S 4240-1 (A)

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

MAY, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1

Emergency Assistance 1-2

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 2-3

General Assistance 3

Medical Assistance 3-4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 5

Supplemental Security Income 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 6
- Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 7

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
- MSA Table by Subprogram 8

General Assistance Program 8
- by Case Type 8
- Subprogram Payment Trends 9

Medical Assistance Program 10
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 10
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 11
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 12

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases May, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 14-15

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments May, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 16

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - May, 1981 17-18

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - May, 1981 19-20

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - May, 1981 21-22

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - May, 1981 23-24

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - May, 1981 25-26

TECHNICAL NOTES 27

GLOSSARY 28

May, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - Expenditures recorded a peak level in May at $87,645,420. The monthly increase of $9,668,520 was for higher medical allowances due primarily to retroactive rate adjustments for patients in nursing homes. Maintenance costs declined in May for General Assistance and AFDC recipients, but increased in Emergency Assistance (adjustments for utility costs) and Supplemental Aid recipients.

The previous peak in total expenditures was in December, 1980 when the total was $85,125,243. Each of the December and May total monthly expenditures convert to an annual rate of over one billion dollars.

Persons receiving assistance in May, 1981 was 232,204, 1,807 (-0.8%) below April but 21,227 (+10.1%) above May, 1980. The AFDC and GA maintenance programs account for both the monthly and annual trend.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - For the first month since November, 1979, cases receiving payment reversed its uninterrupted climb and decreased 227 (0.4%) to 55,784. The largest decline occurred within the Unemployed Parent category, which dropped 117 cases, thus representing the first break in its upward trend which began September, 1979. The unemployed parent decline marks a sharp departure from the six-month period beginning with November, 1980 through April, 1981, in which cases increased an average of 230 per month. Statewide, the three urban counties were responsible for the overall case decline with 224 (0.8%) fewer cases. Paid cases within the rural and suburban counties remained stable with insignificant changes of -11 and a +8 respectively.

Net payments in May were $17,856,864, a slight decrease of $21,116 (0.1%). Payments changed relatively little despite fewer cases paid and an increase in IV-D collections of $141,041. The factor responsible for this phenomenon was a rise in foster institutional care costs of $238,726. These additional costs were incurred by Ramsey County for the payment of overdue bills (dating to July, 1979) which were unpaid due to computer problems.

A total of 3,402 applications were received in May, a decrease of 220 (6.1%) from April, 1981 and 134 (4.1%) higher than in May, 1980.

Approvals totalled 3,054, with reopenings surpassing new cases by 100 or 47.0% of the total.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - This program advanced during May in cases, recipients and payments. This is the fourth consecutive month of increase and is attributable to the growth of the AFDC component which rose to 1,106 families, an increase of 226 (25.7%). The non-AFDC segment by comparison was quite stable, advancing by only eight families, to 384.

Recipients totalled 5,107 in May, 814 (19.0%) above April's level and 662 (14.9%) more than one year ago. AFDC persons represented 72.7% of all recipients during May in contrast to one year ago when they represented 43.1%. Most of the recipient advance occurred in the urban counties, which increased by 760 (26.8%) to 3,595. Hennepin County alone added 561 recipients to reach 2,001, an increase of 39.0% over the previous month. Ramsey County also recorded increases, rising 252 recipients (21.6%) to 1,419. St. Louis County, however, declined by 53 recipients (23.2%) to total 175. The suburban and rural counties displayed only minute increases.

Monthly expenditures totalled $443,115. This is $96,818 (28.0%) ahead of April and $66,430 (17.6%) more than one year ago. Once again, the emergency of Utilities stood in the forefront, reaching $264,309 and representing 59.6% of all expenditures. High utility rates are not unusual during this time of year. However, the setting of two simultaneous records by this emergency is noteworthy since its typical peak is only one month in duration.

The majority of these emergencies (80.2%) occurred in the urban counties, with Hennepin alone accounting for 56.3% of the urban total and 45.1% of the state total. The majority of their April to May advance was on behalf of AFDC families whose utility needs reached $101,258.32 during May, an increase of $51,123.88 (102%) from the previous month. Ramsey County also recorded increased costs for these recipients, rising $35,819 (80.2%) to $80,473.44. St. Louis expended only $4,678 for AFDC families, $36 (0.85) less than April.

AFDC families in Hennepin and Ramsey Counties required assistance for utilities to a greater extent than did AFDC families in St. Louis County. This emergency during May involved 1.9% of the AFDC case load in Hennepin County, 2.5% in Ramsey County and 0.4% in St. Louis County. The balance of the state represented approximately 0.7% while statewide the utilization by this group was approximately 1.2%.

Eviction from shelter, the second most prevalent emergency, cost $71,342 in May. Hennepin County again experienced most of the costs, $49,530.00 (69.4%). Of this sum, $38,608 was for AFDC families. The degree of utilization by AFDC families is noteworthy in that it shows this problem as a Hennepin County phenomenon. Hennepin County's AFDC families represent 0.89% of the case load while Ramsey and St. Louis Counties are 0.06% and 0.05% respectively. The suburban and rural counties together represent approximately 0.16%. The reason for Hennepin County's high rate is unclear; however, administrative practice may be a factor.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - May was characterized by a decline in the number of MSA recipients. These recipients totalled 10,392, 73 (0.7%) fewer than April and 224 (2.1%) under one year ago. Expenditures by contrast failed to follow suit and advanced $26,120 (2.7%) to $977,151, a level $140,983 (16.9%) higher than May, 1980.

The average grant totalled $94.03 and represents the fifth continuous month of advance. The major factor behind this increase was the Aged category, which changed by $4.71 (6.8%) to average $74.04 per recipient during May. However, the Disabled category also increased, advancing by an average of $2.41 (2.4%) to $103.02.

The decline in case load during the month occurred in Dodge (-19), Hennepin (-11), Ramsey (-13), St. Louis (-3), and Waseca (-18) Counties. The change within the urban counties can be construed as normal fluctuation. The declines in the two rural counties, however, are due to their practice of making payments for clothing and personal needs at quarterly intervals, as in April.

Expenditures in May reached a record $977,151. Two factors can be identified as responsible for this advance. The primary factor was an increase in corrective payments in Hennepin ($16,516) and Washington Counties ($6,255) compared with April. These changes represented retroactive rate adjustments for nursing home recipients. However, the higher April refunds and cancellations in several counties (Cass +$6,734 and Ramsey +$15,943) also reduced the previous month's payment total and provided an additional margin for contrast.

General Assistance (GA)- The number of General Assistance recipients remained at a high level this May. Even though there was a 6.4% decline from April, the May 1981 total of 17,783 recipients is 29.2% above the average May total for the previous four years. Part of the high level of GA recipients may be attributed to economic conditions in Minnesota. The number of unemployed persons (an economic indicator) in the state is estimated at 106,800 this May, which is 17.6% above the May average for the previous four years. The larger relative increase in GA recipients appears to indicate that there is an increase in GA recipients which is not attributable to the higher unemployment. This nonunemployment-related pattern is also indicated by the fact that the correlation between GA recipients and unemployment has been lower in recent years than it was in the past.

The application activity shows the typical downward trend for this time of year. There were 11% fewer applications received in May than in April. Three thousand eight hundred and five (3,805) applications were approved and 4,368 cases were closed. Those changes result in fewer cases in the following month.

The emergency fuel assistance paid via GA for the 1980-81 heating season was $77,429.67. This money was paid for 472 cases in which there were 841 persons. ~~(Refer to the Emergency Fuel Assistance Table for county data.)~~ There were 171 recipients in the urban counties, 234 in the suburban counties and 436 in the rural counties.

Medical Assistance (MA) - The MA Program in May advanced in the numbers of persons served (+2.2%) and expenditures (+17.5%). Expenditures, totalling $65,507,257, were the highest ever recorded and the average expenditure per person, at $470.73, shared this distinction, too.

The recipient increase during the month was prompted by a greater utilization of the program by AFDC recipients. These increases involved 2,596 individuals and represented 86.4% of the monthly recipient change. May's recipient level of 139,162 was 16,606 (13.1%) higher than one year ago. Increased medical needs by AFDC recipients accounted for 14,230 (85.7%) of the annual change.

May's expenditure, at $65,507,257, was $9,768,591 (17.5%) above April and $18,735,649 (40.1%) greater than one year ago. Part of the change was attributable to retroactive rate adjustments in nursing homes. These adjustments totalled $3,114,931 in May, an increase of $1,061,104 (51.7%) from April.

During May, the recipient utilization was 60.3%. The following table outlines the utilization rates for the month and compares these rates with those of May, 1980.

Eligibility Category	Recipients	Eligibles	Utilization Rate May, 1981	Utilization Rate May, 1980
OAA-SSI	8,485	11,408	74.4%	72.1%
AB-SSI	288	400	72.0	73.3
AD-SSI	12,762	15,720	81.2	80.0
AFDC	78,193	154,638	50.6	46.5
OAA-MAO	23,271	27,988	83.1	85.2
AB-MAO	121	140	86.4	89.4
AD-MAO	7,761	8,521	91.1	89.9
AFDC Related	1,554	2,382	65.2	62.7
Needy Children	6,727	9,730	69.1%	77.4%
	139,162	230,927	60.3%	58.4%

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

May, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
May, 1980	210,977	$ 64,876,281	$ 307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225.491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,011	77,976,900	333.22
May, 1981	232,204	$ 87,645,420	$ 377.45

Average 226,252 Total $ 901,889,072 Average $ 332.18

Average $ 75,157,423

Supplemental Security Income

May, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
May, 1980	31,887	$ 3,135,775	$ 98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May, 1981	30,842	$ 3,518,118	$ 114.07

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

May, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
May, 1980	50,147	135,541	$ 14,990,455	$ 298.93	$ 110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May, 1981	55,784	151,830	$ 17,856,864	$ 320.11	$ 117.61

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	55,784	151,830	99,458	52,372	$17,856,864	$ 320.11	$ 117.61
AFDC Protective Money Payment	547	1,591	1,182	409	212,416	388.33	133.51
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,178	1,582	1,582	--	502,418	426.50	317.59
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	183	191	191	--	341,021	1,863.50	1,785.45
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,413	18,492	9,788	8,704	1,935,024	438.49	104.65
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,010	3,254	2,015	1,239	489,026	243.30	150.29
AFDC Payments to Other Children	48,400	126,720	84,700	42,020	$14,376,959	$ 297.04	$ 113.45

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	14	54	$ 4,647
Repair of Major Appliance	21	63	1,036
Supplementary Dietary Needs	22	65	1,436
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	239	766	24,002
TOTAL	296	948	$ 31,121

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - May, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
May, 1980	1,288	4,445	$ 376,685	$ 292.46	$ 84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May, 1981	1,482	5,107	$ 443,115	$ 298.99	$ 86.76

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,482	5,107	1,879	3,228	$ 443,115	$ 298.99	$ 441,980	$ 1,135
AFDC Families	1,106	3,713	1,298	2,415	334,603	302.53	334,545	58
Other Families	376	1,394	581	813	108,512	288.59	107,435	1,077

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	36	$ 2,992
Strike	5	16	928
Illness	7	26	1,488
Accident	8	28	1,943
Death	8	23	1,626
Eviction from Shelter	228	694	71,342
Migrant Family in Need	38	153	6,977
No Employment	37	137	11,994
Utilities	784	2,786	264,309
Emergency Fuel	16	61	4,110
No Resources*	580	1,808	43,337
Other	172	574	32,069

Total	$ 443,115
Money Payments	$ 64,359
Vendor Payments	$ 378,756

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - May, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
May, 1980	10,616	$836,167	$78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,450	951,031	91.01
May, 1981	10,392	$977,151	$94.03

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,082	$228,177	$ 74.04
Blind	162	$ 12,561	$ 77.54
Disabled	7,148	$736,413	$103.02

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - May, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
May, 1980	12,078	13,696	$1,901,366	$157.42	$138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May, 1981	16,063	17,783	$2,861,033	$178.11	$160.89

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	15,027	$2,576,337	$171.45
Families with Children	1,630	$ 163,408	$100.25
Families with Adults Only	1,126	$ 121,287	$107.71

---

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

	Emergency[4] Need	Special[2,7] Need	Board[2,5] & Room	Unwed[1,2,3] Mother	State[6] Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
1980 August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
1981 January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428
February	130,109	14,607	702,211	4,971	7,761	59,189	11,218	2,029,561	2,959,627
March	130,721	13,935	743,659	5,269	7,655	77,991	9,098	2,156,227	3,144,557
April	112,115	13,191	751,362	5,762	7,858	90,348	6,768	2,075,523	3,062,926
May	119,418	15,654	730,162	4,608	9,246	72,375	166	1,909,404	2,861,033

(1)Ramsey does not report this.
(2)St. Louis does not report this.
(3)Anoka does not report this.
(4)Ramsey did not report this prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report this prior to October 1980.
(6)St. Louis County did not report this prior to March 1981.
(7)Ramsey County did not report this prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - May, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
May, 1980	123,096	$ 46,771,608	$ 379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May, 1981	139,162	$ 65,507,257	$ 470.73

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	154,638	78,193	$ 9,646,494
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,408	8,485	4,089,048
Blind	400	288	179,828
Disabled	15,720	12,762	12,118,673
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,988	23,271	25,705,113
Blind	140	121	112,791
Disabled	8,521	7,761	10,732,336
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,382	1,554	410,073
Needy Children	9,730	6,727	2,512,901
Total	230,927	139,162	$65,507,257

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

May, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	7,134	$ 9,892,686	$ 80,044,476
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,368	98,904	1,056,714
Outpatient Hospital, General	21,763	1,451,616	12,776,116
HMO	593	25,430	210,327
Rehabilitation Services	312	61,396	510,792
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,517	18,854,871	179,475,714
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,732	4,717,583	45,721,837
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,752	10,021,195	96,664,709
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,688	974,236	9,266,604
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,101	1,010,038	9,607,068
Home Health Service	2,612	261,070	2,773,768
Crippled Child Service	57	1,500	13,730
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,206	160,520	1,879,502
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,712	26,946	208,999
Public Health Clinic Service	2,229	38,312	466,647
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-148,384	-3,439,892
Family Planning Service	5,721	173,005	2,056,411
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,349	8,091,873	57,757,217
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	453	1,458,988	8,872,921
Prescribed Drugs	78,186	2,284,261	22,871,795
Medical Supplies	7,849	408,379	3,923,314
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,366	293,650	2,875,011
EPSDT (3)	1,556	53,780	548,376
Physician/Osteopathic Service	68,382	3,365,990	34,878,256
Dental Services	18,854	1,197,902	12,272,085
Optometric Services	3,945	180,281	1,985,241
Psychology	1,665	202,603	1,530,730
Nursing Services	362	175,410	1,720,390
Physical Therapy	170	22,036	259,212
Speech Therapy	277	35,181	414,681
Occupational Therapy	4	1,496	24,960
Podiatrist Service	1,977	45,629	480,733
Chiropractor Service	1,486	65,182	635,220
Audiologist	103	3,360	32,609
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	4,941
TOTAL	139,162	$ 65,506,922	$ 590,381,211

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $24,332 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
May, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,049	$ 1,426,788.21	1,021	$ 1,079,076.57	125	$ 89,699.83	39	$ 47,912.07	2,234	$ 2,643,476.68
Blind	27	38,904.21	27	59,889.95	5	5,580.45	9	14,916.28	68	119,290.89
Disabled	645	973,007.21	2,091	5,104,367.23	190	148,405.84	1,449	2,282,479.35	4,375	8,508,259.63
Total Receiving SSI	1,721	2,438,699.63	3,139	6,243,333.75	320	243,686.12	1,497	2,345,307.70	6,677	11,271,027.20
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,176	$ 6,871,433.12	3,576	$ 3,140,225.13	485	$250,035.37	5	$ 6,722.69	10,242	$10,268,416.31
Categorically Needy	6,742	7,701,986.27	4,324	3,791,437.99	629	340,307.40	12	12,791.38	11,707	11,846,523.04
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	11	13,369.83	9	10,618.98	0	0.00	4	6,608.70	24	30,597.51
Categorically Needy	27	31,557.80	22	28,757.24	3	1,770.90	3	4,705.50	55	66,791.44
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	594	733,254.72	919	1,700,791.36	76	41,448.62	560	756,689.64	2,149	3,232,184.34
Categorically Needy	873	1,049,462.65	1,527	2,972,989.19	148	96,987.48	1,054	1,400,105.45	3,602	5,519,544.77
Needy Children	6	10,942.40	83	200,637.91	0	0.00	106	181,631.02	195	393,211.33
Unknown	1	$ 1,162.70	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	1	$ 1,162.70
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,430	$16,413,169.49	10,460	$11,845,457.80	1,341	$730,549.77	1,744	$2,369,254.38	27,975	$31,358,431.44
UNKNOWN	3	$ 4,164.70	13	$ 24,275.61	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 3,021.00	18	$ 31,461.31
GRAND TOTAL	16,154	$18,856,033.82	13,612	$18,113,067.16	1,661	$974,235.89	3,243	$4,717,583.08	34,670	$42,660,919.95

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

May, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

May, 1981

	PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR								
ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	May, '81	April, '81	May, '80	May, '81	April, '81	May, '80	May, '81	April, '81	May, '80
Applications Received	3,402	3,622	3,268	4,347	4,885	4,209	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,881	4,150	3,712	4,777	5,335	4,681	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	3,373	3,671	3,249	4,337	4,905	4,253	276	300	306
Formal Appl. Approved	2,770	3,009	2,706	3,805	4,317	3,807	263	280	294
Transfers between Counties	284	276	214	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	319	386	329	532	588	446	13	20	12
Total Cases Open During Month	57,402	57,716	51,474	18,233	19,303	14,645	11,263	11,264	11,357
Number Receiving No Payment	1,618	1,705	1,327	3,010*	3,328*	3,450	871	814	741
Number Receiving Payment	55,784	56,011	50,147	15,223	15,975	11,195	10,392	10,450	10,616
Cases Closed During Month	3,306	3,085	3,001	4,368	4,875	4,089	218	261	240

	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	May, '81	April,'81	May, '80	May, '81	April, '81	May, '80	May, '81	April, '81	May, '80
Applications Received	92	122	149	7	1	3	186	317	266
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	177	218	205	8	4	6	400	508	489
Applications Disposed Of:	104	133	135	6	3	3	230	294	250
Formal Appl. Approved	101	129	134	6	3	3	213	282	230
Formal Appl. Not Approved	3	4	5	0	0	0	17	12	20
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,408	11,401	11,706	400	396	404	15,720	15,716	15,630
Number Receiving No Payment	2,923	3,121	3,258	112	117	108	2,958	3,712	3,127
Number Receiving Payment	8,485	8,280	8,448	288	279	296	12,762	12,004	12,503
Cases Closed During Month	119	121	148	8	2	6	222	207	248

*This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	May, 1981	Apr.,1981	May, 1980	May, 1981	Apr.,1981	May, 1980	May, 1981	Apr.,1981	May,198
Applications Received	856	1,038	1,123	2	7	0	221	329	263
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,382	2,723	2,703	4	9	2	720	845	849
Applications Disposed Of:	1,009	1,197	1,133	1	7	1	316	346	341
Formal Appl. Approved	832	1,019	946	1	6	1	260	271	250
Formal Appl. Not Approved	177	178	187	0	1	0	56	75	91
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,988	27,966	26,441	140	145	132	8,521	8,542	7,826
Number Receiving No Payment	4,717	3,319	3,901	19	26	14	760	1,392	791
Number Receiving Payment	23,271	24,647	22,540	121	119	118	7,761	7,150	7,035
Cases Closed During Month	817	806	743	2	6	1	238	224	199

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	May, 1981	April, 1981	May, 1980	May, 1981	April, 1981	May, 1980
Applications Received	140	176	139	905	1,223	1,093
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	312	361	306	1,864	2,310	2,029
Applications Disposed Of:	161	189	139	1,070	1,351	1,109
Formal Appl. Approved	127	140	113	812	1,042	851
Formal Appl. Not Approved	34	49	26	258	309	258
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,021	1,012	1,974	6,757	6,994	8,983
Number Receiving No Payment	44	34	736	1,395	1,659	2,028
Number Receiving Payment	977	978	1,238	5,362	5,335	6,955
Cases Closed During Month	123	117	105	934	1,016	815

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - May, 1981

	May, 1981	CHANGE FROM			
		April, 1981		May, 1980	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
Persons Receiving Payment	232,204	- 1,807	- 0.8%	+ 21,227	+10.1%
Total Payments	$87,645,420	+$9,668,520	+12.4%	+$22,769,139	+35.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	55,784	- 227	- 0.4%	+ 5,637	+11.2%
Children	99,458	- 718	- 0.7%	+ 8,769	+ 9.7%
Caretakers	52,372	- 227	- 0.4%	+ 7,520	+16.8%
Total Net Payments	$17,856,864	-$ 21,116	- 0.1%	+$ 2,866,409	+19.1%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 320.11	+$ .93	+ 0.3%	+$ 21.18	+ 7.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 117.61	+$ .59	+ 0.5%	+$ 7.01	+ 6.3%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,482	+ 218	+17.2%	+ 194	+15.1%
Persons Receiving Payment	5,107	+ 814	+19.0%	+ 662	+14.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	3,713	+ 860	+30.1%	+ 1,665	+81.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 443,115	+$ 96,818	+28.0%	+$ 66,430	+17.6%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 298.99	+$ 25.02	+ 9.1%	+$ 6.53	+ 2.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,392	- 58	- 0.6%	- 224	- 2.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 977,151	+$ 26,120	+ 2.7%	+$ 140,983	+16.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 94.03	+$ 3.02	+ 3.3%	+$ 15.27	+19.4%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	16,063	- 996	- 5.8%	+ 3,985	+33.0%
Family Cases	1,036	- 107	- 9.4%	+ 225	+27.7%
Persons in Family Case	2,756	- 331	-10.7%	+ 327	+13.5%
Single Cases	15,027	- 889	- 5.6%	+ 3,760	+33.4%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,861,033	-$ 201,893	- 6.6%	+$ 959,667	+50.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 274.80	-$ 9.57	- 3.4%	+$ 41.94	+18.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 103.30	-$ 1.99	- 1.9%	+$ 25.55	+32.9%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 171.45	-$ .57	- 0.3%	+$ 19.46	+12.8%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	39,434	+ 117	+ 0.3%	+ 1,548	+ 4.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,535	+ 972	+ 4.7%	+ 288	+ 1.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,164	+ 627	+ 6.6%	- 242	- 2.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	78,193	+ 2,596	+ 3.4%	+ 14,230	+22.2%
Total Net Payments	$65,507,257	+$9,768,591	+17.5%	+$18,735,649	+40.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 470.73	+$ 61.59	+15.1%	+$ 90.77	+23.9%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM April, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	55,784	-227	52,372	99,458	$17,856,863.71	$320.11	$117.61
TOTAL SMSA	39,151	-216	36,755	68,943	$12,566,857.12	$320.98	$118.89
TOTAL URBAN	27,921	-224	26,478	49,416	$ 9,183,470.43	$328.91	$121.00
Hennepin	15,135	-115	14,151	26,776	$ 4,815,140.28	$318.15	$117.65
Ramsey	8,390	- 83	8,096	15,077	2,984,904.97	355.77	128.81
St. Louis	4,396	- 26	4,231	7,563	1,383,425.18	314.70	117.30
TOTAL SUBURBAN	11,230	+ 08	10,277	19,527	$ 3,383,386.69	$301.28	$113.52
Anoka	2,902	+ 39	2,548	4,839	$ 877,678.35	$302.44	$118.81
Benton	297	- 04	289	537	87,384.68	294.22	105.79
Carver	258	- 04	225	440	69,159.03	268.06	104.00
Chisago	365	- 06	329	678	108,848.92	298.22	108.09
Clay	548	+ 19	514	926	168,311.20	307.14	116.88
Dakota	1,961	- 12	1,752	3,312	579,414.70	295.47	114.42
Olmsted	858	+ 04	821	1,458	250,679.31	292.17	110.00
Polk	433	- 13	429	841	137,955.01	318.60	108.63
Scott	370	+ 06	314	670	105,676.86	285.61	107.40
Sherburne	470	- 16	459	856	151,554.46	322.46	115.25
Stearns	914	+ 07	897	1,618	274,143.54	299.94	109.00
Washington	1,119	- 09	1,010	1,915	338,039.66	302.09	115.57
Wright	735	- 03	690	1,437	$ 234,540.97	$319.10	$110.27
TOTAL NOT SMSA	16,633	- 11	15,617	30,515	$ 5,290,006.59	$318.04	$114.67
Aitkin	227	+ 05	244	441	$ 84,894.00	$373.98	$123.93
Becker	498	- 07	444	938	164,408.88	330.14	118.96
Beltrami	843	- 12	722	1,590	271,422.76	321.97	117.40
Big Stone	59	+ 03	45	106	18,594.28	315.16	123.14
Blue Earth	587	- 07	558	995	186,331.46	317.43	119.98
Brown	208	- 12	196	391	61,952.33	297.85	105.54
Carlton	571	+ 10	593	996	186,446.69	326.53	117.34
Cass	538	- 12	523	1,047	207,788.05	386.22	132.35
Chippewa	108	- 02	86	180	29,393.65	272.16	110.50
Clearwater	220	+ 01	191	460	71,395.88	324.53	109.67
Cook	68	+ 03	73	123	20,618.24	303.21	105.20
Cottonwood	117	+ 01	97	203	29,540.14	252.48	98.47
Crow Wing	761	+ 09	845	1,443	261,302.21	343.37	114.21
Dodge	127	- 03	107	226	39,834.54	313.66	119.63
Douglas	218	- 06	219	392	62,097.79	284.85	101.63
Fillmore	142	- 05	109	235	46,338.92	326.33	134.71
Freeborn	408	+ 02	372	685	123,664.59	303.10	117.00
Goodhue	315	- 03	289	580	100,303.03	318.42	115.42
Grant	53	- 01	46	90	13,811.00	260.58	101.55
Houston	129	+ 05	117	235	37,487.25	290.60	106.50
Hubbard	283	+ 04	293	548	97,221.75	343.54	115.60
Isanti	375	+ 07	347	704	118,466.92	315.91	112.72
Itasca	970	- 06	862	1,731	297,646.83	306.85	114.79
Jackson	125	--	100	204	33,437.14	267.50	109.99
Kanabec	179	- 05	168	343	$ 60,082.95	$335.66	$117.58

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM April, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	434	+ 07	620	776	$155,461.00	$358.21	$111.36
Kittson	40	+ 01	32	69	12,559.33	313.98	124.35
Koochiching	336	- 02	323	604	112,047.05	333.47	120.87
Lac Qui Parle	45	--	39	90	11,612.90	258.06	90.02
Lake	142	+ 03	129	261	42,866.27	301.88	109.91
Lake O' Woods	32	- 05	30	70	10,996.41	343.64	109.96
Le Sueur	221	+ 07	204	404	73,134.32	330.92	120.29
Region VIII No.	398	+ 02	360	734	121,449.52	305.15	111.01
McLeod	193	+ 02	169	348	59,228.09	306.88	114.56
Mahnomen	94	+ 03	75	175	30,147.00	320.71	120.59
Marshall	109	+ 03	90	196	33,562.05	307.91	117.35
Martin	495	+ 12	447	884	151,125.82	305.30	113.54
Meeker	177	+ 01	161	350	56,284.54	317.99	110.15
Mille Lacs	359	+ 01	307	671	110,257.81	307.12	112.74
Morrison	400	- 01	389	750	119,296.30	298.24	104.74
Mower	485	- 12	476	860	139,240.88	287.09	104.22
Nicollet	211	+ 02	188	354	62,208.12	294.83	114.78
Nobles	215	- 01	196	387	64,187.47	298.55	110.10
Norman	51	+ 01	31	98	14,912.50	292.40	115.60
Otter Tail	403	+ 03	324	731	116,519.94	289.13	110.45
Pennington	159	+ 04	134	295	51,288.86	322.57	119.55
Pine	439	- 03	469	876	161,438.89	367.74	120.03
Pipestone	92	+ 03	79	166	28,643.37	311.34	116.91
Pope	102	- 08	100	183	32,966.69	323.20	116.49
Red Lake	30	- 01	20	49	7,796.73	259.89	113.00
Redwood	133	--	116	252	29,881.11	224.67	81.20
Renville	119	+ 04	87	206	32,411.84	272.37	110.62
Rice	436	+ 13	406	834	159,096.00	364.90	128.30
Rock	62	- 02	58	115	18,663.99	301.03	107.88
Roseau	90	--	65	161	27,523.80	305.82	121.79
Sibley	95	- 01	81	171	27,176.00	286.06	107.84
Steele	180	+ 02	158	322	50,505.90	280.59	105.22
Stevens	53	--	50	92	16,243.08	306.47	114.39
Swift	142	+ 01	125	278	42,473.87	299.11	105.39
Todd	286	+ 07	265	537	95,176.17	332.78	118.67
Traverse	34	+ 01	28	63	9,834.00	289.24	108.07
Wabasha	160	- 03	139	286	43,036.24	268.98	101.26
Wadena	197	- 16	207	377	63,942.33	324.58	109.49
Waseca	186	+ 01	176	347	59,371.03	319.20	113.52
Wilkin	89	- 03	80	161	28,138.11	316.16	116.76
Winona	500	- 04	474	901	159,108.23	318.22	115.72
Yellow Medicine	80	- 02	64	145	$ 23,711.75	$296.40	$113.45

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MAY, 1981

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	43	54	$ 6,835.35	33	$ 157.97	1	3	$ 69.00	9	18	$ 78.63
ANOKA (S)	507	541	91,408.72	487	159.70	11	36	320.01	9	18	117.61
BECKER	97	127	16,998.13	79	126.52	7	26	180.86	11	22	104.59
BELTRAMI	110	232	28,350.13	66	164.63	39	156	106.04	5	10	94.20
BENTON (S)	61	70	8,663.14	55	130.01	2	7	122.86	4	8	81.58
BIG STONE	9	9	1,193.00	9	132.56						
BLUE EARTH	207	234	40,747.32	190	192.85	9	28	84.54	8	16	108.72
BROWN	55	60	9,750.00	53	172.91	2	7	83.71			
CARLTON	146	165	31,027.20	137	204.00	5	20	102.78	4	8	128.00
CARVER (S)	17	18	3,648.00	16	212.25				1	2	126.00
CASS	73	93	17,265.00	61	175.90	9	26	240.77	3	6	45.83
CHIPPEWA	24	26	3,069.18	22	132.85	1	2	18.00	1	2	55.29
CHISAGO (S)	74	83	11,804.80	67	151.61	1	4	78.34	6	12	111.12
CLAY (S)	90	93	14,398.10	87	159.04				3	6	93.67
CLEARWATER	39	49	4,581.44	33	115.35	3	10	44.50	3	6	54.98
COOK	15	15	2,246.61	15	149.77						
COTTONWOOD	38	39	5,501.00	37	140.89				1	2	144.00
CROW WING	175	219	23,674.68	144	123.43	12	37	60.93	19	38	95.97
DAKOTA (S)	257	307	49,905.00	231	170.37	20	64	136.37	6	12	151.92
DODGE	19	25	3,578.83	16	150.03	2	7	138.04	1	2	106.00
DOUGLAS	39	45	8,347.28	33	209.03	3	6	132.88	3	6	108.67
FILLMORE	20	22	2,996.00	18	151.89				2	4	65.50
FREEBORN	52	59	10,936.80	47	207.66	3	8	99.87	2	4	94.50
GOODHUE	53	57	7,129.31	49	133.25	1	2	25.00	3	6	91.67
GRANT	5	5	855.30	5	171.06						
HENNEPIN (U)	5,813	6,086	1,023,956.68	5,624	173.59	73	230	101.52	116	232	104.79
HOUSTON	17	18	2,691.54	16	161.85				1	2	51.00
HUBBARD	41	46	6,829.89	36	165.30	1	2	77.50	4	8	90.50
ISANTI	80	94	13,502.25	72	153.07	5	16	111.13	3	6	117.20
ITASCA	243	324	46,594.00	199	170.64	24	85	87.68	20	40	129.58
JACKSON	26	51	4,285.56	18	171.03	6	29	28.94	2	4	91.93
KANABEC	21	29	3,411.16	18	173.66	2	9	6.48	1	2	113.50
KANDIYOHI	112	134	16,053.27	95	136.39	5	15	74.38	12	24	82.52
KITTSON	11	17	3,336.79	9	357.18	2	8	15.27			
KOOCHICHING	102	150	19,300.58	81	155.29	15	57	93.25	6	12	117.25
LAC QUI PARLE	4	5	675.50	3	57.17	1	2	252.00			
LAKE	50	55	10,726.00	48	204.06	1	5	102.60	1	2	209.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	7	12	603.76	5	65.22	1	5	53.80	1	2	4.34
LE SUEUR	27	32	6,848.28	25	207.38	1	5	271.98	1	2	152.00
REGION VIII NORTH	122	152	19,118.56	105	151.09	8	29	64.70	9	18	76.56
MC LEOD	25	25	3,757.08	25	150.28						
MAHNOMEN	5	17	1,090.87	1	84.77	4	16	62.88			
MARSHALL	5	5	860.35	5	172.07						
F-M-W HSB	139	166	$ 22,101.03	123	$ 154.91	6	23	$ 61.96	10	20	$ 81.11

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MAY, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	26	28	3,345.76	25	124.71	1	3	76.00			
MILLE LACS	57	66	7,077.00	48	112.35	1	2	68.50	8	16	96.69
MORRISON	106	122	16,158.50	95	146.10	3	11	66.75	8	16	96.56
MOWER	129	153	21,867.06	112	157.88	7	21	91.19	10	20	113.49
NICOLLET	55	75	11,316.70	47	192.53	6	24	71.74	2	4	136.50
NOBLES	25	25	4,118.00	25	164.72						
NORMAN	3	3	533.50	3	177.83						
OLMSTED (S)	192	201	30,191.78	184	154.70	3	7	81.43	5	10	115.70
OTTER TAIL	72	109	17,152.06	53	222.60	13	44	97.00	6	12	90.48
PENNINGTON	19	25	3,296.12	15	178.45	1	4	33.44	3	6	80.93
PINE	99	116	19,473.37	82	196.58	4	8	78.63	13	26	104.81
PIPESTONE	20	36	4,193.02	15	170.31	5	21	78.02			
POLK (S)	80	94	14,966.07	72	176.07	3	12	130.24	5	10	72.61
POPE	16	24	4,902.66	9	215.64	3	7	296.84	4	8	110.50
RAMSEY (U)	3,294	3,494	583,899.22	3,160	173.90	55	176	93.38	79	158	113.53
RED LAKE	4	4	879.00	4	219.75						
REDWOOD	36	49	5,728.88	29	152.34	4	14	39.13	3	6	127.17
RENVILLE	19	25	4,083.00	17	207.76	2	8	68.88			
RICE	61	71	11,794.11	54	184.92	1	5	51.45	6	12	129.26
ROCK	14	15	2,797.84	13	201.37				1	2	90.00
ROSEAU	26	54	5,586.89	19	178.63	6	33	59.88	1	2	108.50
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,620	1,786	298,500.76	1,515	177.75	36	133	99.39	69	138	115.85
SCOTT (S)	65	75	12,551.97	58	189.47	3	9	76.89	4	8	108.87
SHERBURNE (S)	91	100	14,919.69	85	164.76	2	7	8.57	4	8	106.88
SIBLEY	11	14	2,003.00	9	170.56	2	5	93.60			
STEARNS (S)	186	208	26,623.98	173	138.31	7	23	54.78	6	12	119.75
STEELE	25	30	4,151.59	22	160.42	2	6	73.67	1	2	90.17
STEVENS	12	12	4,074.00	12	339.50						
SWIFT	7	8	1,198.00	6	161.83				1	2	113.50
TODD	45	51	9,196.90	43	194.60	1	6	94.67	1	2	130.50
TRAVERSE	3	3	711.00	3	237.00						
WABASHA	20	22	3,188.00	18	147.17				2	4	134.75
WADENA	13	21	2,096.13	10	101.90	3	11	97.92			
WASECA	39	50	6,996.41	31	175.95	3	9	65.56	5	10	95.20
WASHINGTON (S)	219	237	42,369.83	205	187.44	4	12	94.92	10	20	140.25
WILKIN	13	15	2,717.00	11	173.73				2	4	201.50
WINONA	108	115	15,693.44	101	140.03				7	14	110.71
WRIGHT (S)	147	159	27,995.41	139	186.02	3	10	76.00	5	10	137.80
YELLOW MEDICIRE	11	23	2,031.85	7	99.29	3	14	80.06	1	2	108.00
MINNESOTA TOTAL	16,063	17,783	$ 2,861,032.97	15,027	$ 171.45	473	1,630	$ 100.25	563	1,126	$ 107.71
SMSA TOTAL	12,713	13,552	$ 2,255,803.15	12,158	$ 172.82	223	730	$ 110.23	332	664	$ 111.75
URBAN (U)	10,727	11,366	$ 1,906,356.66	10,299	$ 174.30	164	539	$ 98.34	264	528	$ 110.30
SUBURBAN (S)	1,986	2,186	$ 349,446.49	1,859	$ 164.61	59	191	$ 143.80	68	136	$ 117.42
NON-SMSA TOTAL	3,350	4,231	$ 605,229.82	2,869	$ 165.64	250	900	$ 92.16	231	462	$ 101.91

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,797	79,175	72,984	+1,519	$26,916,954.55	$ 10,532,675.01	$ 133.03	$ 635.12
TOTAL URBAN	10,725	37,866	33,541	+880	13,164,746.61	5,617,953.75	148.36	703.66
HENNEPIN	5,749	20,617	18,113	+243	7,424,377.19	3,285,473.58	159.35	719.93
RAMSEY	2,967	11,729	9,993	+427	3,982,336.32	1,701,924.89	145.10	768.59
ST LOUIS	2,009	5,520	5,435	+210	1,758,033.10	630,555.28	114.23	561.21
TOTAL RURAL	15,072	41,309	39,443	+639	13,752,207.94	4,914,721.26	118.97	586.35
AITKIN	168	292	335	+15	114,148.80	38,874.40	133.13	448.06
ANOKA	353	3,852	2,723	+124	797,590.87	522,538.31	135.65	779.18
BECKER	368	588	736	-21	229,100.36	70,265.55	119.49	431.61
BELTRAMI	376	723	876	-38	264,728.12	87,409.83	120.89	471.59
BENTON	138	392	371	+16	124,550.42	28,017.33	71.47	699.51
BIG STONE	99	67	141	-9	59,683.53	11,411.54	170.32	487.59
BLUE EARTH	252	698	695	-49	251,322.67	54,805.35	78.51	779.83
BROWN	158	256	319	-3	143,630.85	19,093.69	74.58	788.20
CARLTON	258	700	685	+24	191,020.77	72,937.84	104.15	457.68
CARVER	111	287	303	-14	107,620.26	31,869.74	111.04	682.43
CASS	319	690	723	-1	223,318.23	53,196.46	77.05	533.29
CHIPPEWA	127	140	213	+12	85,930.09	17,090.18	122.07	542.04
CHISAGO	118	474	406	+7	161,730.92	72,724.24	153.42	754.29
CLAY	255	646	656	-16	299,867.88	70,937.93	109.81	897.76
CLEARWATER	193	227	334	-24	80,798.61	24,945.56	109.89	289.39
COOK	23	54	66		14,767.65	7,110.19	131.67	332.93
COTTONWOOD	96	151	192		80,105.32	11,830.99	78.35	711.19
CROW WING	345	1,003	924	+1	315,203.23	140,882.15	140.46	505.27
DAKOTA	359	2,550	1,940	+78	658,038.70	322,157.07	126.33	935.60
DODGE	80	174	177	-3	61,620.39	16,447.46	94.52	564.66
DOUGLAS	245	265	415	-10	184,052.43	68,869.84	259.88	470.13
FARIBAULT	157	219	292	-1	120,513.74	15,559.70	71.04	668.49
FILLMORE	242	139	338	-4	147,453.01	33,507.41	241.06	470.84
FREEBORN	242	505	561	+15	156,854.37	38,312.72	75.86	489.84
GOODHUE	221	432	469	-3	163,826.72	31,297.80	72.44	599.67
GRANT	61	85	109	+3	42,726.23	7,596.96	89.37	575.88
HOUSTON	128	124	213	-7	58,821.00	9,402.99	75.83	386.07
HUBBARD	165	425	403	+14	110,538.51	44,092.34	103.74	402.70
ISANTI	106	497	401	+40	142,325.01	43,056.49	86.63	936.49
ITASCA	400	1,050	1,053	-16	306,130.11	108,341.27	103.18	494.47
JACKSON	73	111	151	-2	69,127.98	22,982.56	207.05	632.12
KANABEC	93	225	228	-4	72,321.90	31,685.01	140.82	436.95
KANDIYOHI	242	572	588	+12	191,784.42	64,096.70	112.05	527.63
KITTSON	85	48	118	+13	76,857.52	4,047.05	84.31	856.59
KOOCHICHING	181	469	460	+7	132,837.17	55,411.71	118.14	427.76
LAC QUI PARLE	88	49	118	+8	61,004.03	1,837.49	37.49	672.34
LAKE	61	217	172	+16	77,382.25	13,782.48	63.51	1,042.61
LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	47	60	+1	22,942.97	1,940.61	41.28	677.49
LE SUEUR	169	280	336	+22	126,742.86	27,164.57	97.01	589.22
LINCOLN	64	45	94	+4	29,981.31	8,338.94	185.28	338.17
LYON	172	318	373	+2	83,594.58	35,361.78	111.20	280.42

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1981

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	157	241	304	+2	$ 123,716.74	$ 30,926.57	$128.32	$ 591.02
MAHNOMEN	108	92	164	-1	63,836.43	10,096.50	109.74	457.59
MARSHALL	130	123	207	+2	90,968.12	14,849.56	120.72	585.52
MARTIN	131	229	271		114,567.53	23,634.18	103.20	694.14
MEEKER	146	222	279	+17	134,695.40	21,263.69	95.78	776.92
MILLE LACS	203	448	477	+21	133,069.04	42,870.05	95.69	444.33
MORRISON	358	555	665	-1	238,512.51	56,755.26	102.26	507.70
MOWER	256	652	646	+12	215,102.70	70,228.80	107.71	565.91
MURRAY	94	91	147	+4	98,822.07	51,932.06	570.68	498.82
NICOLLET	106	266	269	+9	91,891.28	16,418.39	61.72	712.00
NOBLES	181	277	347	-1	140,918.47	29,211.71	105.45	617.16
NORMAN	131	67	174	+9	101,181.95	7,634.46	113.94	714.10
OLMSTED	367	1,035	1,041	+32	313,858.35	94,275.01	91.08	596.31
OTTER TAIL	469	460	761	+26	321,407.84	78,400.19	170.43	518.13
PENNINGTON	148	189	268	+3	83,643.39	21,099.15	111.63	422.59
PINE	249	595	594	+2	174,573.04	45,573.94	76.59	518.06
PIPESTONE	112	127	185	+8	59,102.55	16,385.64	129.02	381.40
POLK	351	641	716	+22	268,254.20	84,826.67	132.33	522.58
POPE	137	152	228	+16	91,053.16	10,871.91	71.52	585.26
RED LAKE	46	28	67	-2	67,355.91	13,540.25	483.58	1,169.90
REDWOOD	148	124	234	-5	88,943.77	11,648.92	93.94	522.26
RENVILLE	188	127	270	-8	154,322.48	9,215.52	72.56	771.84
RICE	201	575	542	+7	192,089.35	57,927.09	100.74	667.47
ROCK	69	101	124	+9	53,718.22	11,074.96	109.65	618.01
ROSEAU	113	75	161	-3	79,824.17	6,628.42	88.37	647.75
SCOTT	141	461	429	-10	147,759.64	55,797.56	121.03	652.21
SHERBURNE	111	630	480	+12	147,597.40	74,426.85	118.13	659.19
SIBLEY	94	124	172	+20	73,603.83	11,876.66	95.77	656.67
STEARNS	539	1,233	1,256	+59	458,345.18	125,193.82	101.53	618.09
STEELE	123	270	271	+8	87,023.38	20,464.79	75.79	541.12
STEVENS	89	58	125	+1	41,784.35	2,894.32	49.90	436.96
SWIFT	134	174	242	+8	75,585.74	17,009.51	97.75	437.13
TODD	315	433	547	+9	247,393.10	66,208.99	152.90	575.18
TRAVERSE	63	37	85	-7	24,994.15	1,905.17	51.49	366.49
WABASHA	127	152	222	-11	84,872.35	18,168.46	119.52	525.22
WADENA	190	327	365	+9	187,691.58	30,619.42	93.63	826.69
WASECA	91	218	225	+11	88,786.21	34,463.41	158.08	596.95
WASHINGTON	272	1,544	1,201	+76	423,981.03	216,792.48	140.40	761.72
WATONWAN	54	119	129	-13	55,445.64	11,255.35	94.58	818.33
WILKIN	89	123	160	-3	82,377.69	13,166.61	107.04	777.65
WINONA	234	668	638	-45	159,252.94	63,354.07	94.84	409.82
WRIGHT	218	1,063	809	+38	247,377.49	112,245.84	105.59	619.86
YELLOW MEDICINE	135	79	183	-2	98,936.50	7,041.38	89.13	680.70
INDOCHINESE CASES	32	6,018	2,996	+90	881,375.28	853,316.34	141.79	676.84

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	37,755	7,655	43,797	+1,362	$ 29,543,889.48	$ 2,879,750.70	$376.19	$ 706.24
TOTAL URBAN	15,987	2,753	18,291	+609	8,692,333.25	1,193,160.53	433.40	469.07
HENNEPIN	8,794	1,122	9,764	+357	693,659.50	580,981.55	517.80	9.92-
RAMSEY	4,547	1,003	5,376	+186	5,[illegible]65,164.23	405,355.37	404.14	1,090.78
ST LOUIS	2,646	628	3,151	+66	2,[illegible]33,509.52	206,823.61	329.33	952.70
TOTAL RURAL	21,768	4,902	25,506	+753	20,851,556.23	1,686,590.17	344.06	880.41
AITKIN	205	59	255	+20	203,309.65	12,944.52	219.39	928.61
ANOKA	604	327	878	+33	808,796.06	152,162.15	465.32	1,087.14
BECKER	352	104	428	+3	298,364.51	49,908.55	479.88	705.84
BELTRAMI	290	192	430	-1	315,863.60	62,891.98	327.56	872.31
BENTON	254	82	310	+9	227,668.18	16,114.68	196.52	832.88
BIG STONE	143	15	154	+24	105,699.33	4,767.08	317.80	705.81
BLUE EARTH	396	123	494	-3	527,044.15	107,838.74	876.73	1,058.59
BROWN	313	42	346	+13	306,174.35	20,423.65	486.27	912.94
CARLTON	319	71	374	+13	344,431.70	35,060.89	493.81	965.81
CARVER	215	38	244	+18	252,891.29	7,955.24	209.34	1,139.23
CASS	240	90	305	-14	248,142.15	18,319.86	203.55	957.59
CHIPPEWA	218	30	240	+19	184,532.69	5,754.81	191.82	820.08
CHISAGO	180	64	235	+13	212,476.45	32,956.96	514.95	957.33
CLAY	316	75	378	+7	356,232.60	33,823.56	450.98	1,020.28
CLEARWATER	197	67	245	+12	158,325.21	8,786.98	131.14	755.07
COOK	54	8	61	+4	73,610.91	456.68	57.08	1,354.70
COTTONWOOD	176	15	189	+20	164,644.52	4,381.58	292.10	910.58
CROW WING	420	179	566	+41	452,667.35	57,971.70	323.86	935.75
DAKOTA	641	197	804	+6	735,146.21	106,397.36	540.08	980.88
DODGE	133	11	142	-5	136,088.68	957.23	87.02	1,016.02
DOUGLAS	343	40	376	+11	342,639.07	22,281.23	557.03	933.98
FARIBAULT	254	32	278	+7	243,918.77	3,151.31	98.47	947.90
FILLMORE	324	57	369	+7	269,371.28	13,912.15	244.07	788.45
FREEBORN	351	45	393	+11	309,762.81	26,006.85	577.93	808.42
GOODHUE	418	40	452	+6	363,734.46	6,482.53	162.06	854.66
GRANT	110	14	121	+9	99,573.55	1,822.49	130.17	888.64
HOUSTON	193	34	216	+2	139,004.66	9,368.67	275.54	671.68
HUBBARD	215	115	300	+20	173,287.61	28,722.61	249.76	672.39
ISANTI	176	51	222	+6	194,010.45	15,915.55	312.06	1,011.90
ITASCA	457	125	561	-11	431,748.89	44,613.46	356.90	847.12
JACKSON	181	33	206	+5	160,861.45	7,864.76	238.32	845.28
KANABEC	141	20	160	+8	169,064.26	8,264.79	413.23	1,140.42
KANDIYOHI	355	73	417	-2	291,805.27	19,368.55	265.32	767.42
KITTSON	113	5	118		141,401.32	1,147.71	229.54	1,241.18
KOOCHICHING	223	94	287	-10	196,640.61	20,678.09	219.97	785.06
LAC QUI PARLE	159	6	165	+3	113,784.56	1,142.00	190.33	708.44
LAKE	71	8	78		97,519.15	1,779.60	222.45	1,348.44
LAKE OF THE WOODS	48	8	53	+4	49,198.54	1,375.33	171.91	996.31
LE SUEUR	290	14	303	+23	294,631.10	1,599.27	114.23	1,010.45
LINCOLN	124	12	134	-10	113,401.49	4,106.48	342.20	881.41
LYON	247	19	263	+4	188,936.61	4,407.41	231.96	747.08

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	255	28	278	+24	$ 212,339.83	$ 11,841.53	$ 422.91	$ 784.97
MAHNOMEN	60	43	91	+10	57,719.02	6,541.92	152.13	852.95
MARSHALL	161	44	189	-1	165,765.99	9,876.82	224.47	968.25
MARTIN	219	32	244	+11	166,924.04	5,660.61	176.89	736.36
MEEKER	210	44	247	+6	233,462.11	25,319.62	575.44	991.15
MILLE LACS	269	69	324	+15	268,029.79	11,757.98	170.40	952.68
MORRISON	415	91	476	+11	375,683.77	21,829.39	239.88	852.66
MOWER	443	120	544	+27	394,513.05	17,035.21	141.96	852.09
MURRAY	92	15	103	+2	76,333.06	4,502.03	300.13	780.77
NICOLLET	179	25	200	+14	167,707.62	2,647.04	105.88	922.12
NOBLES	199	22	218	-1	116,544.44	3,173.30	144.24	565.70
NORMAN	171	19	190	+32	130,868.98	8,064.75	424.46	718.15
OLMSTED	589	55	677	-13	559,049.79	45,282.00	476.65	872.27
OTTER TAIL	683	113	771	+43	613,236.49	39,472.86	349.31	640.06
PENNINGTON	147	53	183	+15	151,142.63	36,084.15	680.83	782.71
PINE	279	59	347	+10	263,130.05	22,094.21	223.17	863.92
PIPESTONE	124	20	139	+14	106,307.46	2,671.55	133.57	835.77
POLK	539	117	619	+34	464,893.49	50,167.61	428.78	769.43
POPE	166	20	182	+1	180,002.21	15,282.77	764.13	552.28
RED LAKE	67	22	84	+3	66,576.60	1,624.73	73.85	965.43
REDWOOD	208	21	226		185,564.76	6,118.58	291.36	862.72
RENVILLE	266	42	292	+6	257,382.45	21,443.63	510.56	886.98
RICE	373	40	406	-9	356,188.00	35,212.14	880.30	960.52
ROCK	91	7	96	-1	65,777.35	5,822.33	831.76	658.84
ROSEAU	149	39	180	+8	174,089.61	14,449.36	370.49	1,071.41
SCOTT	264	45	301	+18	335,330.39	13,878.56	308.41	1,217.62
SHERBURNE	173	71	225	+19	176,419.71	6,752.27	95.10	980.73
SIBLEY	183	4	186	-1	165,430.62	396.80	99.20	901.82
STEARNS	807	169	939	+34	775,354.21	31,082.44	183.91	922.26
STEELE	220	22	240	+3	186,426.81	5,343.47	242.88	823.10
STEVENS	123	32	148	+8	112,193.13	4,429.80	138.43	876.12
SWIFT	191	16	205	+7	145,140.80	4,341.22	271.32	737.17
TODD	349	118	438	+38	317,729.11	28,133.84	238.42	829.78
TRAVERSE	116	19	130	+15	96,244.49	2,416.30	127.17	808.86
WABASHA	215	35	241	+8	176,102.76	7,201.60	205.76	785.58
WADENA	181	60	217	+2	126,876.47	13,144.29	219.07	628.35
WASECA	186	20	202	-14	224,762.22	5,190.14	259.50	1,180.49
WASHINGTON	435	110	528	-4	508,570.98	49,839.06	453.08	1,054.55
WATONWAN	127	15	138	+8	132,404.36	18,400.91	1,226.72	897.66
WILKIN	143	26	164	+15	152,061.29	11,444.47	440.17	583.33
WINONA	422	84	489	+2	310,570.10	21,088.45	251.05	665.97
WRIGHT	341	78	408	+21	400,296.08	40,601.12	520.52	1,054.82
YELLOW MEDICINE	165	10	172	+2	131,787.86	8,648.99	864.89	746.29
INDOCHINESE CASES	314	94	279	-14	72,546.75	6,395.28	68.03	210.67

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - May, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	188	$116.95	$ 21,987	6	67	$133.63	$ 8,953
Anoka	371	135.34	50,211	17	151	62.17	9,388
Becker	422	113.30	47,811	6	92	87.17	8,020
Beltrami	480	119.04	57,137	7	105	71.37	7,494
Benton	168	113.21	19,020	3	50	76.90	3,845
Big Stone	103	88.97	9,164	2	35	39.17	1,371
Blue Earth	326	108.97	35,525	15	104	34.87	3,626
Brown	154	91.49	14,089	1	64	46.13	2,953
Carlton	381	100.66	38,353	18	98	99.29	9,731
Carver	113	120.85	13,655	4	52	90.98	4,731
Cass	500	98.38	49,188	10	85	117.16	9,959
Chippewa	132	87.20	11,511	-	42	53.57	2,250
Chisago	127	98.90	12,560	1	51	55.39	2,825
Clay	278	114.07	31,710	19	111	75.33	8,362
Clearwater	238	107.60	25,608	3	38	71.72	2,726
Cook	27	92.66	2,502	1	7	127.00	889
Cottonwood	138	99.26	13,698	4	33	27.82	918
Crow Wing	621	98.12	60,930	9	102	72.01	7,345
Dakota	399	126.54	50,488	16	168	73.12	12,285
Dodge	94	101.24	9,516	1	14	144.34	2,021
Douglas	319	113.46	36,193	10	95	94.66	8,993
Fillmore	272	93.96	25,558	10	66	86.55	5,712
Freeborn	246	105.44	25,937	13	92	137.85	12,682
Goodhue	266	105.25	27,998	3	85	40.91	3,477
Grant	85	75.65	6,430	1	18	37.83	681
Hennepin	6,713	131.42	882,193	258	2,757	97.43	268,604
Houston	159	92.45	14,700	1	43	66.87	2,876
Hubbard	197	110.18	21,705	1	28	69.82	1,955
Isanti	352	53.17	18,717	6	58	85.06	4,933
Itasca	411	112.21	46,118	29	145	135.55	19,655
Jackson	92	120.88	11,121	-	28	82.71	2,316
Kanabec	132	117.04	15,450	4	35	76.80	2,688
Kandiyohi	429	80.13	34,377	4	77	61.77	4,756
Kittson	95	91.74	8,715	1	35	35.69	1,249
Koochiching	182	105.47	19,195	4	52	91.20	4,742
Lac Qui Parle	81	87.74	7,107	2	30	61.20	1,836
Lake	70	119.44	8,361	4	33	89.09	2,940
Lake of the Woods	44	115.77	5,094	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	167	109.78	18,334	11	50	46.42	2,321
Region VIII No.**	387	98.71	38,199	2	78	47.42	3,699
McLeod	188	90.07	16,933	3	60	44.38	2,663
Mahnomen	102	112.56	11,481	4	33	40.67	1,342
Marshall	133	119.87	15,942	7	46	94.02	4,325
Martin***	349	92.39	32,245	6	124	106.56	13,213
Meeker	171	102.02	17,445	7	68	58.85	4,002

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	236	$115.76	$ 27,318	6	54	$ 69.19	$ 3,736
Morrison	362	107.75	39,006	7	120	43.56	5,227
Mower	325	123.30	40,072	8	109	68.78	7,497
Nicollet	168	67.39	11,322	8	46	44.33	2,039
Nobles	186	103.97	19,339	7	70	74.14	5,190
Norman	108	81.77	8,831	3	53	44.68	2,368
Olmsted	496	103.98	51,572	26	160	71.22	11,395
Otter Tail	777	91.95	71,446	12	156	66.03	10,301
Pennington	194	113.69	22,056	7	50	140.36	7,018
Pine	265	123.30	32,676	10	84	90.07	7,566
Pipestone	128	98.40	12,595	1	28	20.11	563
Polk	410	90.93	37,281	9	121	78.69	9,522
Pope	115	97.76	11,243	-	48	78.46	3,766
Ramsey	3,469	137.93	478,492	148	1,340	106.47	142,675
Red Lake	40	111.13	4,445	-	18	148.83	2,679
Redwood	185	106.87	19,772	2	49	102.82	5,038
Renville	170	99.46	16,908	1	71	44.21	3,139
Rice	613	69.79	42,778	13	105	91.19	9,575
Rock	80	90.36	7,229	3	21	9.71	204
Roseau	172	103.70	17,837	10	48	143.00	6,864
St. Louis	2,069	119.95	248,180	177	931	157.03	146,191
Scott	148	102.03	15,100	3	58	65.28	3,786
Sherburne	153	110.60	16,922	5	45	109.29	4,918
Sibley	87	107.30	9,335	2	31	57.35	1,778
Stearns	639	111.45	71,218	16	199	53.84	10,714
Steele	131	101.45	13,290	6	59	108.56	6,405
Stevens	104	112.72	11,723	5	29	76.83	2,228
Swift	152	94.08	14,300	2	32	31.50	1,008
Todd	353	104.50	36,890	12	118	70.33	8,299
Traverse	61	78.04	4,760	-	17	54.88	933
Wabasha	159	92.15	14,652	5	47	93.85	4,411
Wadena	278	105.47	29,322	2	44	68.34	3,007
Waseca	95	104.43	9,921	2	21	76.81	1,613
Washington	262	129.81	34,009	21	155	157.81	24,461
Wilkin	67	93.47	6,263	2	34	78.00	2,652
Winona	263	111.55	29,337	9	68	101.92	6,931
Wright	270	97.59	26,348	12	89	96.98	8,631
Yellow Medicine	147	93.17	13,696	-	48	27.34	1,312
County Unknown	3	140.56	422	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30,842	$114.07	$3,518,118	1,098	10,392	$ 94.03	$977,151

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

1/25/82 S 4240-1 (A)

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

JUNE, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

FEATURE ARTICLE – AFDC Unemployed Parent 1-3

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 4
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 4-6
Emergency Assistance 7-8
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8-9
General Assistance 10-11
Medical Assistance 11-13

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 14

Supplemental Security Income 16

Aid to Families with Dependent Children . . . . [illegible]
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram . . . . [illegible]
. Special Supplements . . . . [illegible]

Emergency Assistance . . . . [illegible]
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies . . . . [illegible]

Minnesota Supplemental Aid . . . . [illegible]
. MSA Table by Subprogram . . . . [illegible]

General Assistance Program . . . . [illegible]
. by Case Type . . . . [illegible]
. Subprogram Payment Trends . . . . [illegible]

Medical Assistance Program . . . . [illegible]
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility . . . . [illegible]
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service . . . . [illegible]
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility . . . . [illegible]

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases June, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 23-24

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments June, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 25

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County – June, 1981 26-27

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures – June, 1981 28-29

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC – June, 1981 30-31

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only – June, 1981 32-33

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County – June, 1981 . 34-35

TECHNICAL NOTES 36

GLOSSARY 37

AFDC Unemployed Parents

This component of AFDC increased dramatically during fiscal year 1981. Cases averaged 3,671 monthly for the year and represent an advance of 1,960 cases (114.6%) from the previous fiscal year. Expenditures sustained an even higher rate of advance, reaching $19,375,081, an increase of $10,871,203 (127.8%) from fiscal year 1980.

The growth of the UP component is a recent occurrence. Until fiscal year 1980, costs for this did not exceed $7,000,000. This advance is shown below:

AFDC Unemployed Parents
Average Monthly Cases, Recipients and Total Payments
Fiscal Years 1975 to 1981 Compared

Fiscal Year	Cases	Recipients	Payments
1981	3,671	15,381	$19,375,081
1980	1,711	7,336	8,503,878
1979	1,299	5,597	6,136,727
1978	1,540	6,663	6,905,607
1977	1,627	7,129	6,933,074
1976	1,331	5,916	5,622,664
1975	937	4,257	3,576,287

The growth of the Unemployed Parent category of AFDC during fiscal year 1980 resulted from the economic downturn and its associated manifestations--diminished economic activity, layoffs, and higher unemployment. Many UP cases initially drew unemployment but after these benefits were exhausted, they had no alternative except to turn to public assistance.

The growth of the Unemployed Parent segment is not merely an urban phenomenon. It is occurring across the state. While the largest totals are still those of the urban counties, the suburban and rural counties are exhibiting a higher rate of growth. In only two years, the rural counties have grown from 21.4% of the total to 38.2%. Their case load growth during fiscal year 1981 was 178.8% compared to 121.3% for the suburban counties and 75.9% for the three urban counties.

The largest segment of Minnesota's population, 39.2%, reside in the urban counties, followed by the rural counties at 35.5% and the suburban counties at 25.3%.

The table below portrays the growth of the Unemployed Parent cases by type of county during 1981.

Change in AFDC Unemployed Parent
Average Monthly Cases by Area
Semiannually During Fiscal Year 1981

Type of County	July to December	January to June	Change #	Change %
Urban	1,339	1,709	370	27.6%
Suburban	682	912	231	33.8%
Rural	1,082	1,619	536	49.6%
Total	3,103	4,240	1,137	36.6%

AFDC Unemployed Parents
Change in the Number of Case Months of Assistance
Between Fiscal Year 1980 and 1981

County	Fiscal Year 1981	Fiscal Year 1980	Change #	Change %	Change Per Month
Total State	44,054	20,531	23,523	114.6	1,960
Total SMSA Counties	27,851	14,720	13,131	89.2	1,094
Total Urban Counties	18,287	10,399	7,888	75.9	657
Hennepin	5,127	3,206	1,921	59.9	160
Ramsey	7,017	4,393	2,624	59.7	219
St. Louis	6,143	2,800	3,343	119.4	279
Total Suburban Counties	9,564	4,321	5,243	121.3	437
Anoka	2,469	1,341	1,128	84.1	94
Benton	352	91	261	286.8	22
Carver	121	71	50	70.4	4
Chisago	464	122	342	280.3	28
Clay	470	80	390	487.5	32
Dakota	994	488	506	103.7	42
Olmsted	517	203	314	154.7	26
Polk	403	169	234	138.5	19
Scott	54	63	-9	-14.3	-1
Sherburne	709	371	338	91.1	28
Stearns	1,032	495	537	108.5	45
Washington	938	430	508	118.1	42
Wright	1,041	397	644	162.2	54
Total Not SMSA	16,203	5,811	10,392	178.8	866
Aitkin	390	51	339	664.7	28
Becker	364	114	250	219.3	21
Beltrami	839	495	344	69.5	29
Big Stone	--	6	-6		-1
Blue Earth	528	210	318	151.4	26
Brown	129	41	88	214.6	7
Carlton	1,030	532	498	93.6	41
Cass	788	303	485	160.1	40
Chippewa	24	4	20	500.0	2
Clearwater	234	76	158	207.9	13
Cook	93	15	78	520.0	6
Cottonwood	56	9	47	522.2	4
Crow Wing	1,438	484	954	197.1	79
Dodge	30	7	23	328.6	2
Douglas	309	169	140	82.8	12
Fillmore	2	21	-19	-90.5	-2
Freeborn	158	7	151	2,157.1	13
Goodhue	235	60	175	291.7	15
Grant	21	4	17	425.0	1
Houston	32	2	30	1,500.0	2
Hubbard	522	234	288	123.1	24
Isanti	496	170	326	191.8	27
Itasca	1,063	365	698	191.2	58
Jackson	11	1	10	1,000.0	1
Kanabec	169	13	156	1,200.0	13

AFDC Unemployed Parents
Change in the Number of Case Months of Assistance
Between Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981

County	Fiscal Year 1981	Fiscal Year 1980	Change #	Change %	Change Per Month
Kandiyohi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10
Kittson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Koochiching	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lac qui Parle	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lake	188	44	144	327.3	[illegible]
Lake of the Woods	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le Sueur	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lincoln Lyon Murray¹	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
McLeod	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mahnomen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Marshall	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Martin²	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Meeker	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mille Lacs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Morrison	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mower	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nicollet	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nobles	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Norman	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Otter Tail	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pennington	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pipestone	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pope	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Red Lake	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Redwood	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Renville	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rice	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rock	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Roseau		[illegible]	[illegible]	-100.0	
Sibley	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Steele	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Stevens	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Swift	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Todd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Traverse		3	-3	-100.0	*
Wabasha	192	35	157	448.6	13
Wadena	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	878.8	[illegible]
Waseca	183	46	137	297.8	11
Wilkin	69	21	48	228.6	4
Winona	351	182	169	92.9	14
Yellow Medicine	18	9	9	100.0	1

¹Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
²Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.
*Less than 0.5%.

June, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - More medical claims were processed in June causing another increase in total expenditures, rising to a peak level of $88,723,949. This total was $1,078,529 (+1.2%) above May and $12,665,723 (+16.7%) over June, 1980. The monthly trend shows a decline in maintenance costs in AFDC and GA which partially offset the higher medical bill.

Persons aided were also at a peak at 237,271, 5,067 (+2.2%) above May and 18,755 (+8.6%) over June, 1980. Persons receiving medical only account for the monthly trend while the annual trend (as in previous months) represents persons receiving help with maintenance needs (AFDC added 13,076 persons over the year, while GA added 3,155).

Expenditures for fiscal year 1981 also recorded a peak of $914,554,795. Health care costs were up 16.1% in the past year while maintenance costs rose by 23.6%.

Type of Care	1980-1981 Expenditures	Change from 1979-1980	
		Amount	%
Maintenance	$256,739,821	+$ 49,051,101	+23.6%
Health Care (Only MA)	$657,814,974	+$ 91,446,053	+16.1%
Total	$914,554,795	+$140,497,154	+18.2%

The relative increase in total costs for F.Y. 1981 is down slightly from the previous year (which was +19.2%). Health care costs recorded a lower rate of increase, while the rate for maintenance care more than doubled.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - The AFDC payment case load continued its downward movement begun in May, 1981. This marks the second month of decline, reversing the advance recorded since November, 1979. This decline is consistent with the normal trend for June. Payment cases for June decreased 263 (-0.5%) from May, 1981. The decreases occurred within the urban and rural counties, with an insignificant rise of 14 cases in the suburban counties. Only a minor change of -13 cases received payment in the urban counties whereas the rural counties dropped -264 (1.6%) cases. Declines in cases receiving payment occurred within 73.2% of the rural counties. Total case changes by segment are regular (-0.3%), unemployed parent (-2.7%), foster care in homes (+1.8%), foster care in institutions (-3.3%), unborn only (+1.1%) and unborn concurrent (+4.0%).

Expenditures were $17,098,677 for June, 1981, representing a decline from May of -$758,187 (-4.2%). Three factors contributing to the drop in costs are an increase of IV-D refunds of $446,080, an $82,000 reduction in costs as a result of fewer cases paid and decreasing institutional foster care in Ramsey County, which fell $233,699. (In May, Ramsey County issued back payments to July, 1979 for such care. Computer problems were deemed responsible.) June's payments were $292,034 (1.7%) less than the average monthly costs for fiscal year 1981. Compared with June, 1980, the current June's expenditures were $2,200,888 (14.8%) higher, which is attributable to an additional 5,046 cases paid and the 7.0% increase in the basic standard.

Applications approved in June totalled 3,185, of which 1,621 (50.9%) were reopened cases. Approvals increased 131 (4.3%) above May, 1981, and only three cases more than June, 1980. Total approvals for fiscal year 1981 were 42,339, or a monthly average of 3,528 cases. Of this total, 44.0% were reopened cases. Fiscal year 1981 approvals were 6,696 (18.8%) greater than in fiscal year 1980. Economic factors played a dominant role in 87.4% of the approvals. The two most prominent economic reasons were support being terminated or reduced as a responsible supporting family member continued to be absent from the home (57.5%), and loss or reduction of employment due to layoff, discharge or by client's own initiative (15.9%). The 42,339 approved cases contained 83,927 children. The following table displays the status of the absent parent by rank order for the children of approved cases:

Status	Number of Children	% of Total
Divorced or legally separated	19,240	22.9%
Not married to mother	16,709	19.9%
Separated without court decree	16,644	19.8%
Unemployed father	13,418	16.0%
Unknown	5,479	6.5%
In home, not incapacitated	3,380	4.0%
Incapacitated (physically or mentally)	3,179	3.8%
Absent for reason not mentioned	1,847	2.2%
Child deprived of mother's care, not father's	1,539	1.8%
Death	1,493	1.8%
Imprisoned	467	0.6%
Desertion	413	0.5%
In military service	119	0.1%
Total	83,927	100.0%

June closings numbered 8,997, an unprecedented rise of 5,691 (172.1%) cases above May, 1981. A large portion of these closings were stepparent cases which were removed in accordance with a new state stepparent law. This law becomes effective July 1, 1981, and states that stepparents living in the home of their stepchildren have the same status as natural or adoptive parents in terms of parent responsibilities for support or care; and the stepparent terminations shall be effected in sufficient time to prevent issuance of July grants. For every case closed in June, there were 0.35 cases opened. Total cases closed in fiscal year 1981 equalled 42,368, producing a monthly average of 3,531 cases. Closings were 9,771 (30.0%) higher than in fiscal year 1980.

Fiscal Year 1981

AFDC expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981 were $208,688,533, or $35,488,312 (20.5%) higher than in fiscal year 1980. It should be noted that this trend represents the 7.0% increase in the basic standard on July 1, 1980, and the rise in the average number of cases receiving payment per month from 48,808 to 54,142. The average grant per family rose $25.48 (8.6%), from $295.72 to $321.20. The fastest growing segment of the program was the unemployed parent. From July, 1980 through April, 1981, this segment soared from 2,770 cases to 4,530, an increase of 63.5%. May and June reflected a slight downward trend.

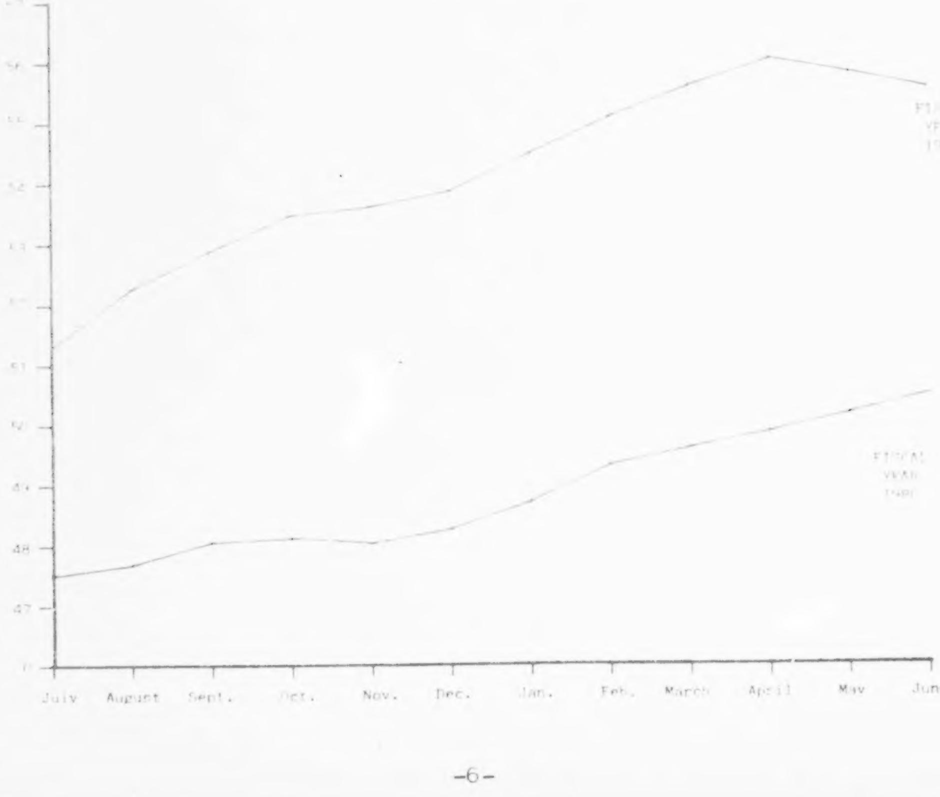
In fiscal year 1981, support collections received totalled $18,387,866, a rise of $2,668,878 (17.0%) above such collections for fiscal year 1980. Support collections represented 8.1% of the total AFDC maintenance costs compared to 8.3% in fiscal year 1980.

Payments to 18 year olds during the current fiscal year totalled $1,435,062, averaging $119,588 per month, up $15,184 (14.5%). The number of 18 year olds receiving payment averaged 1,048 monthly. The average monthly grant per person was $114.11.

Over the 12-month period of fiscal year 1981, a monthly average of 191 families received emergency fuel assistance. Costs for such assistance totalled $500,372. The average amount received per family was $218.03. Twelve (12) rural counties made no payments for emergency fuel.

The annual trend in the AFDC payment case load over the current fiscal year shows a 10.9% increase in families, a rise of 11.3% in total persons, an 8.9% increase in children and a 16.2% increase in caretakers. The percentage increase in caretakers surpassed that of cases and children due to the rapid expansion of the unemployed parent segment and the increasing number of unwed mothers which produced the effect of lowering the average number of children per family. In terms of the annual increase in total persons (14,943), 6,982 represent caretakers and 7,961 children.

AFDC
Cases Receiving Payment by Month
Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981



Emergency Assistance (EA) - June EA was marked by lower utilization and lower costs. This was caused by a lessening of the number of applicants attempting to clear up overdue utility bills.

There were 4,602 recipients during June. This was 505 (9.9%) below May and 450 fewer than one year ago. In the past year, a shift in the composition of the AFDC case load has occurred. AFDC recipients numbered 3,077 in June and represented 66.9% of the total, whereas one year ago, they accounted for 51.7%.

Cases numbered 1,319 for the month, 163 (11.0%) fewer than May and 125 (8.7%) below one year ago.

June's expenditure totalled $363,796. This represents a decline of $79,317 (17.9%) from May and is $7,248 (2.0%) less than recorded last year.

The three emergencies sustaining the greatest change were Eviction from Shelter, Migrant Family in Need, and Utilities. An increase in the number of migrant families is a typical occurrence in June. These emergencies are shown in the table below.

Month	Eviction from Shelter	Migrant Family in Need	Utilities
June, 1981	91,740	21,113	151,230
May, 1981	71,342	6,977	264,309
Change	+20,398	+14,136	-113,079
Percent of Change	+ 28.6%	+202.6%	- 42.8%

During the 1980-1981 heating season, $134,302 was spent for fuel by the county agencies. This represents 3.0% of the EA payments during fiscal year 1981. By contrast, fuel payments in fiscal year 1980 (October - June) totalled $71,199 and represented 9.4% of total expenditures. The Emergency Fuel category is shown below for the period October, 1980 - June, 1981.

Emergency Fuel Assistance
October, 1980 - June, 1981

Month	Families	Persons	Payments
October, 1980	70	261	$ 15,070
November	106	412	22,143
December	103	415	22,892
January, 1981	68	265	14,109
February	80	295	18,593
March	77	282	19,804
April	75	312	17,417
May	16	61	4,100
June, 1981	2	6	$ 174
Total	597	2,309	$134,302

The Emergency Assistance Program recorded increases during fiscal year 1981. The number of persons grew by 7.7% while cases advanced by 8.6% and expenditures by 11.9%. One factor behind this change was the growing number of AFDC families who required additional assistance. Their numbers grew from an average of 703 per month in fiscal year 1980 to 953 per month in fiscal year 1981. AFDC families, because of their smaller size, should have had a greater effect on the number of cases than on the number of persons. Yet, AFDC persons advanced at the rate of 36.9%. This would suggest that a number of the larger AFDC families required some form of additional assistance during 1981.

Cases averaged 1,401 per month during the year, 111 (8.6%) more than fiscal year 1980. The urban counties were the foci of this advance, sparked by Hennepin and Ramsey Counties, who alone advanced by 146 cases or 17.7%.

Fiscal year 1981 expenditures reached $4,431,695, an increase of $470,277 (11.9%) from fiscal year 1980. Costs incurred in the urban counties at $3,134,052 represented 70.7% of the state total. This was $631,037 (25.2%) higher than fiscal year 1980. The suburban counties remained virtually unchanged, advancing only $10,473 (1.8%) to $586,763 while the rural counties presented a marked contrast by registering a decline of $171,233 (19.4%) to $710,880.

The emergencies of Eviction, No Employment, Utilities and Emergency Fuel together accounted for $450,883 (95.9%) of the fiscal year 1980 to 1981 advance. The major categories of change were Eviction up $303,581 (30.3%) to $1,305,021, No Employment down $187,296 (42.0%) to $258,778, Utilities up $520,319 (72.0%) to $1,242,548, and Emergency Fuel down $185,721 (56.7%) to $141,567.

The average monthly payment per case was $263.51 in fiscal year 1981, $7.62 (3.0%) more than in fiscal year 1980. The average number of persons per family remained at 3.4. All counties reported payments for EA in fiscal year 1981.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In June, 10,337 aged, blind and disabled persons received assistance. This is 55 (0.5%) fewer than May and 256 (2.4%) under one year ago. The May to June change resulted from a decline in the Aged category, whose numbers fell by 64 (2.1%) to 3,018. This, however, was partially offset by slight advances in the number of blind, up one to 162, and disabled, up eight to 7,156 recipients.

Expenditures totalled $996,107 during the month, $18,956 (1.9%) higher than May and $110,644 (12.5%) above June, 1980. The June increase occurred within the Blind and Disabled categories, whose expenditures rose $3,737 (29.8%) and $17,436 (2.4%) respectively. Two counties contributed to higher costs for the blind. Hennepin County's expenditure rose $2,043 (35.0%) to $7,875, while St. Louis County reported an increase of $614 (73.3%) to $1,450. For St. Louis County, the increase reflected retroactive adjustments for board and care recipients. Very likely, Hennepin County's advance represented this as well.

The average grant for the month, at $96.36, represents a new record. It was bolstered by the advance in payments for blind recipients, but resulted primarily from the advance within the Disabled category, which grew by $2.33 (2.3%) per case (person).

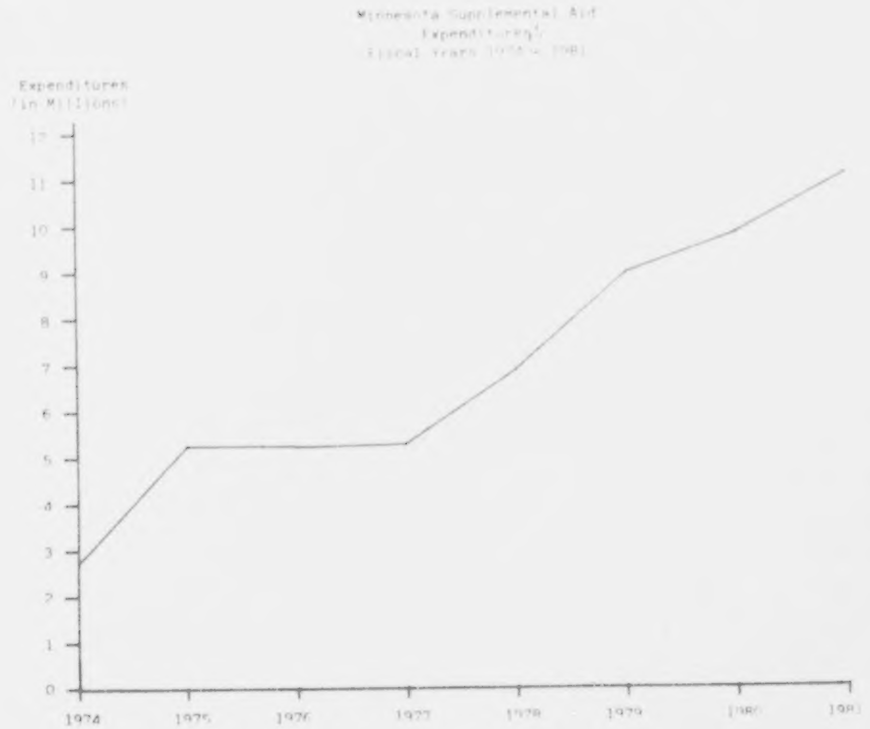
Cases averaged 10,421 per month during fiscal year 1981. This was 295 (2.8%) fewer than recorded last year. Declining cases, coupled with rising costs, bolstered the average monthly grant causing it to advance 16.2% from fiscal year 1980.

The expenditure for fiscal year 1981 totalled $11,082,771. The growth of fiscal year expenditures since the implementation of the MSA Program has been persistent, as noted in the table below and in the graph which follows.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Changes in Expenditures and Monthly Grants
Fiscal Years 1974 - 1981

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Expenditure	% of Change	Average Monthly Grant Per Person	% of Change
1974 (½ year)	$ 2,709,366		$44.21	
1975	5,252,641	-3.1%*	50.42	14.0%
1976	5,222,438	-0.6%	62.54	24.0%
1977	5,285,057	1.2%	77.58	24.0%
1978	6,871,337	30.0%	53.58	-30.9%
1979	8,951,944	30.3%	68.22	27.3%
1980	9,808,386	9.6%	76.28	11.8%
1981	$11,082,771	13.0%	$88.62	16.2%

*1974 expanded for comparison purposes.



General Assistance (GA) - June is the last month before the changes in the GA statute take effect. The June statistics already show signs of the expected July GA decrease resulting from the legislated eligibility limitations. The number of eligible cases continued to July from June were nearly one-third less than those continued to June from May. There were 13,740 eligible cases continued to June from May but 9,313 continued to July from June. The 4,427 drop in continued eligible cases was largely an urban change. There were decreases of 2,653 in Hennepin County, 1,003 in Ramsey and St. Louis combined, and 771 in the remainder of the state.

The reduction in the number of eligible cases continued to the following month was the result of a large number of case closings. Statewide, there were 8,879 cases closed and 4,452 cases approved. In Hennepin County, there were 5,027 cases closed and 2,374 cases approved. The reasons for closing, as reported in the Welfare Information System, show no clear connection with the new program changes even though these changes must be the cause. There were two reasons for closing which accounted for most of the increase: "Refused to cooperate with the Work Relief Program requirements" and "Refused or failed to furnish current information relating to eligibility." These reasons may be interpreted to indicate that cases were closed due to more stringent eligibility requirements in light of the fact that more appropriate reason categories are not available in the reporting system.

The average grant (gross dollars) per person was $160.20 in June. This is 0.4% less than May and 19.3% more than June 1980. The 4,452 cases added in June brought the total eligible cases to 18,192. In June, 17,675 persons in 15,804 cases received assistance. The number of recipient persons was 0.6% less than May and 21.7% more than June, 1980.

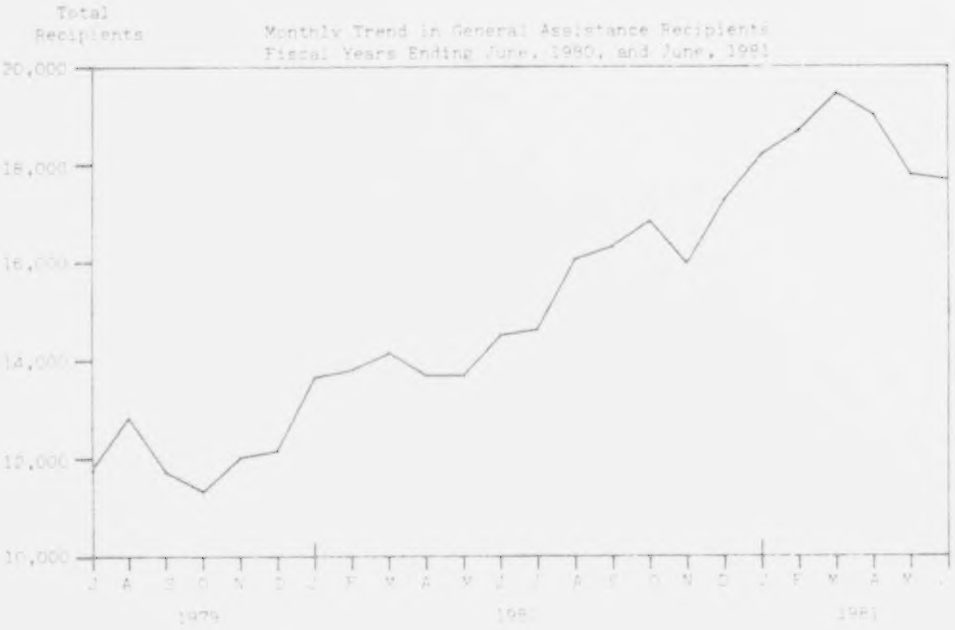
The month of June brings to an end fiscal year 1981. Gross expenditures during the fiscal year totalled $32,536,488 (compared to $20,718,696 during fiscal year 1980). The gross payments are reduced somewhat by various adjustments to the net payments as follows:

Net General Assistance Payments

	State Payments	County Payments	Total
F.Y. 1980	$ 9,340,764	$9,140,226	$18,480,990
F.Y. 1981	$18,265,637	$8,630,427	$26,896,064

There are two reasons why the state is bearing a substantially greater portion of the cost. First, fewer counties are currently making payments in excess of the state standards. The state GA standards impose a maximum payment per case above which the state will not reimburse counties. Due to tight local money, several counties which formerly had payment standards greater than the state standards have opted against keeping their standards greater than the state's. The result is that many local payment standards have been overtaken as increases were made in the state standards. Secondly, the state increased its reimbursement rate from 50% to 60% on January 1, 1980, and from 60% to 75% on January 1, 1981. Thus, more of payments in fiscal year 1980 were made with state reimbursement and these payments were reimbursed at a higher rate.

The average number of recipients per month increased from 12,953 in fiscal year 1980 to 17,330 in fiscal year 1981 and the average payment per person increased from $133.29 to $156.45. The payment per person has barely if at all kept pace with cost of living increases, so the real increase in cost results from increasing numbers of recipients.



Monthly Trend in General Assistance Recipients
Fiscal Years Ending June, 1980, and June, 1981

The typical seasonal trend in recipient counts is for a high in February and March and a low in June and July. With the onset of economic stress, the highest number of recipients in fiscal year 1980 occurred in June 1980. As the graph above shows, each month in fiscal year 1981 had a higher number of recipients than did June 1980.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Recipients during June totalled 161,292, an increase of 22,130 (15.9%) from May and 19,698 (13.9%) more than one year ago. The June advance was caused by a higher utilization by AFDC recipients whose numbers increased 15,578 (19.9%) from the May level. These recipients also contributed to the annual change representing 16,922 (85.9%) of the advance. The utilization of services was 2.11 per recipient compared to 2.08 in May and 2.44 one year ago.

June's expenditures reached $67,433,763, resulting in an average of $481.08 per person, the highest monthly average recorded in fiscal year 1981. This program was $1,078,529 (1.2%) above May, a record month, and $12,665,723 (16.7%) above one year ago.

The expenditure for fiscal year 1981 totalled $657,814,977, with an average monthly recipient count of 135,472. The following table shows the growth of expenditures since 1975.

Fiscal Year	Total Expenditure	% of Change
1981	$657,469,720	16.1%
1980	566,368,921	22.7%
1979	461,615,020	13.3%
1978	407,486,537	10.8%
1977	367,624,575	14.3%
1976	321,575,493	23.1%
1975	261,226,844	14.9%

Long-term medical care accounted for $429,773,058 (65.3%) of the total expenditure for fiscal year 1981. This expenditure was incurred by an average of 33,941 recipients per month during the year. Since 147,272 recipients utilized medical services for an average month during fiscal year 1981, long-term care involved only 23.0% of the recipients incurring 61.2% of the costs.

Recipients of long-term care facilities also incurred additional costs that totalled $44,631,195 in fiscal year 1981. This was for ancillary services which were not included in the normal day-to-day care of long-term facilities. For an average month during fiscal year 1981, 28,734 or 84.7% of these recipients utilized ancillary services.

Therefore, 23.0% of the monthly recipient total incurred $474,404,253 or 72.1% of the total MA expenditures for fiscal year 1981. This long-term medical care averaged $1,164.78 per monthly recipient during the year.

The pattern of expenditures for fiscal year 1981 and 1980 is shown on the following page.

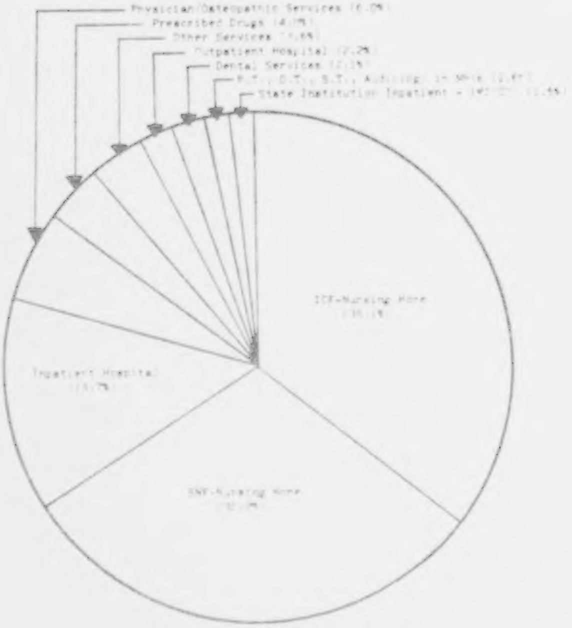
Medical Assistance Expenditures
Fiscal Year 1981 Compared to Fiscal Year 1980

CHART I.

Medical Assistance Expenditures

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1981

$657,814,974



Distribution of Medical Vendor Payments by Type of Care

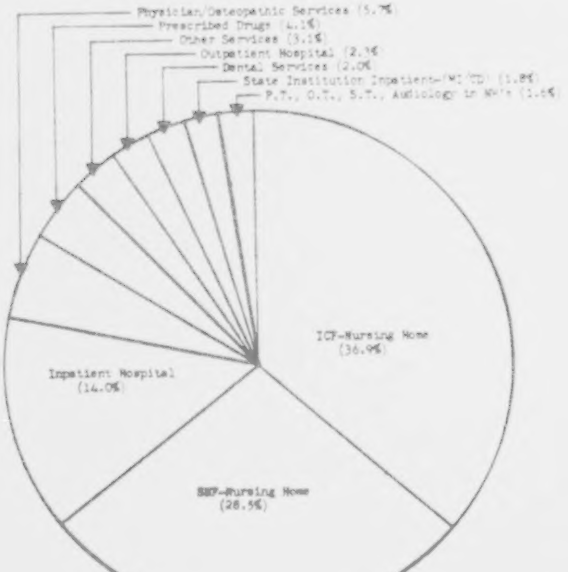
Fiscal Year 1981

Chart II.

Medical Assistance Expenditures

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1980

$566,368,921



Distribution of Medical Vendor Payments by Type of Care

Fiscal Year 1980

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

June, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
June, 1980	218,516	$ 76,058,226	$ 348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,762	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,[illegible]	77,976,900	333.70
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June, 1981	237,271	$ 88,723,949	$ 373.94

July, 1980 through June, 1981 Average [illegible],817 Total $ 914,554,[illegible] Average 334.54

Average $ 76,2[illegible]

Supplemental Security Income

June, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
June, 1980	31,644	$ 3,541,896	$ 111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521.770	112.87
January, 1981	31,130	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June, 1981	30,622	$ 3,874,520	$ 126.53

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

June, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
June, 1980	50,475	136,791	$ 14,897,789	$ 295.15	$ 108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June, 1981	55,521	150,497	$ 17,098,676	$ 307.97	$ 113.61

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	55,521	150,497	98,728	51,769	$17,098,676	$307.97	$113.61
AFDC Protective Money Payment	693	1,771	1,320	451	232,079	334.89	131.04
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,157	1,551	1,551	--	445,219	384.80	287.05
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	177	186	186	--	106,877	603.82	574.60
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,294	17,904	9,453	8,451	1,883,354	438.60	105.19
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,058	3,288	2,059	1,229	488,161	237.20	148.47
AFDC Payments to Other Children	48,113	125,797	84,159	41,638	$13,942,986	$289.80	$110.84

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	7	31	$ 977
Repair of Major Appliance	10	32	559
Supplementary Dietary Needs	15	46	1,054
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	120	373	13,016
TOTAL	152	482	$ 15,606

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - June, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
June, 1980	1,444	5,052	$ 371,044	$256.96	$ 73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June, 1981	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,319	4,602	1,692	2,910	$363,796	$ 275.81	$ 363,332	$ 464
AFDC Families	935	3,077	1,086	1,991	247,717	264.93	247,610	107
Other Families	384	1,525	606	919	116,079	302.28	115,722	357

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	22	$ 1,613
Strike	5	15	1,219
Illness	6	26	2,467
Accident	12	50	3,688
Death	3	8	782
Eviction from Shelter	262	805	91,740
Migrant Family in Need	106	461	21,113
No Employment	37	144	10,539
Utilities	494	1,754	151,230
Emergency Fuel	2	6	174
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	514	1,805	39,843
Other	181	622	39,388

Total $ 363,796
Money Payments $ 64,676
Vendor Payments $ 299,120

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - June, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
June, 1980	10,593	$ 885,463	$ 83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	90.88
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June, 1981	10,337	$ 996,107	$ 96.36

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,018	$225,960	$ 74.87
Blind	163	$ 16,298	$ 99.99
Disabled	7,156	$753,849	$105.35

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - June, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
June, 1980	12,819	14,520	$1,949,357	$152.07	$134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June, 1981	15,804	17,675	$2,831,607	$179.17	$160.20

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	14,741	$2,528,408	$171.52
Families with Children	1,864	$ 183,379	$ 98.38
Families with Adults Only	1,070	$ 119,820	$111.98

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need(4)	Special Need(2,7)	Board & Room(2,5)	Unwed Mother(1,2,3)	State Hospital(6)	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
1980	August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
	September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
	October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,186
	November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
	December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
1981	January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428
	February	130,109	14,607	702,211	4,971	7,761	59,189	11,218	2,029,561	2,959,627
	March	130,721	13,935	743,659	5,269	7,655	77,991	9,098	2,156,227	3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	5,762	7,858	90,348	6,768	2,075,523	3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	4,608	9,246	72,375	166	1,909,404	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	4,426	8,331	97,696	0	1,874,686	2,831,607

(1)Ramsey does not report.
(2)St. Louis does not report.
(3)Anoka does not report.
(4)Ramsey did not report prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report prior to October 1980.
(6)St. Louis did not report prior to March 1981.
(7)Ramsey County did not report prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - June, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
June, 1980	141,594	$ 57,954,573	$ 409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,532	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June, 1981	161,292	$ 67,433,763	$ 418.08

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	153,554	93,771	$ 11,780,070
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,401	9,240	4,280,041
Blind	395	326	166,673
Disabled	15,707	13,449	11,392,904
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,936	26,586	26,628,657
Blind	139	134	106,614
Disabled	8,519	8,135	10,187,713
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,328	1,882	443,330
Needy Children	9,459	7,769	2,447,760
Total	229,438	161,292	$ 67,433,763

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

June, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	7,790	$10,166,174	$ 90,210,650
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,534	130,746	1,187,460
Outpatient Hospital, General	26,236	1,908,142	14,684,258
HMO	568	26,298	236,625
Rehabilitation Services	375	77,158	587,950
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,256	19,305,262	198,780,976
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,718	5,025,847	50,747,684
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,530	10,275,929	106,940,638
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,681	980,279	10,246,879
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,699	1,205,001	10,812,069
Home Health Service	4,009	457,515	3,231,283
Crippled Child Service	70	1,900	15,630
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,241	333,674	3,213,176
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,149	18,896	227,895
Public Health Clinic Service	2,931	55,627	522,274
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	786,556-	4,226,448-
Family Planning Service	8,062	334,922	3,391,333
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,288	5,264,484	63,021,701
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	357	803,346	9,676,267
Prescribed Drugs	91,177	3,435,270	26,307,065
Medical Supplies	9,043	503,172	4,426,486
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	5,396	411,673	3,286,684
EPSDT (3)	2,219	82,957	631,333
Physician/Osteopathic Service	83,471	4,651,468	39,529,724
Dental Services	25,968	1,691,769	13,963,854
Optometric Services	5,902	271,622	2,256,863
Psychology	2,018	266,365	1,797,095
Nursing Services	648	274,900	1,995,290
Physical Therapy	205	33,424	292,636
Speech Therapy	363	65,391	480,072
Occupational Therapy	7	6,333	31,293
Podiatrist Service	2,179	49,416	530,149
Chiropractor Service	2,174	96,270	731,490
Audiologist	208	6,462	39,075
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	1	2,624	7,565
TOTAL	161,292	$67,433,763	$657,814,974

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $30,624 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
[illegible], 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	$ 1,[illegible]	130	$ [illegible],264.30	[illegible]	$ [illegible],909.[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 2,677,[illegible].47
Blind	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible],088.09	[illegible]	[illegible],465.09	69	[illegible].07
Disabled	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	[illegible],604.09	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,945	7,362,[illegible].30
Total Receiving SSI	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible],616.99	1,513	$2,484,[illegible].94	[illegible],652	$10,030,[illegible].35
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	[illegible]	$ 7,15[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	478	$[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	10,140	$10,708,97[illegible].28
Categorically Needy	[illegible]	7,[illegible].26	4,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],517.[illegible]	13	[illegible],037.84	11,595	11,977,[illegible].07
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	[illegible]	11,155.54	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0.00	[illegible]	5,802.29	25	27,618.20
Categorically Needy	[illegible]	[illegible].30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],257.27	64	60,19[illegible].34
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,364,438.[illegible]	77	40,066.30	[illegible]	[illegible],203.16	[illegible],133	[illegible],860,395.39
Categorically Needy	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,66[illegible]	[illegible]	104	[illegible].81	[illegible]	[illegible],647.69	[illegible]	4,854,[illegible].00
Needy Children	7	[illegible].68	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0.00	88	168,873.82	180	307,5[illegible]
Unknown	[illegible]	$ [illegible].50	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	0	$ 0.00	[illegible]	$ 0.00	7	$ [illegible].70
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,[illegible]	$16,[illegible]	[illegible]	$10,7[illegible]	[illegible]	$[illegible].31	1,775	$2,5[illegible],030.26	27,725	$30,798,91[illegible].10
UNKNOWN	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible].45	0	$ 0.00	[illegible]	$ 4,121.70	16	$ 19,71[illegible].77
GRAND TOTAL	[illegible]	$16,[illegible]	[illegible]	$15,54[illegible]	[illegible]	$880,[illegible]	[illegible]	$5,[illegible],846.60	[illegible],293	$40,855,[illegible].72

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

June, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

June, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80
Applications Received	3,612	3,402	3,507	5,108	4,347	4,807	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,120	3,881	3,965	5,548	4,777	5,253	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	3,541	3,373	3,467	5,098	4,337	4,761	271	276	255
Formal Appl. Approved	2,927	2,770	2,964	4,452	3,805	4,328	255	263	248
Transfers between Counties	258	284	18	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	356	319	285	646	532	433	16	13	7
Total Cases Open During Month	57,057	57,402	51,647	18,192**	18,233	14,867	11,254	11,263	11,343
Number Receiving No Payment	1,536	1,618	1,172	4,327*	3,010*	3,441	917	871	750
Number Receiving Payment	55,521	55,784	50,475	13,865	15,223	11,426	10,337	10,392	10,593
Cases Closed During Month	8,997	3,306	2,832	8,879	4,368	3,785	303	218	312

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80
Applications Received	90	92	119	4	7	4	212	186	254
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	162	177	189	6	8	7	382	400	493
Applications Disposed Of:	96	104	122	5	6	4	239	230	260
Formal Appl. Approved	91	101	115	5	6	4	226	213	238
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	3	7	0	0	0	13	17	22
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,401	11,408	11,698	395	400	401	15,707	15,720	15,633
Number Receiving No Payment	2,161	2,923	2,437	69	112	88	2,258	2,958	2,323
Number Receiving Payment	9,240	8,485	9,261	326	288	313	13,449	12,762	13,310
Cases Closed During Month	135	119	136	9	8	5	240	222	213

*This is unknown for Ramsey County.

**The number of cases continued into June by Carver County was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in June by 125.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80	June, '81	May, '81	June, '80	June, '81	May, '81	June, '8
Applications Received	888	856	983	3	2	0	221	221	237
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,261	2,382	2,553	6	4	1	679	720	745
Applications Disposed Of:	930	1,009	996	2	1	1	264	262	291
Formal Appl. Approved	762	832	838	2		1	208	206	240
Formal Appl. Not Approved	168	177	158	0	0	0	56	56	51
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,936	27,988	26,512	139	140	133	8,519	8,521	7,869
Number Receiving No Payment	1,350	4,717	2,005	5	19	2	384	760	496
Number Receiving Payment	26,586	23,271	24,507	134	121	131	8,135	7,761	7,373
Cases Closed During Month	785	817	706	3	2	2	198	238	230

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	June, 1981	May, 1981	June, 1980	June, 1981	May, 1981	June, 1980
Applications Received	136	140	160	1,006	905	975
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	287	312	327	1,800	1,864	1,895
Applications Disposed Of:	135	161	156	1,055	1,070	1,053
Formal Appl. Approved	95	127	115	790	812	820
Formal Appl. Not Approved	40	34	41	265	258	233
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,197	1,021	980	6,576	6,757	6,242
Number Receiving No Payment	50	44	8	324	1,395	173
Number Receiving Payment	1,147	977	972	6,252	5,362	6,069
Cases Closed During Month	134	123	97	1,203	934	866

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - June, 1981

	June, 1981	CHANGE FROM			
		May, 1981		June, 1980	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
ALL PROGRAMS [a]					
Persons Receiving Payment	237,271	+ 5,067	+ 2.[illegible]	+ 18,766	+ 8.6[illegible]
Total Payments	$[illegible]	+$ 1,078,[illegible]	[illegible]	+$[illegible]	+16.[illegible]
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	55,521	– [illegible]	– 0.[illegible]	+ [illegible]	[illegible]
Children	98,778	– 730	– 0.7[illegible]	+ 3,149	+ [illegible]
Caretakers	51,769	– 683	– [illegible]	+ 6,764	+15.[illegible]
Total Net Payments	$17,058,676	–$ 758,198	– 4.[illegible]	+$2,[illegible]	+14.3[illegible]
Average Grant Per Family	$ 307.97	–$ 12.14	– 3.8[illegible]	+$ [illegible]	+ 4.[illegible]
Average Grant Per Person	$ 111.61	–$ 4.00	– 3.4[illegible]	+$ 4.[illegible]	+ 4.[illegible]
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,319	– 16	–11.[illegible]	– 126	– [illegible]
Persons Receiving Payment	4,60[illegible]	– [illegible]	– 9.[illegible]	– [illegible]	– [illegible]
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment [b]	4,277	– [illegible]	–17.1	+ 466	+17.[illegible]
Total Net Payments	$ 361,796	–$ 79,119	–17.9[illegible]	–$ 7,748	– [illegible]
Average Payment Per Family	$ 299.81	–$ [illegible]	– 2.8[illegible]	+$ 15.8[illegible]	+ [illegible]
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	20,337	– [illegible]	– [illegible]	– [illegible]	– 1.6
Total Net Payments	$ 896,103	+$ 18,[illegible]	+ 2.[illegible]	+$ 119,444	+1[illegible]
Average Grant Per Person	$ 90.36	+$ [illegible]	+ [illegible]	+$ 1[illegible]	+15.[illegible]
General Assistance [c]					
Cases Receiving Payment	15,804	– [illegible]	– [illegible]	+ [illegible],585	+29.[illegible]
Family Cases	1,063	+ [illegible]	+ [illegible]	+ 172	+19.[illegible]
Persons in Family Case	2,034	+ 178	+ 6.[illegible]	+ 344	+1[illegible]
Single Cases	14,741	– 286	– 1.9	+ [illegible],411	+2[illegible]
Total Gross Payments	$ [illegible],851,607	–$ 39,426	– 1.[illegible]	+$ 902,[illegible]	+45.3[illegible]
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 285.2[illegible]	+$ 10.43	+ 3.8%	+$ 44.38	+18.0[illegible]
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 103.34	+$ .04	+ *	+$ 21.0[illegible]	+25.[illegible]
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 172.5[illegible]	+$ .07	+ *	+$ 25.81	+17.7[illegible]
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	44,506	+ 5,072	+17.0%	+ [illegible],645	+ 6.3[illegible]
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	23,015	+ 1,480	+ 6.9%	+ 131	+ 0.[illegible]
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA [b]	10,284	+ 120	+ 1.[illegible]	– 289	– 2.[illegible]
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC [b]	93,771	+ 15,578	+19.9%	+ 16,922	+2[illegible]
Total Net Payments	$67,433,761	+$ 1,926,841	– 2.9%	+$9,479,190	+16.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 481.78	+$ 10.36	– 2.2%	+$ 71.78	+17.5%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM May, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERS
TOTAL STATE	55,521	263	51,769	98,728	$17,098,676.55	$307.97	$113.61
TOTAL SMSA	39,152	+ 01	36,647	68,878	$12,098,260.12	$309.01	$114.65
TOTAL URBAN	27,908	- 13	26,422	49,370	$ 8,673,719.72	$310.80	$114.44
Hennepin	15,188	+ 53	14,178	26,871	$ 4,801,372.47	$316.13	$116.97
Ramsey	8,350	- 40	8,049	15,015	2,665,354.01	319.20	115.56
St. Louis	4,370	- 26	4,195	7,484	1,206,993.24	276.20	103.35
TOTAL SUBURBAN	11,244	+ 14	10,225	19,508	$ 3,424,540.40	$304.57	$115.18
Anoka	2,891	- 11	2,506	4,780	$ 951,831.25	$329.24	$130.64
Benton	283	- 14	274	521	85,924.99	303.62	108.08
Carver	243	- 15	199	412	56,710.28	233.38	92.66
Chisago	365	---	328	678	107,388.65	294.22	106.75
Clay	542	- 06	511	906	159,502.16	294.28	112.56
Dakota	1,935	- 31	1,734	3,288	540,250.69	279.20	107.58
Olmsted	841	- 17	815	1,438	241,640.12	287.32	107.25
Polk	425	- 08	413	810	142,215.71	334.63	116.28
Scott	371	+ 11	322	683	107,485.12	289.72	106.95
Sherburne	479	+ 10	460	867	133,277.34	278.24	100.44
Stearns	915	+ 01	897	1,615	274,793.14	300.32	109.39
Washington	1,217	+ 33	1,060	2,059	390,072.49	320.52	125.06
Wright	737	+ [illegible]	700	1,456	233,443.46	316.75	108.28
TOTAL NOT SMSA	16,369	- 264	15,122	29,850	$ 5,000,416.43	$305.48	$111.19
Aitkin	199	- 28	205	381	$ 58,625.56	$294.60	$100.04
Becker	511	+ 13	472	976	171,422.15	335.46	118.30
Beltrami	762	- 81	699	1,483	268,764.70	352.71	123.17
Big Stone	62	+ 03	48	110	19,608.18	316.26	124.10
Blue Earth	580	- 07	550	977	182,299.11	314.31	119.38
Brown	214	+ 10	199	395	62,438.79	291.77	105.11
Carlton	562	- 09	588	996	167,073.80	297.28	105.48
Cass	530	- 18	516	1,031	198,508.55	374.54	128.32
Chippewa	107	- 01	87	180	28,111.15	262.72	105.29
Clearwater	221	+ 01	200	464	74,507.82	337.14	112.21
Cook	62	- 06	23	150	18,284.97	294.92	105.69
Cottonwood	133	+ 09	101	213	31,206.44	233.71	99.38
Crow Wing	736	- 05	806	1,371	239,650.11	325.61	110.08
Dodge	129	+ 02	108	232	38,972.89	302.12	114.63
Douglas	213	- 09	214	381	56,731.76	266.35	95.35
Fillmore	140	- 02	107	242	28,109.86	200.78	80.54
Freeborn	421	+ 13	398	702	130,403.28	309.75	118.55
Goodhue	313	- 02	283	571	91,072.60	290.97	106.64
Grant	50	- 03	40	82	10,267.86	205.36	84.16
Houston	129	--	118	241	36,173.99	280.42	100.76
Hubbard	280	- 03	292	531	95,782.18	342.08	116.38
Isanti	366	- 09	343	700	109,341.96	298.75	104.83
Itasca	983	+ 13	870	1,739	309,673.41	315.03	118.69
Jackson	120	- 05	98	199	30,576.00	254.80	102.95
Kanabec	179	--	164	342	61,925.53	345.95	122.38

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM May, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	410	- 24	383	726	$ 94,062.98	$229.42	$ 84.82
Kittson	39	- 01	31	65	11,699.00	299.97	121.86
Koochiching	329	- 07	322	593	103,375.92	314.21	112.98
Lac Qui Parle	43	- 02	37	85	11,030.02	256.51	90.41
Lake	144	+ 02	130	265	41,775.83	290.11	105.76
Lake O' Woods	32	--	30	70	10,966.00	342.69	109.66
Le Sueur	217	- 04	196	402	65,821.79	303.33	110.07
Region VIII No.	389	- 09	345	687	118,416.37	304.41	114.74
McLeod	189	- 04	166	343	57,051.63	301.86	112.09
Mahnomen	101	+ 07	76	187	32,809.81	324.85	124.75
Marshall	108	- 01	89	190	32,035.42	296.62	114.82
Martin	493	- 02	445	889	142,226.99	288.49	106.62
Meeker	180	+ 03	164	354	51,266.14	284.81	98.97
Mille Lacs	358	- 01	310	658	116,873.56	326.46	120.74
Morrison	390	- 10	369	722	115,787.96	296.89	106.13
Mower	480	- 06	454	849	128,312.90	267.32	98.47
Nicollet	210	- 01	190	345	58,584.32	278.97	109.50
Nobles	211	- 04	192	375	61,324.26	290.64	108.16
Norman	52	+ 01	34	98	16,461.90	316.58	124.71
Otter Tail	407	+ 04	332	721	104,593.59	256.99	99.33
Pennington	156	- 03	132	284	45,420.91	291.16	109.18
Pine	418	- 21	442	822	145,333.60	347.69	114.98
Pipestone	93	+ 01	78	167	31,561.36	339.37	128.82
Pope	99	- 03	97	168	31,663.56	319.83	119.49
Red Lake	29	- 01	19	44	6,565.52	226.40	104.21
Redwood	138	+ 05	121	258	39,084.76	283.22	103.13
Renville	118	- 01	90	211	33,202.18	281.37	110.31
Rice	426	- 10	401	806	155,457.51	364.92	128.80
Rock	64	+ 02	60	112	17,680.28	276.25	102.79
Roseau	96	+ 06	67	167	26,966.13	280.90	115.24
Sibley	90	- 05	75	156	24,970.29	277.45	108.10
Steele	168	- 12	146	296	45,047.38	268.14	101.92
Stevens	53	--	47	90	15,715.65	296.52	114.71
Swift	129	- 13	109	253	34,592.73	268.16	95.56
Todd	277	- 09	251	520	89,045.55	321.46	115.49
Traverse	34	--	26	66	9,052.00	266.24	98.39
Wabasha	160	--	137	277	43,849.66	274.06	105.92
Wadena	190	- 07	193	367	58,921.31	310.11	105.22
Waseca	195	+ 09	179	361	57,966.28	297.26	107.34
Wilkin	82	- 07	73	154	23,687.41	288.87	104.35
Winona	501	+ 01	454	848	147,891.57	295.19	113.59
Yellow Medicine	79	- 01	65	145	22,731.75	287.74	108.25

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JUNE, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		49	59	$ 6,652.75	40	$ 97.57	2	5	$ 191.06	7	14	$ 128.18
ANOKA	(S)	445	481	74,895.51	425	156.30	13	42	165.85	7	14	107.29
BECKER		95	110	10,790.45	82	95.67	3	8	91.03	10	20	110.85
BELTRAMI		98	191	18,018.84	65	140.67	29	118	68.23	4	8	103.00
BENTON	(S)	50	55	7,724.33	45	151.47				5	10	90.80
BIG STONE		9	9	1,019.00	9	113.22						
BLUE EARTH		189	222	37,780.08	170	192.81	7	28	64.58	12	24	133.12
BROWN		47	53	8,675.00	43	179.35	1	4	101.50	3	6	92.83
CARLTON		143	158	27,303.23	136	185.97	4	16	73.06	3	6	140.33
CARVER	(S)	15	17	2,975.00	13	196.62				2	4	104.75
CASS		83	107	15,674.00	68	178.68	9	27	99.00	6	12	70.92
CHIPPEWA		19	20	2,297.75	18	114.33				1	2	119.88
CHISAGO	(S)	63	69	10,310.25	57	158.13				6	12	108.08
CLAY	(S)	105	109	13,156.21	101	124.61				4	8	71.38
CLEARWATER		49	62	5,662.18	43	103.63	4	15	51.60	2	4	108.00
COOK		10	11	924.37	9	97.71	1	2	22.50			
COTTONWOOD		36	39	5,716.83	33	153.21	1	2	105.88	2	4	112.25
CROW WING		157	206	22,576.72	123	129.13	16	47	63.26	18	36	103.36
DAKOTA	(S)	256	324	53,349.44	224	169.31	25	86	163.06	7	14	100.05
DODGE		15	19	2,217.00	13	139.08	1	4	49.25	1	2	106.00
DOUGLAS		40	43	8,904.00	37	226.38	1	2	60.00	2	4	102.00
FILLMORE		22	32	4,121.00	17	181.18	2	9	49.11	3	6	99.83
FREEBORN		52	58	9,990.69	48	189.29	2	6	84.46	2	4	99.50
GOODHUE		58	62	7,979.80	54	135.29	1	2	62.00	3	6	91.67
GRANT		4	4	774.00	4	193.50						
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,842	6,257	1,044,748.46	5,607	173.88	135	450	104.38	100	200	114.12
HOUSTON		17	21	2,959.70	15	178.85	1	4	12.50	1	2	113.50
HUBBARD		40	50	5,609.42	31	140.50	2	5	37.60	7	14	76.14
ISANTI		67	78	11,632.57	60	159.82	4	12	98.67	3	6	143.21
ITASCA		216	289	40,304.00	177	162.69	21	76	84.93	18	36	140.33
JACKSON		24	37	5,137.55	19	217.08	2	12	15.91	3	6	137.03
KANABEC		19	28	3,772.60	15	202.99	2	9	42.42	2	4	86.48
KANDIYOHI		105	115	16,727.64	97	155.27	1	4	65.00	7	14	100.43
KITTSON		9	12	2,772.62	8	343.58	1	4	6.00			
KOOCHICHING		117	171	22,174.44	92	152.56	16	61	94.55	9	18	131.72
LAC QUI PARLE		2	2	773.50	2	386.75						
LAKE		48	56	12,127.00	45	203.16	2	9	305.89	1	2	116.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS		6	12	664.32	4	86.83	1	6	49.50	1	2	10.00
LE SUEUR		23	27	5,664.19	21	223.03	1	4	175.88	1	2	138.50
REGION VIII NORTH		108	136	15,528.97	93	140.77	9	31	53.97	6	12	63.67
MC LEOD		23	23	3,283.04	23	142.74						
MAHNOMEN		12	29	2,476.55	5	248.55	6	22	45.63	1	2	115.00
MARSHALL		3	3	437.77	3	145.92						
F-M-W HSB		129	151	$ 19,648.07	116	$ 142.58	4	17	$ 60.29	9	18	$ 115.78

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JUNE, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
1EEKER		26	43	7,682.99	22	114.91	4	21	245.48			
1ILLE LACS		52	59	6,821.15	46	126.79	2	5	59.00	4	8	86.75
1ORRISON		101	114	15,627.50	92	147.39	2	8	72.00	7	14	106.57
1OWER		125	154	20,519.38	107	145.24	8	27	93.14	10	20	123.22
1ICOLLET		63	82	13,741.09	54	204.47	7	24	93.03	2	4	116.75
1OBLES		27	27	4,797.84	27	177.70						
1ORMAN		7	13	1,215.97	5	214.39	1	6	14.00	1	2	30.00
OLMSTED	(S)	186	204	36,374.72	173	160.73	7	19	380.42	6	12	111.67
OTTER TAIL		54	70	12,721.25	48	229.84	4	18	65.52	2	4	127.42
PENNINGTON		33	45	5,782.03	27	177.55	2	10	25.73	4	8	91.37
PINE		91	114	17,512.75	76	184.72	6	20	54.00	9	18	133.00
PIPESTONE		19	37	4,416.42	13	190.88	6	24	80.63			
POLK	(S)	82	96	14,949.23	73	177.70	2	9	55.33	7	14	105.64
POPE		15	18	3,578.26	12	265.94	1	2	5.00	2	4	94.25
RAMSEY	(U)	3,192	3,379	583,909.88	3,068	179.04	50	163	113.47	74	148	108.81
RED LAKE		3	3	758.00	3	252.67						
REDWOOD		27	40	7,716.24	22	198.07	3	14	203.34	2	4	128.00
RENVILLE		11	13	2,292.00	10	207.40	1	3	72.67			
RICE		58	63	10,550.75	53	182.58				5	10	87.40
ROCK		15	18	2,933.50	12	137.58	1	2	383.25	2	4	129.00
ROSEAU		13	31	3,065.00	9	205.44	4	22	55.27			
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,615	1,773	291,920.03	1,519	175.37	37	136	83.84	59	118	119.73
SCOTT	(S)	65	81	12,616.02	56	180.33	5	17	115.63	4	8	69.00
SHERBURNE	(S)	91	95	13,162.05	87	139.31				4	8	130.22
SIBLEY		12	14	2,025.00	10	157.80	2	4	111.75			
STEARNS	(S)	232	274	34,256.30	211	133.17	13	47	94.80	8	16	106.44
STEELE		23	28	3,464.97	19	148.52	1	3	89.00	3	6	62.67
STEVENS		11	11	3,123.00	11	283.91						
SWIFT		6	7	696.34	5	93.87				1	2	113.50
TODD		44	52	9,294.01	40	196.28	1	6	94.67	3	6	145.83
TRAVERSE		6	6	997.24	6	166.21						
WABASHA		21	23	3,266.00	19	143.53				2	4	134.75
WADENA		11	16	1,236.00	10	112.90	1	6	17.83			
WASECA		43	63	7,714.64	32	149.66	7	23	86.74	4	8	116.31
WASHINGTON	(S)	208	260	43,121.09	181	204.78	14	53	65.62	13	26	99.19
WILKIN		13	14	2,321.00	12	166.92				1	2	159.00
WINONA		114	129	16,425.54	102	135.07	1	5	11.00	11	22	117.86
WRIGHT	(S)	164	183	32,464.13	153	193.08	5	18	52.63	6	12	164.68
YELLOW MEDICINE		6	6	607.00	6	101.17						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		15,804	17,675	$ 2,831,607.15	14,741	$ 171.52	528	1,864	$ 98.38	535	1,070	$ 111.98
SMSA TOTAL		12,611	13,657	$ 2,269,932.65	11,993	$ 173.74	306	1,040	$ 111.95	312	624	$ 111.90
URBAN (U)		10,649	11,409	$ 1,920,578.37	10,194	$ 175.66	222	749	$ 102.63	233	466	$ 113.86
SUBURBAN (S)		1,962	2,248	$ 349,354.28	1,799	$ 162.88	84	291	$ 135.95	79	158	$ 106.13
NON-SMSA TOTAL		3,193	4,018	$ 561,674.50	2,748	$ 161.84	222	824	$ 81.25	223	446	$ 112.10

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	26,512	96,655	80,462	+7,478	$ 28,568,461.68	$12,780,934.26	$132.23	$595.48
TOTAL URBAN	11,143	45,972	36,932	+3,391	14,627,394.53	6,940,678.92	150.97	689.82
HENNEPIN	6,020	25,247	20,080	+1,967	8,467,333.92	3,973,674.83	157.39	746.45
RAMSEY	3,050	13,795	10,829	+836	4,334,273.86	2,173,380.33	157.54	708.49
ST LOUIS	2,073	6,930	6,023	+588	1,825,786.75	793,643.76	114.52	497.89
TOTAL RURAL	15,369	50,683	43,530	+4,087	13,941,067.15	5,840,255.34	115.23	527.08
AITKIN	170	350	355	+20	131,672.83	60,497.02	172.84	418.68
ANOKA	357	4,753	3,113	+390	803,293.01	545,181.25	114.70	723.00
BECKER	382	753	821	+85	243,135.60	93,284.56	123.88	392.28
BELTRAMI	391	929	975	+99	302,273.87	120,091.74	129.26	465.93
BENTON	136	464	396	+25	128,513.11	45,795.58	98.69	608.21
BIG STONE	101	74	147	+6	62,925.07	17,326.28	234.13	451.47
BLUE EARTH	263	913	828	+133	215,789.33	72,266.86	79.15	545.71
BROWN	165	374	365	+46	141,843.17	27,063.94	72.36	695.63
CARLTON	262	851	751	+66	187,219.57	76,140.25	89.47	423.96
CARVER	116	378	341	+38	108,415.79	38,313.47	101.35	604.33
CASS	324	814	774	+51	241,957.33	[illegible]	110.81	[illegible]
CHIPPEWA	130	161	234	+21	71,796.94	9,771.70	60.69	477.11
CHISAGO	122	584	448	+42	131,127.25	57,612.05	98.65	602.58
CLAY	263	825	755	+99	295,599.78	134,073.94	162.51	614.16
CLEARWATER	199	283	358	+24	81,544.91	39,112.22	138.20	213.22
COOK	29	96	92	+26	13,921.88	8,789.30	91.55	176.98
COTTONWOOD	99	190	208	+16	82,689.31	19,599.25	103.15	637.27
CROW WING	363	1,226	1,029	+105	307,015.18	152,929.60	124.73	424.47
DAKOTA	350	3,116	2,164	+224	735,707.18	326,096.10	123.90	998.88
DODGE	81	189	188	+11	57,813.11	16,256.29	86.01	513.04
DOUGLAS	246	357	459	+44	139,702.63	35,066.28	98.22	426.16
FARIBAULT	163	279	310	+18	113,491.31	36,491.27	130.79	472.39
FILLMORE	252	202	377	+39	108,538.80	13,772.38	68.18	376.05
FREEBORN	246	647	619	+58	193,257.44	64,070.73	99.02	525.14
GOODHUE	219	495	510	+41	174,213.87	47,173.04	95.30	580.00
GRANT	63	78	111	+2	36,956.62	6,864.54	88.00	477.65
HOUSTON	131	186	236	+23	94,089.28	22,625.32	121.64	551.63
HUBBARD	164	508	443	+40	93,306.96	45,675.99	89.91	290.43
ISANTI	110	627	437	+36	149,225.43	74,514.90	118.84	679.18
ITASCA	403	1,304	1,173	+120	327,075.40	113,348.33	86.92	530.34
JACKSON	76	179	178	+27	46,688.78	14,874.03	83.09	418.61
KANABEC	97	253	249	+21	57,698.49	27,943.82	110.44	306.74
KANDIYOHI	243	653	628	+40	183,477.65	73,523.97	112.59	452.48
KITTSON	85	55	116	-2	73,658.37	7,607.19	138.31	777.07
KOOCHICHING	190	560	497	+37	141,056.73	50,114.32	89.48	478.64
LAC QUI PARLE	88	60	125	+7	48,578.40	6,004.91	100.08	483.78
LAKE	59	220	177	+5	18,250.75	11,918.63	54.17	107.32
LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	39	57	-3	24,282.36	7,031.33	180.29	556.50
LE SUEUR	170	349	367	+31	113,907.44	36,370.21	104.21	456.10
LINCOLN	62	53	93	-1	31,273.00	5,565.97	105.01	414.62
LYON	180	378	406	+33	107,453.91	39,932.80	105.64	375.11

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1981

TABLE V. (Cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	157	322	343	+39	$ 115,246.03	$ 29,468.38	$ 91.51	$ 546.35
MAHNOMEN	106	127	187	+23	65,609.80	10,609.43	83.53	518.37
MARSHALL	128	154	214	+7	102,503.58	36,909.15	239.66	512.45
MARTIN	129	313	304	+33	101,442.79	29,710.01	94.92	556.56
MEEKER	143	300	392	+23	127,058.43	40,070.90	133.56	608.30
MILLE LACS	209	626	531	+54	192,193.37	85,678.50	141.38	509.64
MORRISON	357	650	729	+64	251,939.05	98,531.01	144.89	429.71
MOWER	265	829	711	+65	212,475.25	70,576.82	85.13	535.46
MURRAY	90	106	149	-2	65,128.09	9,294.63	87.68	620.37
NICOLLET	106	299	284	+15	91,830.83	23,722.14	79.33	642.53
NOBLES	188	340	379	+32	137,308.92	32,020.93	94.17	560.04
NORMAN	129	70	171	-3	84,420.89	5,999.03	85.70	607.92
OLMSTED	384	1,312	1,167	+126	323,289.33	88,085.15	67.13	612.51
OTTER TAIL	479	582	801	+40	331,267.38	66,712.88	114.62	552.30
PENNINGTON	148	240	285	+17	76,639.36	22,036.88	91.82	368.53
PINE	255	733	643	+49	202,655.59	77,018.10	105.07	497.69
PIPESTONE	118	151	203	+18	63,928.05	19,893.15	131.74	373.17
POLK	357	785	783	+67	249,028.35	90,858.61	115.30	443.05
POPE	139	159	230	+2	95,195.72	9,587.51	60.30	615.88
RED LAKE	50	43	77	+10	40,408.99	7,607.66	176.92	656.02
REDWOOD	153	167	262	+28	86,430.93	15,171.50	81.13	465.74
RENVILLE	191	151	265	+15	161,529.42	15,507.85	102.70	764.51
RICE	213	739	606	+64	238,448.35	75,357.17	101.97	765.68
ROCK	70	123	136	+12	54,171.27	14,837.87	120.63	561.90
ROSEAU	114	130	188	+27	76,765.26	15,685.33	120.65	535.78
SCOTT	146	574	475	+46	199,671.29	87,218.90	151.94	770.22
SHERBURNE	112	785	541	+61	138,292.43	76,576.07	97.54	551.05
SIBLEY	96	152	181	+9	70,441.74	15,731.63	103.49	569.89
STEARNS	536	1,471	1,347	+91	511,552.81	190,996.31	129.84	598.05
STEELE	129	281	291	+20	87,357.01	21,731.01	77.33	508.72
STEVENS	87	75	131	+6	35,537.50	7,810.62	104.14	318.69
SWIFT	135	223	257	+15	71,354.66	17,164.14	76.96	405.11
TODD	319	465	575	+28	156,457.77	44,557.05	95.82	444.82
TRAVERSE	65	43	92	+7	28,577.27	3,833.94	89.16	386.82
WABASHA	135	217	269	+47	84,809.83	22,143.31	102.04	464.19
WADENA	193	364	377	+12	113,324.56	36,260.89	99.61	399.29
WASECA	91	290	249	+24	82,347.40	34,415.79	118.67	526.72
WASHINGTON	260	1,891	1,362	+161	432,465.09	230,524.25	121.90	721.21
WATONWAN	54	178	156	+27	54,962.83	14,181.30	79.67	755.20
WILKIN	93	154	185	+25	73,409.31	17,768.63	115.25	599.36
WINONA	242	933	742	+104	195,623.30	89,090.31	95.49	440.13
WRIGHT	220	1,171	875	+66	295,602.48	165,929.18	141.69	589.42
YELLOW MEDICINE	136	115	205	+23	94,366.71	14,507.92	122.94	587.17
INDOCHINESE CASES	41	7,005	3,339	+343	1,015,599.46	1,007,976.52	143.81	185.92

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	39,217	9,308	46,367	+2,570	$ 29,638,980.27	$ 2,874,400.84	$ 308.80	$ 682.47
TOTAL URBAN	16,610	3,375	19,418	+1,127	9,224,056.97	1,173,983.64	347.84	484.65
HENNEPIN	9,116	1,368	10,275	+511	1,075,283.29	545,919.37	399.06	58.06
RAMSEY	4,696	1,202	5,699	+323	5,384,385.85	458,239.07	381.23	1,049.00
ST LOUIS	2,798	805	3,444	+293	2,764,387.83	169,825.20	210.96	927.29
TOTAL RURAL	22,607	5,933	26,949	+1,443	20,414,923.30	1,700,417.20	286.60	827.81
AITKIN	207	72	255		173,093.11	803.57	11.16	832.31
ANOKA	633	340	912	+34	828,080.59	117,444.11	345.42	1,122.64
BECKER	363	132	451	+23	328,920.29	28,918.93	219.08	826.45
BELTRAMI	303	221	458	+28	287,035.32	58,804.06	266.08	753.23
BENTON	260	80	311	+1	224,226.59	26,003.36	325.04	762.39
BIG STONE	132	11	142	-12	98,527.09	3,842.44	349.31	717.30
BLUE EARTH	402	146	522	+28	381,146.07	32,991.76	225.97	866.05
BROWN	331	46	366	+20	335,184.50	7,802.08	169.61	989.07
CARLTON	334	87	407	+33	257,191.04	15,788.24	181.47	722.76
CARVER	223	55	258	+14	236,257.27	8,295.11	150.82	1,022.25
CASS	239	88	308	+3	209,554.98	24,208.89	275.10	775.50
CHIPPEWA	231	38	256	+16	185,531.75	6,343.02	166.92	775.70
CHISAGO	183	72	238	+3	197,439.39	35,062.99	486.98	887.30
CLAY	315	85	383	+5	287,291.57	21,746.72	255.84	842.99
CLEARWATER	197	63	243	-2	170,746.69	10,720.53	170.16	812.31
COOK	61	9	68	+7	58,914.03	2,444.64	271.62	925.72
COTTONWOOD	177	19	194	+5	142,260.82	5,614.68	295.50	772.01
CROW WING	438	212	610	+44	429,910.11	44,166.39	208.33	880.69
DAKOTA	664	265	874	+70	810,368.32	142,967.00	539.49	1,005.12
DODGE	139	14	150	+8	130,441.00	5,670.97	405.06	897.62
DOUGLAS	345	65	394	+18	272,487.62	14,717.95	226.43	747.15
FARIBAULT	260	50	295	+17	179,697.11	4,022.41	80.44	675.67
FILLMORE	342	63	389	+20	259,901.61	9,723.67	154.34	731.51
FREEBORN	371	57	423	+30	274,282.34	11,025.28	193.42	709.58
GOODHUE	424	45	464	+12	367,549.76	10,292.65	228.72	842.58
GRANT	115	18	130	+9	107,577.40	11,789.00	654.94	832.94
HOUSTON	187	48	223	+7	160,058.42	4,286.39	89.29	833.00
HUBBARD	234	145	335	+35	178,305.98	17,008.07	117.29	689.30
ISANTI	178	67	229	+7	199,268.64	42,739.19	637.89	879.37
ITASCA	481	158	612	+51	526,231.64	72,982.21	461.91	942.30
JACKSON	177	61	222	+16	165,423.30	11,445.62	187.63	869.93
KANABEC	145	37	176	+16	149,754.91	6,359.42	171.87	988.93
KANDIYOHI	375	87	447	+30	292,823.87	20,826.92	239.38	725.32
KITTSON	114	5	118		116,975.79	483.15	96.63	1,021.86
KOOCHICHING	232	111	306	+19	202,994.89	22,480.75	202.52	778.07
LAC QUI PARLE	170	7	175	+10	102,692.93	250.50	35.78	602.60
LAKE	73	11	82	+4	47,218.68	3,080.11	280.01	604.63
LAKE OF THE WOODS	47	5	50	-3	67,145.85	14,854.46	2,970.89	1,112.58
LE SUEUR	287	16	301	-2	284,969.88	3,233.18	202.07	981.66
LINCOLN	128	14	139	+5	153,812.03	9,293.39	663.81	1,129.05
LYON	252	36	279	+16	200,909.31	4,092.52	113.68	781.01

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	245	41	278		$ 270,497.07	$ 16,484.53	$ 402.06	$ 1,036.78
MAHNOMEN	64	64	101	+10	54,036.29	8,842.02	138.15	706.16
MARSHALL	166	55	208	+19	155,067.54	9,650.79	175.46	876.00
MARTIN	239	29	261	+17	151,167.15	13,810.53	476.22	574.71
MEEKER	237	50	271	+24	255,155.15	25,083.21	501.66	970.76
MILLE LACS	270	70	330	+6	222,071.23	2,336.65-	33.38-	831.14
MORRISON	449	116	531	+55	286,065.71	19,929.42	171.80	592.73
MOWER	461	149	582	+38	383,289.11	13,142.76	88.20	802.92
MURRAY	97	20	113	+10	83,286.93	4,191.02	209.55	815.42
NICOLLET	176	19	194	-6	197,410.77	3,885.45	204.49	1,099.57
NOBLES	210	21	229	+11	125,901.01	5,475.94	260.75	573.45
NORMAN	158	21	171	-19	114,599.96	3,479.10	165.67	703.29
OLMSTED	617	103	713	+36	513,499.40	49,710.93	482.63	751.68
OTTER TAIL	746	180	864	+93	659,688.70	56,544.80	314.13	808.50
PENNINGTON	158	69	208	+25	106,591.04	6,552.30	94.96	633.15
PINE	290	123	375	+28	262,533.30	13,334.60	108.41	859.30
PIPESTONE	132	28	153	+14	87,676.16	1,399.97	49.99	653.60
POLK	548	126	632	+13	425,680.49	29,712.12	235.81	722.57
POPE	167	24	185	+3	122,417.06	5,541.31	230.88	699.85
RED LAKE	73	28	91	+7	60,796.91	4,055.21	144.82	777.28
REDWOOD	222	32	244	+18	188,694.28	4,113.15	128.53	831.44
RENVILLE	265	39	293	+1	221,106.86	3,981.57	102.09	819.34
RICE	398	42	435	+29	509,366.93	111,603.45	2,657.22	999.40
ROCK	91	7	97	+1	50,623.89	306.00	43.71	552.94
ROSEAU	149	58	193	+13	140,125.74	13,138.00	226.51	852.26
SCOTT	268	67	320	+19	340,692.43	21,338.72	318.48	1,191.61
SHERBURNE	175	70	228	+3	150,470.22	5,886.90	84.09	826.19
SIBLEY	190	19	200	+14	164,523.12	815.92	42.94	861.61
STEARNS	834	196	987	+48	844,421.59	124,088.74	633.10	863.70
STEELE	215	32	241	+1	214,056.75	12,301.04	384.40	938.39
STEVENS	123	31	147	-1	102,961.96	1,563.64	50.44	824.37
SWIFT	199	27	215	+10	142,775.62	5,053.17	187.15	692.07
TODD	384	145	481	+43	297,674.46	19,185.86	132.31	725.23
TRAVERSE	116	22	130		82,266.36	1,604.59	72.93	695.36
WABASHA	230	22	249	+8	180,722.40	4,080.39	185.47	768.00
WADENA	187	76	228	+11	137,116.54	7,742.03	101.86	691.84
WASECA	192	17	205	+3	192,605.47	5,203.16	306.06	976.05
WASHINGTON	464	140	581	+53	601,415.70	38,284.48	273.46	1,213.64
WATONWAN	126	26	147	+9	99,970.88	4,618.15	177.62	756.76
WILKIN	144	29	166	+2	142,337.02	9,778.78	337.19	920.54
WINONA	443	107	527	+38	368,274.68	60,219.09	562.79	695.38
WRIGHT	364	93	436	+28	378,767.56	40,536.05	435.87	929.20
YELLOW MEDICINE	179	17	192	+20	140,651.31	1,339.82	78.81	778.27
INDOCHINESE CASES	377	122	322	+43	103,668.06	20,518.81	168.18	220.55

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - June, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	189	$126.80	$ 23,965	6	66	$ 62.00	$ 4,092
Anoka	370	151.05	55,890	15	151	76.53	11,556
Becker	423	126.15	53,360	6	89	111.88	9,957
Beltrami	481	131.62	63,311	7	107	66.26	7,090
Benton	168	124.97	20,995	3	50	64.70	3,235
Big Stone	101	97.64	9,862	2	36	34.72	1,250
Blue Earth	324	120.23	38,955	13	103	39.33	4,051
Brown	154	100.79	15,521	-	61	30.82	1,880
Carlton	377	110.56	41,682	17	83	101.33	8,410
Carver	115	132.17	15,200	4	49	89.16	4,369
Cass	504	106.87	53,862	9	85	50.12	4,260
Chippewa	130	95.84	12,459	-	42	41.28	1,734
Chisago	127	110.65	14,052	1	48	52.27	2,509
Clay	272	129.39	35,193	23	109	86.78	9,459
Clearwater	240	118.13	28,350	3	38	95.92	3,645
Cook	27	108.26	2,923	1	10	101.92	1,019
Cottonwood	136	111.59	15,177	4	33	28.30	934
Crow Wing	608	108.86	66,186	11	101	80.51	8,132
Dakota	395	139.85	55,242	16	170	71.59	12,171
Dodge	92	111.24	10,234	1	13	151.48	1,969
Douglas	323	125.83	40,644	9	93	88.00	8,184
Fillmore	276	106.05	29,271	10	65	79.98	5,199
Freeborn	245	120.02	29,404	13	93	109.30	10,165
Goodhue	269	112.57	30,282	4	85	36.48	3,101
Grant	83	84.81	7,039	1	17	46.35	788
Hennepin	6,664	146.02	973,057	253	2,752	107.40	295,562
Houston	162	101.18	16,392	2	43	66.80	2,872
Hubbard	196	121.57	23,827	1	28	76.32	2,137
Isanti	347	55.66	19,313	8	56	74.21	4,156
Itasca	407	124.70	50,754	30	142	153.77	21,835
Jackson	89	134.66	11,985	-	29	67.48	1,957
Kanabec	128	129.41	16,564	4	34	89.08	3,029
Kandiyohi	427	89.16	38,070	4	72	60.47	4,354
Kittson	95	101.32	9,625	1	35	35.69	1,249
Koochiching	178	119.70	21,306	4	49	76.51	3,749
Lac Qui Parle	80	101.56	8,125	2	31	69.61	2,158
Lake	68	133.70	9,092	4	32	111.74	3,576
Lake of the Woods	45	125.73	5,658	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	163	120.87	19,701	11	50	48.36	2,418
Region VIII No.**	387	107.98	41,786	3	77	50.55	3,892
McLeod	190	99.45	18,895	3	61	59.28	3,616
Mahnomen	100	123.36	12,336	4	33	40.67	1,342
Marshall	135	134.54	18,164	6	45	90.25	4,061
Martin***	338	103.72	35,059	7	122	85.64	10,448
Meeker	170	114.13	19,401	5	67	57.36	3,843

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	226	$131.40	$ 29,695	6	50	$ 68.37	$ 3,419
Morrison	360	120.26	43,294	8	119	46.82	5,571
Mower	319	134.86	43,021	8	110	43.72	4,809
Nicollet	162	73.52	11,911	7	47	48.95	2,300
Nobles	103	110.70	11,402	[illegible]	60	71.71	4,048
Norman	105	88.66	9,310	2	53	50.74	2,689
Olmsted	482	114.63	55,251	24	157	70.25	11,029
Otter Tail	754	101.17	76,279	12	156	66.97	10,447
Pennington	190	125.26	23,800	8	53	131.98	6,995
Pine	267	132.47	35,368	11	80	93.38	7,470
Pipestone	124	108.80	13,491	2	28	19.93	558
Polk	401	100.23	40,191	9	123	75.32	9,264
Pope	113	109.53	12,377	1	46	74.67	3,435
Ramsey	5,447	95.67	520,697	150	1,355	107.59	145,781
Red Lake	42	125.53	5,272	–	18	126.28	2,273
Redwood	182	119.13	21,682	2	49	102.51	5,023
Renville	172	114.27	19,655	1	72	46.25	3,330
Rice	604	76.01	45,910	13	97	86.90	8,429
Rock	77	100.22	7,717	3	20	28.75	575
Roseau	172	110.06	18,930	10	48	142.88	6,858
St. Louis	2,062	133.20	274,658	174	949	170.49	161,790
Scott	147	116.16	17,076	3	58	58.16	3,374
Sherburne	155	120.72	18,712	5	44	111.16	4,891
Sibley	86	122.99	10,577	2	30	58.03	1,741
Stearns	644	122.96	79,184	10	200	53.15	10,630
Steele	131	110.99	14,539	6	59	110.36	6,512
Stevens	105	121.72	12,781	5	30	72.13	2,164
Swift	151	104.34	15,756	2	28	27.21	762
Todd	355	116.85	41,481	14	122	74.34	9,069
Traverse	61	86.47	5,275	–	17	54.88	933
Wabasha	155	100.01	15,501	4	46	99.32	4,569
Wadena	278	119.22	33,144	2	41	81.12	3,326
Waseca	98	115.73	11,341	2	21	80.86	1,698
Washington	260	143.06	37,196	23	149	102.80	15,317
Wilkin	70	102.36	7,165	3	30	77.30	2,319
Winona	262	121.68	31,881	10	62	108.24	6,711
Wright	269	110.78	29,799	13	90	91.73	8,256
Yellow Medicine	150	103.83	15,574	–	45	28.20	1,269
County Unknown	3	155.39	467				
TOTAL	30,622	$126.53	$3,874,520	1,102	10,337	$ 96.36	$996,107

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I — Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.

Table II — Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.

Table III — This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.

Table IV — The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.: SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively.

Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.

Tables V & VI — Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components:

(1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).

(2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CSS	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S 4240-1 (A)

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

JULY, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the

Office of Reports and Statistics

Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be

obtained by calling 61[illegible]

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-2
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 2-3
General Assistance 3
Medical Assistance 4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 5

Supplemental Security Income 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 6
. Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 7

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
. MSA Table by Subprogram 8

General Assistance Program 8
. by Case Type 8
. Subprogram Payment Trends 9

Medical Assistance Program 10
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 10
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 11
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 12

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases
July, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 14-15

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments
July, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 16

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County – July, 1981 17-18

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures – July, 1981 . . . 19-20

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC – July, 1981 21-22

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only – July, 1981 23-24

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County – July, 1981 . 25-26

TECHNICAL NOTES 27

GLOSSARY 28

July, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons aided in July, 1981 totalled 221,302, a decline of 15,969 (-6.7%) from the previous month. Most (59.6%) of this trend represents persons receiving only medical care, as fewer medical claims were processed in July. Another 36.0% represents the termination of "employable" persons from the General Assistance program, as GA eligibility was restricted by the 1981 Legislature. Also contributing to the decline was the transfer of AFDC-Foster Care children from the Income Maintenance programs (AFDC) to Social Services (July 1, 1981).

The persons who were terminated from GA eligibility were from all age groups with most in the under 35 category. Also, there were more males than females that lost eligibility.

July expenditures were down $17,798,620 (-20.1%) as a result of the fewer medical claims processed. This included the absence of high cost claims for the cost of care of patients in state facilities for the mentally retarded and mentally ill. The AFDC program was the only program recording higher costs, as the higher standard (+7%) became effective July 1, 1981.

The annual trend in persons and expenditures shows more persons aided, accounted for primarily by persons in AFDC families, and slightly lower expenditures, accounted for by the lower medical bill this year.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Despite the removal of foster care from AFDC, maintenance payments for July rose to $18,180,900, surpassing such costs for June, 1981 by $1,082,224 (6.3%). Factors contributing to increased costs were a 7.0% rise in the basic standard, effective July 1, and a decline in IV-D collections of $422,154. In comparison with July, 1980, expenditures were 9.0% greater, thereby reflecting an increase of 0.75% per month throughout this 12-month period. Beginning with July, 1981, data on foster care payments, cases and children are excluded from the AFDC program reporting since this category is now the responsibility of the Social Service Bureau. Also, foster care approvals, closings and denials will not be included in the totals for Table I.

Cases receiving payment continued to drop for the third month in succession. Paid cases in July were 1,501 (2.7%) fewer than in the previous month. This is contrary to past experience for cases typically increase during July. The reduction is attributable to the elimination of foster care which accounted for nearly 90% of the monthly change. The remaining 10% represented stepparent cases which were terminated during June. Although an injunction stayed this implementation of the stepparent law, time was insufficient to reinstate all these cases. As a result, such cases will appear on the August payroll and will receive a retroactive grant for July. According to the case information file, 5,554 cases were closed in June because of stepparent situations. Of these, 2,737 were due to a stepparent accepting full responsibility for the child and 2,817 because the child was no longer deprived of parental support. Normally these two reasons pertain to approximately 220 cases per month. In July, 4,519 cases were reopened as a result of a change in state law or assistance program policy compared to a monthly average of five cases. Cases opened in July for economic reasons were 402 (15.2%) greater than June. Total openings reported for July reached 7,963, of which 6,186 (77.7%) were reopened cases. Generally, reopened cases comprise 44% to 50% of the total approved cases each month. Closings numbered 6,378. For every case closed, there were 1.25 cases opened.

Unemployed parents, following two months of decline, reversed its downward trend and climbed to 4,489 paid cases or 195 (4.5%) above June, 1981. Percentagewise, the rural counties increased 5.9% and the SMSA counties 3.7%. In contrast, the regular cases dipped 602 (1.2%), a reflection of the effect of the stepparent law. Paid cases for unemployed parents in the current month were 1,719 (62.1%) higher than in July, 1980. The unborn segments changes were insignificant.

It is anticipated cases and costs will rise in August as a result of the policy changes discussed above.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - Expenditures for Emergency Assistance remained relatively stable, declining only $3,655 (1.0%) below June, 1981. In contrast, costs were $80,365 (18.2%) less than in July, 1980. Over the 12-month period, beginning with August, 1980 and continuing through July, 1981, payments averaged $362,611 per month. Utilities and eviction were the two most significant causal factors encompassing $273,685 (76.0%) of the total outlay. These two emergencies are obviously more prevalent within the more heavily populated counties, consuming 81.0% of urban and 80.4% of suburban county costs, compared with 39.4% for the rural counties. No Employment was the predominant emergency for families within the rural counties. AFDC families received 65.4% of the expended monies.

Cases rose to 1,371, an increment of 52 (3.9%) above June and 336 (19.7%) below July, 1980. The AFDC cases represented 69.4% of the total cases. A preponderance of the AFDC cases receiving EA (83.8%) resided in the urban counties. Of the total cases receiving EA within the urban counties, four out of five were AFDC cases. This ratio changes to one out of three for suburban counties and two out of five for the rural counties.

Families other than AFDC received a total of $124,723 of which $87,442 (70.1%) was disbursed for utilities and eviction. Within the emergency categories of Utilities and Evictions, AFDC cases incurred costs of $186,243 or 79.1% of the total expenditure. Two other prominent factors contributing to emergency assistance for "other families" was unemployment and migrancy which together accounted for 18.7% of all their costs. All other types of emergencies played a minor role as contributors to need.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - July was characterized by fewer recipients and lower costs. Recipients totalling 10,292 were 45 (0.4%) below the previous month and 168 (1.6%) fewer than one year ago. Expenditures during July reached $952,698. This is $43,409 (4.4%) less than June, a record month but in retrospect is $20,660 (2.2%) more than July, 1980.

The average grant for the month was $92.57, $3.79 (3.9%) below June. This decline occurred in all recipient categories with the aged, blind and disabled falling $2.95 (3.9%), $13.49 (13.5%), and $3.86 (3.7%) respectively.

The urban counties were the major contributors to the payment decline. They accounted for approximately two-thirds of the expenditure change across the three categories. The greatest dollar change was the $30,109.17 decline recorded within the disabled category. This represented 92.7% of the monthly disabled decrease. The urban counties sustained a $5,079 decline within the aged category and accounted for 60.5% of the dollar change occurring there.

The urban counties also recorded a decline within the blind segment. This totalled $2,209 and represented 80.5% of the change experienced. A number of factors were responsible for these changes. They were lower payments resulting from new (initial) cases, corrections, and special needs in addition to higher refunds and cancellations.

General Assistance (GA) - The number of applications processed in July 1981 was 3,963. Of these 3,131 (79.0%) were approved. This number approved is 29.7% less than the figure for June. The total number of persons receiving GA for July, 1981, was 11,934. This was 5,741 (32.5%) less than June, 1981 and 2,710 (18.5%) less than July, 1980. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for July, 1981, was $172.16. This was $11.96 (7.5%) more than June, 1981, and $36.12 (26.6%) more than July, 1980.

All of the above statistics give indication of the changes resulting from the changes in the GA Program. In addition to the conventional financial tests for GA eligibility, a recipient must now meet the requirements in one of eight eligibility categories, unless the local county takes total financial responsibility for the assistance payment. In abbreviated form, the eight categories are as follows. A recipient must be a person who:

(a) is suffering from illness, injury, or incapacity;
(b) is needed in the home to care for another family member;
(c) has been placed in a physical or mental health or rehabilitation facility;
(d) resides in a battered women's shelter;
(e) is a displaced homemaker;
(f) is unable to secure suitable employment due to a lack of English language skill;
(g) is not in (a) or (c) above, and whose mental illness prevents suitable employment; or
(h) is unable to secure suitable employment due to a lack of marketable job skills.

The category (h) eligibility is limited to five weeks per calendar year, but experience indicates that some persons, who were eligible according to (h), have later documented other eligibility, and thus continue receiving assistance.

The total impact of the program changes will not be evident until late in 1981, but already in July some impact is manifest. In July there were 12,444 cases eligible, which is 31.6% below June's figure. There were 8,654 eligible cases continued to August, which is 7.1% below the number continued to July. The average grant per person was $160.20 in June and $172.16 in July.

Medical Assistance (MA) - July marked the return to a typical two warrant (payment) cycle period. As a consequence, both recipient numbers and expenditures diminished.

Recipients numbered 124,143 in July and represented a reduction of 37,149 (23.0%) from the previous month and 5,687 (4.4%) higher than one year ago.

The decline in AFDC utilization alone totalled 27,628 recipients and accounted for 74.4% of recipient change.

July's expenditure, at $49,377,081, was $18,056,682 (26.8%) less than June and $2,305,851 (4.5%) under one year ago. This was influenced by the absence of state institutional payments, whose payments fell from $6,067,830 in June to $176,253 in July. Lower AFDC utilization had no significant effect on expenditures since these fell by only $238,731 (3.6%).

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

July, 1981

S

n and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
y, 1980	213,540	$ 71,731,931	$ 335.92
ust	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
tember	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
ober	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
ember	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
cember	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
nuary, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
bruary	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
rch	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
ril	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
y	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
une	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
ly, 1981	221,302	$ 70,925,329	$ 320.46
ugust, 1980 through uly, 1981	Average 228,464	Total $ 913,748,193 Average $ 76,145,683	Average $ 333.29

Supplemental Security Income

July, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
July, 1980	31,597	$ 3,542,242	$ 112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July, 1981	30,509	$ 3,859,774	$ 126.51

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

July, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
July, 1980	51,281	138,759	$ 16,684,257	$ 325.35	$ 120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July, 1981	54,020	148,484	$ 18,180,900	$ 336.57	$ 122.44

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	54,020*	148,484	96,494	51,990	$18,180,900	$336.57	$122.44
AFDC Protective Money Payment	674	1,715	1,275	440	244,579	362.88	142.61
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,489	18,836	9,963	8,873	2,111,860	470.45	112.12
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,104	3,378	2,104	1,274	538,393	255.89	159.38
AFDC Payments to Other Children	47,530	124,555	83,152	41,403	$15,286,068	$321.61	$122.73

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	18	61	$ 2,368
Repair of Major Appliance	18	67	1,054
Utility Recaps	--	--	--
Supplementary Dietary Needs	21	62	1,402
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	223	703	27,765
TOTAL	280	893	$ 32,589

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - July, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
July, 1980	1,707	5,835	$ 440,506	$ 258.06	$ 75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July, 1981	1,371	4,735	$ 360,141	$262.68	$ 76.06

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,371	4,735	1,779	2,956	$ 360,141	$ 262.68	$ 359,887	$ 254
AFDC Families	951	3,139	1,129	2,010	235,417	247.54	235,417	--
Other Families	420	1,596	650	946	$124,724	$296.96	$ 124,470	$254

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	4	12	$ 1,042
Strike	5	24	1,898
Illness	7	23	1,714
Accident	5	14	1,003
Death	5	15	1,142
Eviction from Shelter	305	967	103,370
Migrant Family in Need	55	239	12,127
No Employment	59	222	15,436
Utilities	577	1,996	170,315
Emergency Fuel	--	--	--
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	208	731	15,323
Other	239	830	$ 36,771

Total	$ 360,141
Money Payments	$ 46,429
Vendor Payments	$ 313,712

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - July, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
July, 1980	10,460	$ 932,038	$ 89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July, 1981	10,292	$ 952,698	$ 92.57

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,025	$ 217,571	$ 71.92
Blind	159	13,754	86.50
Disabled	7,108	$ 721,374	$ 101.49

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - July, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
July, 1980	12,951	14,644	$1,992,198	$153.83	$136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July, 1981	10,692	11,934	$2,054,509	$192.15	$172.16

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	10,027	$1,878,686	$187.36
Families with Children	1,273	106,551	83.70
Families with Adults Only	634	$ 69,272	$109.26

---

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

	Emergency(4) Need	Special(2,7) Need	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(6) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
1980 August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
1981 January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428
February	130,109	14,607	702,211	4,971	7,761	59,189	11,218	2,029,561	2,959,627
March	130,721	13,935	743,659	5,269	7,655	77,991	9,098	2,156,227	3,144,557
April	112,115	13,191	751,362	5,762	7,858	90,348	6,768	2,075,523	3,062,926
May	119,418	15,654	730,162	4,608	9,246	72,375	166	1,909,404	2,861,033
June	121,361	10,429	714,677	4,426	8,331	97,696	0	1,874,686	2,831,607
July	73,630	2,528	534,444	3,178	7,787	52,619	0	1,380,322	2,054,509

(1)Ramsey does not report.
(2)St. Louis does not report.
(3)Anoka does not report.
(4)Ramsey did not report prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report prior to October 1980.
(6)St. Louis did not report prior to March 1981.
(7)Ramsey County did not report prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - July, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
July, 1980	118,456	$ 51,682,932	$ 436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July, 1981	124,143	$49,377,081	$ 397.74

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	152,092	66,143	$ 6,431,668
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,384	8,103	3,583,905
Blind	388	269	115,673
Disabled	15,684	11,324	6,844,208
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,942	24,893	24,207,600
Blind	140	119	95,503
Disabled	8,559	6,831	6,310,918
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,342	1,308	269,781
Needy Children	8,829	5,153	1,517,825
Total	227,360	124,143	$49,377,081

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)
July, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,729	$ 6,060,359	$ 6,060,359
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,211	93,672	93,672
Outpatient Hospital, General	15,219	916,330	916,330
HMO	608	25,867	25,867
Rehabilitation Services	232	35,470	35,470
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,418	18,959,327	18,959,327
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,792	4,841,918	4,841,918
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,476	9,734,643	9,734,643
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,662	930,543	930,543
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,011	849,224	849,224
Home Health Service	1,921	155,821	155,821
Crippled Child Service	39	1,038	1,038
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,185	182,779	182,779
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,621	12,002	12,002
Public Health Clinic Service	1,572	25,834	25,834
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	432,109-	432,109-
Family Planning Service	5,245	187,010	187,010
State Institution, MR (ICF)	66	132,263	132,263
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	30	43,990	43,990
Prescribed Drugs	69,044	2,090,588	2,090,588
Medical Supplies	5,667	251,648	251,648
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,633	244,059	244,059
EPSDT (3)	1,194	42,534	42,534
Physician/Osteopathic Service	56,017	2,457,026	2,457,026
Dental Services	15,009	944,652	944,652
Optometric Services	3,247	149,347	149,347
Psychology	1,320	129,470	129,470
Nursing Services	445	189,136	189,136
Physical Therapy	161	26,017	26,017
Speech Therapy	262	27,728	27,728
Occupational Therapy	6	4,485	4,485
Podiatrist Service	1,165	25,957	25,957
Chiropractor Service	1,038	36,206	36,206
Audiologist	57	2,247	2,247
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	--
TOTAL	124,143	$ 49,377,081	$ 49,377,081

1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

3)An additional $5,875 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
July, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,057	$ 1,476,077.57	1,009	$1,109,016.17	119	$ 77,859.97	35	$ 47,130.32	2,220	$ 2,710,084.03
Blind	24	33,174.09	17	20,664.36	4	3,240.39	9	15,279.98	54	72,358.82
Disabled	648	1,020,081.99	919	941,815.33	192	145,269.13	1,482	2,425,696.27	3,241	4,532,862.72
Total Receiving SSI	1,729	2,529,333.65	1,945	2,071,495.86	315	226,369.49	1,526	2,488,106.57	5,515	7,315,305.57
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,150	6,805,866.71	3,485	2,943,037.90	483	262,530.96	8	6,781.31	10,126	10,018,216.88
Categorically Needy	6,682	7,758,251.10	4,261	3,817,589.14	627	325,431.12	13	13,222.05	11,583	11,914,493.41
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	10	13,076.65	9	7,848.26	0	0.00	5	7,051.62	24	27,976.53
Categorically Needy	31	34,558.09	15	14,710.70	2	1,022.70	4	4,682.08	52	54,973.57
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	585	712,141.85	546	386,656.81	72	36,981.29	539	726,359.24	1,742	1,862,139.19
Categorically Needy	863	1,094,548.24	886	623,407.64	144	78,207.88	1,080	1,392,155.59	2,973	3,188,319.35
Needy Children	7	8,989.49	38	1,972.00	0	0.00	91	200,538.36	136	211,499.85
Unknown	1	1,585.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1,585.50
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,329	16,429,017.63	9,240	7,795,222.45	1,328	704,173.95	1,740	2,350,790.25	26,637	27,279,204.28
UNKNOWN	2	2,561.60	2	187.42	0	0.00	2	3,021.00	6	5,770.02
GRAND TOTAL	16,060	$18,960,912.88	11,187	$9,866,905.73	1,643	$930,543.44	3,268	$4,841,917.82	32,158	$34,600,279.87

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

July, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

July, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	July, '81*	June, '81	July, '80	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80
Applications Received	8,421	3,612	4,616	3,864	5,108	5,189	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	8,997	4,120	5,018	4,314	5,548	5,678	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	8,437	3,541	4,462	3,963	5,098	5,096	303	271	296
Formal Appl. Approved	7,677	2,927	3,800	3,131	4,452	4,605	289	255	286
Transfers between Counties	286	258	286	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	474	356	376	832	646	491	14	16	10
Total Cases Open During Month	54,722	57,057	52,865	12,444	18,192 ***	15,379	11,250	11,254	11,311
Number Receiving No Payment	702	1,536	1,584	2,699 **	4,327 **	3,536	1,020	917	851
Number Receiving Payment	54,020	55,521	51,281	9,745	13,865	11,843	10,230	10,337	10,460
Cases Closed During Month	6,378	8,997	2,898	3,790	8,879	4,113	230	303	253

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80
Applications Received	112	90	115	2	4	4	278	212	283
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	178	162	182	3	6	7	421	382	516
Applications Disposed Of:	117	96	121	3	5	3	268	239	286
Formal Appl. Approved	107	91	116	3	5	3	250	226	263
Formal Appl. Not Approved	10	5	5	0	0	0	18	13	23
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,384	11,401	11,702	388	395	399	15,684	15,707	15,647
Number Receiving No Payment	3,281	2,161	3,443	119	69	117	4,360	2,258	3,537
Number Receiving Payment	8,103	9,240	8,259	269	326	282	11,324	13,449	12,110
Cases Closed During Month	141	135	162	3	9	4	236	240	243

*AFDC-FC is excluded as of July, 1981.

**This is unknown for Ramsey County.

***The number of cases continued into June by Carver County was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in June by 125.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80	July, '81	June, '81	July, '80
Applications Received	854	888	1,064	1	2	1	278	221	314
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,185	2,261	2,621	4	5	2	693	679	768
Applications Disposed Of:	951	930	1,057	2	2	2	288	264	306
Formal Appl. Approved	782	762	891	2	2	1	213	208	242
Formal Appl. Not Approved	169	168	166	0	0	1	75	56	64
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,942	27,936	26,730	140	139	132	8,559	8,519	7,881
Number Receiving No Payment	3,049	1,350	4,120	21	5	9	1,728	384	916
Number Receiving Payment	24,893	26,586	22,610	119	134	123	6,831	8,135	6,965
Cases Closed During Month	809	785	747	2	3	0	238	198	199

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	July, 1981	June, 1981	July, 1980	July, 1981	June, 1981	July, 1980
Applications Received	184	136	171	903	1,006	1,308
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	336	287	342	1,648	1,800	2,150
Applications Disposed Of:	183	135	161	945	1,055	1,249
Formal Appl. Approved	142	95	126	725	790	979
Formal Appl. Not Approved	41	40	35	220	265	270
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	901	1,197	913	6,069	6,576	6,325
Number Receiving No Payment	45	50	77	1,662	324	1,685
Number Receiving Payment	856	1,147	836	4,407	6,252	4,640
Cases Closed During Month	124	134	112	1,007	1,203	863

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - July, 1981

		CHANGE FROM			
	July, 1981	June, 1981		July, 1980	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
Persons Receiving Payment	221,302	- 15,969	- 6.7%	+ 7,762	+ 3.6%
Total Payments	$70,925,329	-$17,798,620	-20.1%	-$ 806,602	- 1.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	54,020	- 1,501	- 2.7%	+ 2,739	+ 5.3%
Children	96,494	- 2,234	- 2.3%	+ 4,096	+ 4.4%
Caretakers	51,990	+ 221	+ 0.4%	+ 5,629	+12.1%
Total Net Payments	$18,180,900	+$ 1,082,223	+ 6.3%	+$1,496,643	+ 9.0%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 336.57	+$ 28.60	+ 9.3%	+$ 11.22	+ 3.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 122.44	+$ 8.83	+ 7.8%	+$ 2.20	+ 1.8%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,371	+ 52	+ 3.9%	- 336	-19.7%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,735	+ 133	+ 2.9%	- 1,100	-18.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	3,139	+ 62	+ 2.0%	- 645	-17.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 360,141	-$ 3,655	- 1.0%	-$ 80,365	-18.2%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 262.68	-$ 13.13	- 4.8%	+$ 4.62	+ 1.8%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,292	- 45	- 0.4%	- 168	- 1.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 952,698	-$ 43,409	- 4.4%	+$ 20,660	+ 2.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 92.57	-$ 3.79	- 3.9%	+$ 3.47	+ 3.9%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	10,692	- 5,112	-32.3%	- 2,259	-17.4%
Family Cases	665	- 398	-37.4%	- 248	-27.2%
Persons in Family Case	1,907	- 1,027	-35.0%	- 699	-26.8%
Single Cases	10,027	- 4,714	-32.0%	- 2,011	-16.7%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,054,509	-$ 777,098	-27.4%	+$ 62,311	+ 3.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 264.40	-$ 20.83	- 7.3%	+$ 19.90	+ 8.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 92.20	-$ 11.14	-10.8%	+$ 6.54	+ 7.6%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 187.36	+$ 15.84	+ 9.2%	+$ 40.41	+27.5%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	38,304	- 6,202	-13.9%	+ 1,118	+ 3.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	19,696	- 3,319	-14.4%	- 955	- 4.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	9,004	- 1,280	-12.4%	- 1,207	-11.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	66,143	- 27,628	-29.5%	+ 5,524	+ 9.1%
Total Net Payments	$49,377,081	-$18,056,682	-26.8%	-$2,305,851	- 4.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 397.74	-$ 83.34	-17.3%	-$ 38.56	- 8.8%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM June, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSO
TOTAL STATE	54,020	-1,501	51,990	96,494	$18,180,900.47	$ 336.57	$ 122.44
TOTAL SMSA	38,099	-1,053	36,701	67,243	$12,858,282.74	$ 337.50	$ 123.70
TOTAL URBAN	27,141	- 767	26,267	48,149	$ 9,225,285.13	$ 339.90	$ 123.97
Hennepin	14,746	- 442	13,943	26,251	$ 5,042,610.47	$ 341.96	$ 125.46
Ramsey	8,137	- 213	8,071	14,584	2,803,015.34	344.48	123.73
St. Louis	4,258	- 112	4,253	7,314	1,379,659.32	324.02	119.28
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,958	- 286	10,434	19,094	$ 3,632,997.61	$ 331.54	$ 123.04
Anoka	2,825	- 66	2,584	4,735	$ 1,019,291.50	$ 360.81	$ 139.27
Benton	290	+ 7	300	531	93,885.86	323.74	112.98
Carver	251	+ 8	226	425	84,890.00	338.21	130.40
Chisago	358	- 7	334	666	109,799.10	306.70	109.80
Clay	510	- 32	508	865	174,033.31	341.24	126.75
Dakota	1,914	- 21	1,769	3,260	604,065.47	315.60	120.12
Olmsted	835	- 6	798	1,405	253,719.14	303.86	115.17
Polk	436	+ 11	422	826	153,935.41	353.06	123.35
Scott	357	- 14	327	681	111,065.11	311.11	110.18
Sherburne	470	- 9	477	833	158,526.11	337.29	121.01
Stearns	919	+ 4	976	1,660	302,600.51	329.27	114.80
Washington	1,059	- 158	998	1,770	327,977.52	309.70	118.49
Wright	734	- 3	715	1,437	239,208.57	325.90	111.16
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,921	- 448	15,289	29,251	$ 5,322,617.73	$ 334.31	$ 119.50
Aitkin	198	- 1	213	387	$ 76,807.12	$ 387.91	$ 128.01
Becker	493	- 18	471	934	180,389.83	365.90	128.39
Beltrami	806	+ 44	717	1,491	275,715.91	342.08	124.87
Big Stone	52	- 10	46	99	16,411.18	315.60	113.18
Blue Earth	571	- 9	557	976	189,249.91	331.44	123.45
Brown	204	- 10	198	377	65,566.46	321.40	114.03
Carlton	538	- 24	601	979	191,350.07	355.67	121.11
Cass	499	- 31	486	979	199,279.44	399.36	136.03
Chippewa	108	+ 1	98	194	24,837.22	229.97	85.06
Clearwater	215	- 6	195	450	76,304.89	354.91	118.30
Cook	58	- 4	58	99	15,974.56	275.42	101.75
Cottonwood	110	- 13	98	187	32,925.46	299.32	115.53
Crow Wing	729	- 7	819	1,353	251,784.67	345.38	115.92
Dodge	125	- 4	110	239	40,549.46	324.30	116.19
Douglas	210	- 3	209	377	66,262.79	315.54	113.08
Fillmore	139	- 1	113	247	48,618.00	349.77	135.05
Freeborn	394	- 27	393	655	125,590.96	318.76	119.84
Goodhue	303	- 10	282	560	100,733.35	332.45	119.64
Grant	51	+ 1	45	87	13,793.50	270.46	104.50
Houston	119	- 10	109	226	35,531.76	298.59	106.06
Hubbard	266	- 14	297	512	97,234.58	365.64	120.19
Isanti	359	- 7	368	710	115,712.42	322.32	107.34
Itasca	947	- 36	862	1,679	321,112.38	339.08	126.37
Jackson	117	- 3	99	191	36,465.97	311.67	125.74
Kanabec	162	- 17	152	297	57,135.01	352.69	127.25

*Foster Care in Homes and Institutions excluded beginning with July 1, 1981.
Foster Care now covered under IV-E (Social Services).

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM June, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	400	- 10	399	735	$ 131,848.43	$ 329.62	$ 116.27
Kittson	39	--	30	65	12,381.00	317.46	130.33
Koochiching	319	- 10	334	571	111,655.97	350.02	123.38
Lac Qui Parle	40	- 3	34	80	11,529.70	288.24	101.14
Lake	135	- 9	118	231	41,961.37	310.82	120.23
Lake O' Woods	31	- 1	31	66	10,959.00	353.52	112.98
Le Sueur	205	- 12	172	386	64,724.05	315.73	115.99
Region VIII No.	372	- 17	344	683	115,327.47	310.02	112.30
McLeod	198	+ 9	184	358	65,083.50	328.70	120.08
Mahnomen	99	- 2	77	185	31,845.77	321.67	121.55
Marshall	97	- 11	84	179	32,922.30	339.41	125.18
Martin	489	- 4	466	886	155,056.88	317.09	114.69
Meeker	179	- 1	170	352	59,312.58	331.36	113.63
Mille Lacs	326	- 32	300	593	104,260.79	319.82	116.75
Morrison	397	+ 7	403	736	134,543.77	338.90	118.12
Mower	474	- 6	474	829	145,863.07	307.73	111.94
Nicollet	204	- 6	186	329	64,436.00	315.86	125.12
Nobles	197	- 14	175	356	56,873.97	288.70	107.11
Norman	54	+ 2	39	102	17,014.40	315.08	120.67
Otter Tail	384	- 23	312	692	118,995.47	309.88	118.52
Pennington	146	- 10	129	258	49,103.39	336.32	126.88
Pine	408	- 10	453	820	155,808.63	381.88	122.39
Pipestone	92	- 1	86	164	29,000.00	315.22	116.00
Pope	100	+ 1	102	176	33,914.19	339.14	121.99
Red Lake	24	- 5	17	40	6,531.60	272.15	114.59
Redwood	122	- 16	115	234	37,896.40	310.63	108.59
Renville	103	- 15	91	187	31,500.25	305.83	113.31
Rice	420	- 6	408	826	162,447.00	386.78	131.64
Rock	58	- 6	63	109	16,484.01	284.21	95.84
Roseau	97	+ 1	71	169	31,745.30	327.27	132.27
Sibley	95	+ 5	83	164	27,607.30	290.60	111.77
Steele	169	+ 1	149	313	52,492.26	310.61	113.62
Stevens	53	--	48	84	15,423.75	291.01	116.85
Swift	129	--	116	262	42,611.44	330.32	112.73
Todd	283	+ 6	275	540	99,994.05	353.34	122.69
Traverse	30	- 4	24	60	9,506.20	316.87	113.17
Wabasha	163	+ 3	146	287	50,728.32	311.22	117.16
Wadena	188	- 2	198	367	61,866.95	329.08	109.50
Waseca	178	- 17	177	334	59,176.68	332.45	115.81
Wilkin	87	+ 5	84	166	28,394.09	326.37	113.58
Winona	491	- 10	461	858	155,665.01	317.04	118.02
Yellow Medicine	73	- 6	65	134	22,788.52	312.17	114.52

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JULY, 1981

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	35	47	$ 5,101.49	28	$ 134.29	2	9	$ 50.11	5	10	$ 89.05
ANOKA (S)	261	276	43,784.40	254	165.17	4	16	78.06	3	6	97.00
BECKER	83	101	10,058.51	70	107.18	3	11	29.55	10	20	111.55
BELTRAMI	39	77	8,694.00	26	171.08	11	47	80.68	2	4	113.50
BENTON (S)	22	24	3,219.00	20	146.50				2	4	72.25
BIG STONE	6	6	795.00	6	132.50						
BLUE EARTH	122	134	23,593.42	114	193.71	2	8	43.50	6	12	96.85
BROWN	23	23	4,265.00	23	185.43						
CARLTON	58	59	15,052.42	57	260.41				1	2	104.50
CARVER (S)	11	12	1,873.00	10	174.90				1	2	62.00
CASS	43	48	9,626.00	41	221.32	1	5	57.40	1	2	132.50
CHIPPEWA	18	18	1,871.00	18	103.94						
CHISAGO (S)	51	61	7,662.97	45	139.00	2	8	81.75	4	8	94.25
CLAY (S)	55	69	7,625.90	47	142.91	2	10	35.00	6	12	46.59
CLEARWATER	14	14	2,160.18	14	154.30						
COOK	5	5	502.34	5	100.47						
COTTONWOOD	33	35	5,956.96	31	179.55				2	4	97.75
CROW WING	101	131	14,816.14	82	133.28	10	31	66.03	9	18	102.22
DAKOTA (S)	170	217	50,617.29	153	243.69	13	56	226.63	4	8	80.16
DODGE	10	10	1,124.00	10	112.40						
DOUGLAS	22	22	4,994.00	22	227.00						
FILLMORE	7	7	1,162.00	7	166.00						
FREEBORN	28	29	3,937.35	27	141.38				1	2	60.00
GOODHUE	42	44	8,066.42	40	194.24				2	4	74.25
GRANT	3	3	396.00	3	132.00						
HENNEPIN (U)	3,635	3,841	726,207.87	3,524	199.10	72	239	73.22	39	78	90.65
HOUSTON	17	20	2,579.14	16	158.88	1	4	9.29			
HUBBARD	33	54	5,597.95	21	134.43	7	23	85.74	5	10	80.30
ISANTI	42	47	7,230.86	39	159.92	2	6	117.00	1	2	146.00
ITASCA	189	260	35,711.00	155	162.56	20	77	77.12	14	28	163.43
JACKSON	27	51	4,568.08	18	129.31	5	25	65.50	4	8	75.38
KANABEC	9	16	4,098.86	7	320.00	2	9	206.54			
KANDIYOHI	61	74	9,589.90	52	164.94	4	12	52.67	5	10	38.10
KITTSON	8	9	2,585.81	7	363.42				1	2	20.95
KOOCHICHING	120	185	24,618.04	93	164.31	21	80	99.81	6	12	112.67
LAC QUI PARLE	2	2	127.50	2	63.75						
LAKE	48	53	10,601.00	46	213.33	1	5	108.00	1	2	124.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	4	9	620.00	3	107.67	1	6	49.50			
LE SUEUR	15	19	2,010.58	13	135.52	1	4	13.25	1	2	97.90
REGION VIII NORTH	92	134	16,241.27	75	166.55	12	49	61.47	5	10	73.80
MC LEOD	24	27	3,884.10	22	159.44	1	3	17.50	1	2	162.00
MAHNOMEN	7	19	1,839.20	3	223.33	4	16	73.08			
MARSHALL	3	3	480.21	3	160.07						
F-M-W HSB	51	63	$ 11,099.49	45	$ 218.28	2	10	$ 45.70	4	8	$ 102.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JULY, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		13	20	3,027.47	9	276.09	3	9	33.30	1	2	121.50
MILLE LACS		25	27	3,990.00	23	160.30				2	4	75.75
MORRISON		25	27	5,195.00	24	204.58	1	3	95.00			
MOWER		94	117	15,278.20	81	153.94	9	28	71.24	4	8	101.75
NICOLLET		14	15	2,627.00	13	183.38				1	2	121.50
NOBLES		16	16	3,082.59	16	192.66						
NORMAN		3	3	340.00	3	113.33						
OLMSTED	(S)	138	146	25,404.44	130	172.08	3	6	348.89	5	10	94.10
OTTER TAIL		37	43	8,063.94	35	223.75	2	8	29.07			
PENNINGTON		27	39	3,261.28	21	100.64	2	10	36.84	4	8	97.44
PINE		79	101	15,308.04	63	185.29	6	18	63.31	10	20	124.75
PIPESTONE		19	34	3,707.24	14	155.23	5	20	76.70			
POLK	(S)	91	94	12,447.74	88	133.44				3	6	117.50
POPE		13	16	3,064.88	10	220.59	1	2	192.00	2	4	118.75
RAMSEY	(U)	2,080	2,199	402,114.62	2,006	189.42	36	117	105.89	38	76	128.34
RED LAKE		2	2	537.00	2	268.50						
REDWOOD		24	36	4,907.17	18	187.47	4	14	72.91	2	4	128.00
RENVILLE		11	24	2,100.00	9	166.00	2	15	40.40			
RICE		38	43	7,729.18	34	209.36	2	5	55.00	2	4	84.00
ROCK		13	15	2,129.00	11	145.00				2	4	133.50
ROSEAU		15	36	2,945.50	9	172.39	5	25	47.92	1	2	98.00
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,625	1,777	303,759.33	1,534	182.60	35	131	75.37	56	112	123.07
SCOTT	(S)	54	61	9,222.02	49	175.32	1	4	20.50	4	8	68.66
SHERBURNE	(S)	41	43	6,051.16	39	145.31				2	4	95.99
SIBLEY		3	3	504.00	3	168.00						
STEARNS	(S)	82	112	17,718.55	66	209.81	12	38	84.86	4	8	80.84
STEELE		17	18	2,438.47	16	140.34	1	2	96.50			
STEVENS		7	8	1,185.00	6	161.67				1	2	107.50
SWIFT		6	14	904.87	4	91.82	1	8	6.20	1	2	244.00
TODD		38	46	10,017.64	35	256.37	1	7	69.66	2	4	139.25
TRAVERSE		5	7	1,137.98	4	221.00	1	3	84.66			
WABASHA		17	22	2,864.70	15	154.65	1	5	64.80	1	2	110.50
WADENA		10	12	1,205.00	8	112.25				2	4	76.75
WASECA		14	14	2,305.92	14	164.71						
WASHINGTON	(S)	118	129	23,712.00	107	195.02	1	2	118.50	10	20	130.42
WILKIN		11	11	1,828.00	11	166.18						
WINONA		65	69	8,536.99	61	126.52				4	8	102.38
WRIGHT	(S)	148	172	26,833.29	134	169.82	7	24	82.04	7	14	150.64
YELLOW MEDICINE		5	5	378.00	5	75.60						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		10,692	11,934	$ 2,054,508.86	10,027	$ 187.36	348	1,273	$ 83.70	317	634	$ 109.26
SMSA TOTAL		8,582	9,233	$ 1,668,253.58	8,206	$ 190.65	188	651	$ 95.72	188	376	$ 110.37
URBAN (U)		7,340	7,817	$ 1,432,081.82	7,064	$ 192.77	143	487	$ 81.65	133	266	$ 115.07
SUBURBAN (S)		1,242	1,416	$ 236,171.76	1,142	$ 177.52	45	164	$ 137.50	55	110	$ 99.02
NON-SMSA TOTAL		2,110	2,701	$ 386,255.28	1,821	$ 172.57	160	622	$ 71.12	129	258	$ 107.64

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,492	68,404	68,213	-12,249	$17,522,286.17	$ 7,020,051.95	$ 102.62	$428.80
TOTAL URBAN	10,117	33,007	31,261	-5,671	8,667,920.54	3,789,393.06	114.80	482.21
HENNEPIN	5,420	17,646	16,872	-3,208	4,837,587.83	2,055,541.96	116.48	513.29
RAMSEY	2,795	10,389	9,259	-1,570	2,740,201.66	1,311,371.20	126.22	511.20
ST LOUIS	1,902	4,972	5,130	-893	1,090,131.05	422,479.90	84.97	351.02
TOTAL RURAL	14,375	35,397	36,952	-6,578	8,854,365.63	3,230,658.89	91.26	391.21
AITKIN	165	259	333	-22	90,988.48	41,155.81	158.90	302.01
ANOKA	328	3,343	2,507	-606	413,039.03	281,547.60	84.22	400.88
BECKER	364	434	690	-131	152,099.49	40,951.20	94.35	305.35
BELTRAMI	373	649	837	-138	217,190.98	77,887.06	120.01	373.46
BENTON	133	322	340	-56	90,860.44	26,165.56	81.25	486.42
BIG STONE	97	59	136	-11	48,485.46	3,795.28	64.32	460.72
BLUE EARTH	232	760	704	-124	122,831.60	38,066.62	50.08	365.36
BROWN	154	231	293	-72	85,550.81	12,305.28	53.26	475.62
CARLTON	243	616	647	-104	131,753.62	46,844.65	76.04	349.41
CARVER	108	272	294	-47	100,181.99	32,182.49	118.31	629.62
CASS	307	521	656	-118	176,355.67	47,148.52	90.49	420.87
CHIPPEWA	121	93	191	-43	43,332.94	5,855.78	62.96	309.72
CHISAGO	110	415	378	-70	88,966.58	33,572.04	80.89	503.58
CLAY	234	546	619	-136	192,043.56	94,407.19	172.90	417.24
CLEARWATER	199	210	329	-29	64,879.25	21,221.50	101.05	219.38
COOK	26	54	69	-25	18,759.81	10,397.38	192.54	321.63
COTTONWOOD	91	142	184	-24	59,687.39	16,155.05	113.76	478.37
CROW WING	340	930	903	-126	178,980.39	67,985.45	73.10	326.45
DAKOTA	306	2,215	1,756	-408	424,703.88	203,037.60	91.66	724.39
DODGE	79	156	174	-14	49,218.58	10,896.70	69.35	485.08
DOUGLAS	235	235	392	-67	90,553.76	18,265.99	77.72	307.60
FARIBAULT	151	203	275	-35	58,345.75	9,969.55	49.11	320.37
FILLMORE	245	138	338	-39	116,241.39	11,436.65	82.87	427.77
FREEBORN	225	393	498	-121	121,746.90	39,081.36	99.44	367.40
GOODHUE	206	352	429	-81	133,173.32	23,700.34	67.33	531.42
GRANT	57	63	102	-9	17,726.85	4,462.89	70.83	232.70
HOUSTON	127	138	215	-21	56,008.60	11,693.92	84.73	348.93
HUBBARD	156	380	392	-51	67,753.96	30,009.71	78.97	241.95
ISANTI	103	409	360	-77	91,575.09	34,048.45	83.24	558.51
ITASCA	386	978	1,050	-123	231,095.98	99,943.13	102.19	339.77
JACKSON	73	125	156	-22	33,090.04	4,071.62	32.57	397.51
KANABEC	94	199	231	-18	66,485.26	38,300.47	192.46	299.83
KANDIYOHI	228	472	550	-78	120,668.81	43,475.83	92.10	338.56
KITTSON	80	47	109	-7	54,292.66	9,817.00	208.87	555.94
KOOCHICHING	178	433	430	-67	78,078.45	31,444.92	72.62	261.98
LAC QUI PARLE	81	37	107	-18	36,512.64	1,464.60	39.58	432.69
LAKE	54	149	142	-35	52,090.99	9,920.96	66.58	780.92
LAKE OF THE WOODS	29	35	48	-9	14,360.47	1,398.40	39.95	446.96
LE SUEUR	156	220	298	-69	64,483.48	15,283.73	69.47	315.38
LINCOLN	59	42	88	-5	24,324.28	2,640.33	62.86	367.52
LYON	171	260	341	-65	78,399.79	32,618.91	125.45	267.72

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1981

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	154	260	313	-30	$ 72,801.95	$18,114.45	$ 69.67	$355.11
MAHNOMEN	102	65	150	-37	45,355.33	5,910.67	90.93	391.61
MARSHALL	119	118	195	-19	64,750.43	23,818.66	201.85	343.96
MARTIN	117	235	270	-34	63,343.04	13,105.80	55.76	429.37
MEEKER	128	170	247	-55	71,742.29	17,373.27	102.19	424.75
MILLE LACS	194	372	438	-93	89,442.04	37,320.49	100.32	268.66
MORRISON	340	462	615	-114	184,141.88	36,329.33	78.63	434.74
MOWER	236	557	597	-114	116,649.12	37,078.68	66.56	337.16
MURRAY	85	79	135	-14	39,307.05	5,998.80	75.93	391.86
NICOLLET	102	246	259	-25	70,455.92	13,107.37	53.28	562.24
NOBLES	179	222	324	-55	82,903.18	16,222.31	73.07	372.51
NORMAN	117	49	153	-18	53,214.91	2,120.38	43.27	436.70
OLMSTED	347	823	930	-237	225,606.50	65,102.27	79.10	462.54
OTTER TAIL	451	424	726	-75	182,847.64	32,998.92	77.82	332.25
PENNINGTON	139	147	245	-49	56,088.51	17,733.20	120.63	275.93
PINE	240	540	563	-80	106,943.37	37,727.99	69.86	288.39
PIPESTONE	109	103	177	-26	30,735.61	1,237.72	12.01	270.62
POLK	332	501	652	-131	184,316.43	55,584.40	110.94	387.74
POPE	127	109	195	-35	50,662.06	10,254.65	94.07	318.16
RED LAKE	41	24	58	-19	12,800.33	4,922.39	205.09	192.14
REDWOOD	143	109	223	-39	51,364.14	9,140.51	83.85	295.27
RENVILLE	185	98	261	-24	117,031.74	8,057.43	82.21	589.05
RICE	191	514	517	-89	122,239.61	33,799.82	65.75	463.03
ROCK	64	64	104	-32	20,842.16	4,355.34	68.05	257.60
ROSEAU	107	97	172	-16	46,476.17	8,885.62	91.60	351.31
SCOTT	142	458	429	-46	97,140.60	40,309.29	88.01	400.22
SHERBURNE	105	560	459	-82	100,929.96	56,379.71	100.67	424.28
SIBLEY	82	110	149	-32	39,473.75	2,436.15	22.14	451.67
STEARNS	506	996	1,152	-195	278,934.15	84,240.43	84.57	384.77
STEELE	119	168	221	-70	66,437.14	13,710.28	81.60	443.08
STEVENS	86	55	126	-5	25,011.45	5,258.43	95.60	229.68
SWIFT	132	162	234	-23	49,285.23	9,486.93	58.56	301.50
TODD	303	314	511	-64	120,616.61	23,779.68	75.73	319.59
TRAVERSE	63	25	84	-8	25,903.88	2,911.33	116.45	364.96
WABASHA	121	121	210	-59	55,667.28	11,655.76	96.32	363.73
WADENA	180	253	334	-43	86,004.56	25,057.53	99.06	338.59
WASECA	89	184	209	-40	33,838.11	8,940.49	48.58	279.74
WASHINGTON	263	1,340	1,127	-235	278,206.34	116,443.62	86.89	615.06
WATONWAN	46	150	145	-11	24,633.77	7,293.71	48.62	376.95
WILKIN	83	109	158	-27	39,931.15	7,751.51	71.11	365.67
WINONA	237	579	611	-131	192,463.43	45,357.59	78.33	620.70
WRIGHT	212	899	770	-105	163,944.68	79,404.55	88.32	398.77
YELLOW MEDICINE	124	82	183	-23	61,915.21	5,466.21	66.66	455.23
INDOCHINESE CASES	24	4,909	2,730	-609	594,548.45	583,847.69	118.93	445.86

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	35,980	6,321	41,163	-5,204	$32,484,259.93	$ 1,876,850.71	$ 296.92	$850.67
TOTAL URBAN	15,242	2,352	17,257	-2,161	15,448,345.37	881,427.21	374.75	955.70
HENNEPIN	8,326	960	9,179	-1,096	8,765,879.83	480,383.00	500.40	995.13
RAMSEY	4,352	830	5,057	-642	4,377,222.29	290,405.73	349.88	939.06
ST LOUIS	2,564	562	3,021	-423	2,305,243.25	110,628.48	196.84	855.93
TOTAL RURAL	20,738	3,969	23,906	-3,043	17,035,914.56	995,423.50	250.79	773.48
AITKIN	193	49	228	-27	149,936.56	7,712.90	157.40	736.91
ANOKA	583	231	777	-135	500,143.54	39,924.93	172.83	789.39
BECKER	347	76	403	-48	278,032.89	25,772.06	339.10	726.97
BELTRAMI	274	170	406	-52	267,434.60	38,885.18	228.73	834.12
BENTON	235	62	282	-29	178,991.20	13,699.45	220.95	703.36
BIG STONE	128	6	134	-8	109,763.04	2,954.91	492.48	834.43
BLUE EARTH	376	123	479	-43	281,846.60	11,446.94	93.06	719.14
BROWN	292	32	321	-45	208,019.87	6,406.89	200.21	690.45
CARLTON	298	55	343	-64	209,959.81	5,047.23	91.76	687.62
CARVER	205	25	224	-34	195,765.39	6,076.89	243.07	925.30
CASS	214	68	267	-41	202,655.26	18,431.24	271.04	860.85
CHIPPEWA	208	18	223	-33	167,946.05	33,977.61	1,887.64	644.07
CHISAGO	168	57	210	-28	210,922.57	61,102.74	1,071.97	891.78
CLAY	297	68	352	-31	254,515.65	10,169.21	149.54	822.71
CLEARWATER	178	51	216	-27	142,966.53	6,566.37	128.75	766.29
COOK	49	4	53	-17	38,432.64	88.10	22.02	782.54
COTTONWOOD	163	16	176	-18	103,012.69	1,773.56	110.84	621.09
CROW WING	403	144	526	-84	405,027.44	69,929.62	485.62	831.50
DAKOTA	624	191	779	-95	716,573.68	51,560.69	269.95	1,065.72
DODGE	132	13	142	-8	115,732.30	3,607.14	277.47	849.43
DOUGLAS	327	22	347	-47	221,875.32	3,357.38	152.60	668.25
FARIBAULT	220	41	250	-45	155,304.55	3,027.35	73.83	692.16
FILLMORE	307	35	337	-52	222,795.85	4,088.15	116.80	712.40
FREEBORN	341	37	378	-45	245,328.52	7,541.72	203.83	697.32
GOODHUE	402	35	434	-30	331,641.02	18,978.24	542.23	777.76
GRANT	106	11	115	-15	72,739.31	3,226.47	293.31	655.78
HOUSTON	178	22	194	-29	118,555.14	820.15	37.27	661.43
HUBBARD	211	104	291	-44	203,759.76	16,393.57	157.63	887.99
ISANTI	175	22	197	-32	134,827.52	9,891.19	449.59	713.92
ITASCA	460	135	572	-40	317,718.55	17,846.95	132.19	651.89
JACKSON	168	30	190	-32	113,076.23	2,281.48	76.04	659.49
KANABEC	130	17	144	-32	101,742.46	1,997.08	117.47	767.27
KANDIYOHI	366	68	423	-24	281,448.11	8,489.08	124.83	745.78
KITTSON	111	3	114	-4	75,683.00	94.85	31.61	680.97
KOOCHICHING	219	84	287	-19	204,452.91	8,814.67	104.93	893.32
LAC QUI PARLE	156	3	159	-16	98,096.90	118.25	39.41	628.06
LAKE	67	7	74	-8	89,267.35	1,917.25	273.89	1,303.73
LAKE OF THE WOODS	40		40	-10	29,589.60			739.74
LE SUEUR	265	9	274	-27	224,289.91	1,352.02	150.22	841.27
LINCOLN	113	15	123	-16	89,777.88	2,957.79	197.18	768.31
LYON	225	19	240	-39	150,999.65	6,993.17	368.06	640.02

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	235	24	257	-21	$ 206,637.49	$ 7,024.26	$ 292.67	$ 849.41
MAHNOMEN	54	32	75	-26	52,492.07	14,344.53	448.26	706.43
MARSHALL	148	36	174	-34	131,394.84	13,265.10	368.47	798.17
MARTIN	220	18	237	-24	186,212.44	3,951.96	219.55	828.45
MEEKER	228	25	248	-23	187,242.94	21,022.61	840.90	729.03
MILLE LACS	246	40	282	-48	172,719.59	1,978.31	49.45	694.07
MORRISON	418	82	481	-50	408,325.78	12,330.75	150.37	947.35
MOWER	430	90	511	-71	321,940.96	8,984.44	99.82	727.80
MURRAY	89	17	103	-10	71,357.64	1,842.24	108.36	781.07
NICOLLET	172	23	194		153,984.34	5,447.03	236.82	863.58
NOBLES	192	15	205	-24	110,925.86	499.80	33.32	575.13
NORMAN	143	8	150	-21	91,598.60	2,076.60	259.57	626.02
OLMSTED	528	74	594	-119	482,021.34	30,443.96	411.40	855.26
OTTER TAIL	647	102	722	-142	445,684.97	14,777.68	144.87	666.00
PENNINGTON	144	46	184	-24	104,032.44	13,367.72	290.60	629.61
PINE	271	64	323	-52	224,962.69	13,645.83	213.21	779.76
PIPESTONE	118	16	132	-21	62,372.97	210.04	13.12	526.80
POLK	528	83	588	-44	395,583.09	12,673.77	152.69	725.20
POPE	155	15	169	-16	132,749.82	3,806.07	253.73	831.89
RED LAKE	64	20	77	-14	45,331.78	1,486.88	74.34	685.07
REDWOOD	210	15	223	-21	148,842.77	1,779.00	118.60	700.30
RENVILLE	242	25	263	-30	192,379.41	2,290.54	91.62	785.49
RICE	368	31	395	-40	325,713.67	15,594.42	503.04	842.71
ROCK	83	1	84	-13	47,887.80	179.10	179.10	574.80
ROSEAU	142	28	168	-25	115,316.06	4,417.28	157.76	780.97
SCOTT	243	47	278	-42	246,509.37	13,774.21	293.06	957.75
SHERBURNE	170	52	208	-20	143,242.61	8,671.99	166.76	791.59
SIBLEY	178	4	182	-18	164,015.27	218.00	54.50	920.20
STEARNS	802	137	914	-73	649,048.01	19,134.22	139.66	785.42
STEELE	202	22	220	-21	172,826.93	9,992.24	454.19	806.11
STEVENS	125	15	137	-10	84,156.99	1,554.34	103.62	660.82
SWIFT	182	16	194	-21	118,015.74	4,471.29	279.45	623.87
TODD	350	107	424	-57	323,215.37	8,320.98	77.76	899.69
TRAVERSE	113	13	124	-6	86,786.13	2,926.93	225.14	742.11
WABASHA	198	18	213	-36	138,676.70	4,427.23	245.95	678.02
WADENA	175	54	214	-14	148,220.21	4,577.52	84.76	820.81
WASECA	183	16	198	-7	175,999.34	8,650.86	540.67	914.47
WASHINGTON	424	76	491	-90	536,725.90	120,902.92	1,590.82	1,098.63
WATONWAN	117	26	137	-10	92,363.87	11,169.64	429.60	693.96
WILKIN	127	21	143	-23	107,425.60	1,727.68	82.27	832.26
WINONA	407	75	466	-61	280,900.88	11,197.95	149.30	662.66
WRIGHT	347	76	410	-26	337,393.96	17,121.49	225.28	922.97
YELLOW MEDICINE	169	9	176	-16	107,116.08	1,076.43-	119.60-	640.19
INDOCHINESE CASES	197	77	214	-108	34,916.39	4,900.05	63.63	152.36

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - July, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	188	$128.03	$ 24,070	6	63	$111.32	$ 7,013
Anoka	367	151.70	55,675	15	151	59.81	9,032
Becker	424	125.93	53,395	4	88	106.50	9,372
Beltrami	481	132.22	63,600	7	106	58.42	6,192
Benton	170	125.41	21,319	4	53	75.89	4,022
Big Stone	99	98.93	9,794	2	34	38.71	1,316
Blue Earth	322	123.16	39,657	13	101	38.61	3,900
Brown	156	100.61	15,695	-	65	30.12	1,958
Carlton	377	109.56	41,305	14	93	75.89	7,058
Carver	116	137.82	15,987	4	52	78.29	4,071
Cass	512	105.84	54,191	9	83	142.81	11,853
Chippewa	128	94.12	12,048	-	42	50.26	2,111
Chisago	128	111.41	14,260	1	48	40.83	1,960
Clay	275	129.25	35,545	22	108	78.82	8,513
Clearwater	241	118.63	28,590	3	38	101.01	3,838
Cook	25	100.86	2,522	1	5	2.20	11
Cottonwood	136	110.27	14,996	3	31	23.32	723
Crow Wing	591	107.07	63,277	10	105	80.66	8,469
Dakota	397	140.85	55,917	14	170	71.48	12,151
Dodge	93	114.15	10,616	1	36	72.14	2,597
Douglas	318	124.77	39,676	8	91	61.13	5,563
Fillmore	276	109.12	30,118	10	67	80.94	5,423
Freeborn	242	120.18	29,083	12	91	137.51	12,513
Goodhue	264	111.73	29,498	4	82	34.87	2,859
Grant	83	86.99	7,220	-	16	41.69	667
Hennepin	6,643	146.14	970,811	243	2,724	104.15	283,697
Houston	162	101.99	16,522	1	43	57.61	2,477
Hubbard	203	122.46	24,859	1	28	86.21	2,414
Isanti	352	54.00	19,008	8	57	100.30	5,717
Itasca	398	124.99	49,748	31	143	153.83	21,998
Jackson	90	136.27	12,265	1	26	75.23	1,956
Kanabec	129	127.62	16,463	4	34	73.31	2,492
Kandiyohi	424	90.38	38,319	2	73	65.63	4,791
Kittson	93	102.83	9,563	1	35	33.00	1,155
Koochiching	177	117.59	20,814	5	52	82.69	4,300
Lac Qui Parle	78	102.21	7,972	2	29	62.86	1,823
Lake	67	128.31	8,596	4	34	80.57	2,740
Lake of the Woods	44	126.05	5,546	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	163	120.63	19,662	11	46	54.24	2,495
Region VIII No.**	382	108.36	41,393	3	77	42.57	3,278
McLeod	186	98.94	18,403	5	64	65.80	4,211
Mahnomen	97	121.38	11,774	4	32	35.84	1,147
Marshall	132	134.44	17,746	7	45	81.00	3,645
Martin***	334	101.89	34,033	7	128	77.02	9,859
Meeker	165	114.98	18,972	5	64	51.42	3,291

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Mille Lacs	226	$131.46	$ 29,710	6	50	$106.27	$ 5,314
Morrison	356	118.75	42,276	5	115	38.03	4,373
Mower	318	131.67	41,871	7	112	54.19	6,070
Nicollet	162	72.13	11,684	7	48	26.98	1,295
Nobles	184	115.74	21,296	7	68	60.73	4,129
Norman	105	90.37	9,489	2	51	52.07	2,655
Olmsted	478	116.55	55,711	21	158	68.84	10,877
Otter Tail	752	99.99	75,193	11	154	47.84	7,368
Pennington	194	123.66	23,991	7	55	145.14	7,983
Pine	262	131.23	34,382	11	83	82.27	6,828
Pipestone	124	108.97	13,512	2	28	20.36	570
Polk	401	100.15	40,161	9	123	39.40	4,847
Pope	112	107.11	11,996	1	45	77.91	3,506
Ramsey	3,448	153.76	530,172	145	1,340	100.57	134,762
Red Lake	40	118.57	4,743	-	18	54.19	975
Redwood	184	118.47	21,798	2	49	97.04	4,755
Renville	168	114.85	19,295	1	73	38.51	2,811
Rice	599	76.86	46,042	15	102	106.94	10,908
Rock	78	100.43	7,833	3	21	26.57	558
Roseau	165	111.38	18,377	10	48	148.28	7,118
St. Louis	2,056	132.64	272,715	161	917	160.86	147,506
Scott	146	117.91	17,216	4	59	55.02	3,246
Sherburne	158	121.38	19,179	4	41	104.66	4,291
Sibley	88	123.52	10,870	2	30	56.50	1,695
Stearns	643	124.00	79,729	16	192	48.78	9,366
Steele	133	112.53	14,966	6	56	105.45	5,905
Stevens	106	123.15	13,053	5	29	73.45	2,130
Swift	147	103.38	15,197	2	28	32.18	901
Todd	350	115.44	40,403	15	121	72.19	8,735
Traverse	60	85.72	5,143	-	17	48.71	828
Wabasha	151	101.93	15,392	4	46	96.96	4,460
Wadena	277	122.38	33,899	2	45	75.58	3,401
Waseca	97	115.22	11,176	2	42	55.10	2,314
Washington	262	139.96	36,670	22	138	126.47	17,454
Wilkin	70	102.21	7,155	2	29	68.93	1,999
Winona	263	119.75	31,493	9	66	83.60	5,518
Wright	265	109.81	29,099	12	88	82.53	7,263
Yellow Medicine	150	105.98	15,398	-	43	26.83	1,154
County Unknown	3	155.39	466	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30,509	$126.51	$3,859,774	1,054	10,292	$ 92.57	$952,698

---

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

1

S 4240-1 (~~B~~4)

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

AUGUST, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 3
General Assistance 3-4
Medical Assistance 5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 6

Supplemental Security Income 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 7
. Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
. MSA Table by Subprogram 9

General Assistance Program 9
. by Case Type 9
. Subprogram Payment Trends 10

Medical Assistance Program 11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 12
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 13

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases August, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 15-16

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments August, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 17

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - August, 1981 18-19

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - August, 1981 . . 20-21

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - August, 1981 22-23

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - August, 1981 24-25

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - August, 1981 26-27

TECHNICAL NOTES 28

GLOSSARY 29

August, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - The processing of medical claims for patients in state facilities for the mentally retarded and mentally ill was resumed in August, and this was the primary factor in the rise in total persons aided and total expenditures. The 223,889 persons aided in August was 2,587 (+1.2%) above July while expenditures rose $4,761,575 (+6.7%). The higher rate for expenditures reflects the addition of the high cost cases in the state residential facilities.

In the maintenance programs, mixed trends occurred with AFDC continuing to show more families aided reflecting rising unemployment, while the General Assistance Program continued to record decreases reflecting restriction in eligibility (employable persons no longer eligible for assistance).

The annual trend in total persons and costs shows a rise of 2,356 (+1.1%) in persons aided and $3,598,310 (+5.0%) in expenditures. The AFDC Program accounts for the trend in persons, while higher medical costs account primarily for the expenditure trend.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - In August, cases receiving assistance rose 429 (0.8%) in response to increases within the regular (0.8%) and unemployed parent (2.5%) segments. Two factors contributed to the case rise. The first is the deepening economic recession which has created above average numbers of unemployed parent cases. The second originates from the reversal of the state directive to disallow payments to cases involving stepparents. These cases were terminated on July 1 but reinstated later in the month by court order. Since this reinstatement occurred at "the 12th hour", not all these cases were reinstated in July but were carried over to the current month.

Net payments reached $18,278,801 and represent the highest monthly Minnesota expenditure ever reported for AFDC. Child support (Title IV-D) recoveries totalled $1,868,843 and represents an increase of $89,448 (5.1%) from July. The recoveries represented 9.0% of the total (gross) maintenance needs (net costs plus support collections) during the month.

Applications approved totalled 7,033, down 930 (11.7%) from July, 1981. Reopened cases comprised 73.0% of all approvals and represent the continuing return of stepparent cases to active status. Normally, slightly less than half of the total approvals are reopened cases.

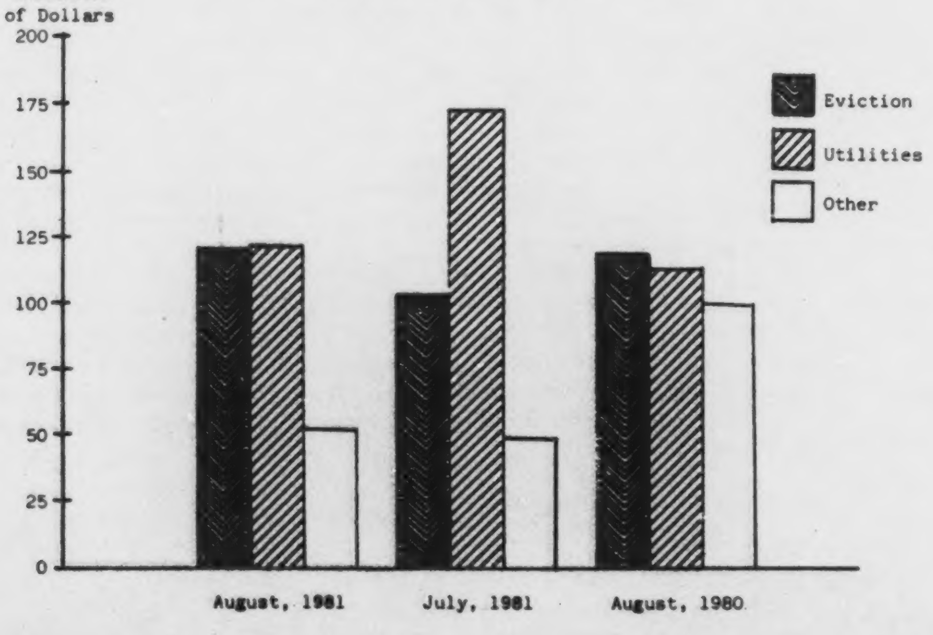
Closings reached 6,962, an increase of 584 (9.2%) above July. The number of closings were only 71 fewer than the approvals. Closings are again reflecting the impact of the stepfather cases with 2,175 reported closed due to stepparent accepting full responsibility for stepchildren. Also, more cases (approximately 300 above average) were closed as a result of children no longer deprived of parental support or care.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - Expenditures totalled $327,759, decreasing $32,381 (-9.0%) below July and $65,501 (-16.7%) lower than in August, 1980. Utilities and evictions together were contributors to 73.7% of the total cost. The emergency labeled "other" which normally includes such items as food, moving, purchase of furniture and appliances, major home repairs, costs related to marital discord, repair of appliances, and stolen cash or checks accounted for another 16.1%. The remaining 10.2% in payments were distributed between the causal factors of fires, death, floods and storms, civil disorders, strikes, illness, accident, emergency fuel, migrancy and unemployment. Approximately two-thirds of the total costs were incurred by AFDC families. The magnitude of the expenditures for AFDC families lies with the urban counties, which paid out $173,209 or 80.1% of the state's total emergency assistance costs for these families. In contrast, the rural and the suburban counties spend a larger proportion of their payments for families other than AFDC.

Cases receiving assistance descended 184 (13.4%) below July, 1980, and were 426 (26.4%) fewer than in August, 1980. Two factors were primarily responsible for the sharp reduction in the annual trend (8-81 vs. 8-80). They are the emergencies of unemployment and other. Compared to one year ago, the number of cases receiving assistance declined 65.2% in the unemployed category while falling 50.4% for those reported in the "other" emergency category. However, cases receiving aid as a result of utilities and eviction comprised 66.0% of the total cases in August, 1981 in comparison with 52.2% for August, 1980. No significant change occurred in the remaining types of emergencies.

Utilities and eviction are the two most prominent emergencies for the two types of EA families. Both emergencies comprise 69.0% and 76.1% of the total costs for each of the "non-AFDC" and "AFDC" families, respectively. Non-AFDC families expend only 6.8% of their total outlay for emergencies listed as "other", whereas AFDC families utilize 20.9% of their entire monies for this purpose. The following bar graph displays expenditures for the three most utilized emergencies of eviction, utilities and other for August, 1981, July, 1981 and August, 1980.

Expenditure Comparisons
by Dominant Causes of Emergencies
August, 1981, July, 1981 and August, 1980



Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - Fewer recipients and higher expenditures marked the MSA Program during August. Recipients numbered 10,205, a decline of 87 (0.8%) from July and 189 (1.8%) fewer than one year ago. Expenditures advanced $25,374 (2.7%) to $978,073, a level 87,714 (9.9%) greater than August, 1980. This expenditure, the second highest on record, suggests that million dollar MSA monthly totals will soon be a reality.

The average recipient payment totalled $95.84 and resulted from increased expenditures in the blind and disabled categories. The major contributors to this advance were Hennepin and St. Louis Counties, who experienced greater initial and corrective payments within these categories. Hennepin County alone posted a $14,445 advance in initial payments and $11,206 more in corrective payments. St. Louis County also had $3,666 more in adjustments and was accompanied by the counties of Anoka, Dakota and Washington, along with rural counties of Beltrami, Itasca, Nicollet, Polk, Steele, Wabasha, and Winona. This advance, to a large degree, was offset by Ramsey County. The large change in corrective payments is attributable to rate adjustments for board and care residents.

General Assistance (GA) - Participation in the GA Program continued its expected decline. Application activity decreased compared to July. The number of applications received was 33.1% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 31.9%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 33.3% to 2,622. Of these 1,882 (71.8%) were approved. The 1,882 cases added in August brought the total cases eligible to 10,536. This was a decrease of 15.3% compared to July. Payments were made for 8,431 (80.0%) of the eligible cases. There were 4,256 cases closed which left 6,280 eligible cases continued to September. Since this is 27.4% lower than the number of eligible cases continued to August, it denotes a further decline in September.

The decline in GA program participation may be seen in the following tables. There has been a substantial decline in recipients in the suburban counties, notably Benton, Sherburne, and Stearns (i.e., St. Cloud vicinity). Note also that recipient declines are more than payment declines which resulted from cutting the lower payment cases from the GA Program as well as from the 6.9% increase in the state standard effective in July.

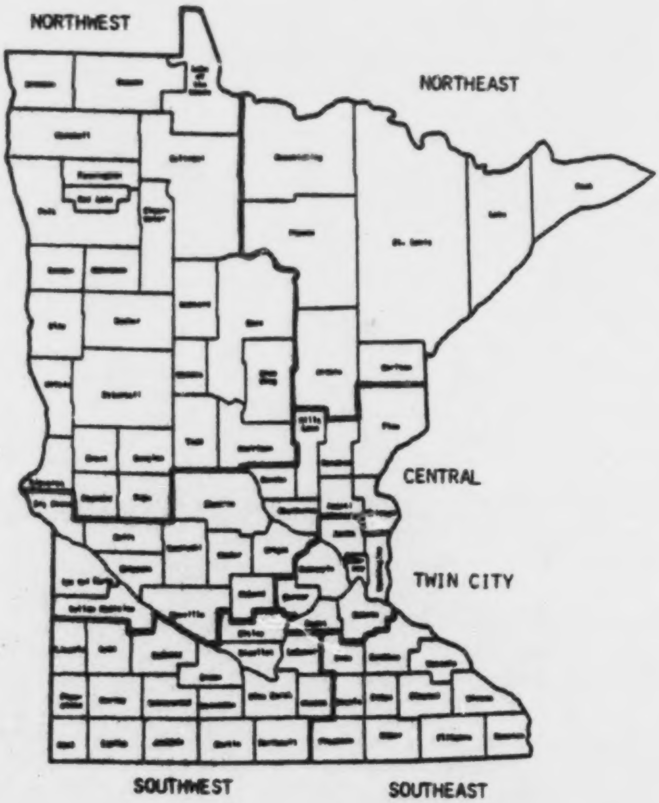
GA Trends by Area of the State
July 1980 through August 1981

Recipients

	Southeast	Southwest	Twin City	Central	Northeast	Northwest	Totals
July 1980	609	868	8,867	1,122	2,117	1,061	14,644
August	665	949	9,966	1,161	2,202	1,130	16,073
September	644	874	10,352	1,177	2,215	1,074	16,336
October	629	883	10,750	1,250	2,242	1,101	16,855
November	659	849	9,845	1,179	2,315	1,122	15,969
December	721	974	10,570	1,313	2,373	1,325	17,276
January 1981	777	1,045	10,961	1,433	2,561	1,432	18,209
February	803	1,099	11,423	1,390	2,479	1,500	18,694
March	854	1,081	11,866	1,354	2,765	1,524	19,444
April	812	1,056	11,562	1,367	2,742	1,464	19,003
May	773	998	10,758	1,208	2,549	1,497	17,783
June	793	946	10,799	1,193	2,517	1,427	17,675
July	525	592	6,735	793	2,386	903	11,934
August 1981	363	433	6,619	492	2,341	674	10,922

Payments

	Southeast	Southwest	Twin City	Central	Northeast	Northwest	Totals
July 1980	$ 80,660.97	$123,809.17	$1,197,446.13	$140,358.53	$322,750.76	$127,172.24	$1,992,197.80
August	85,650.35	141,540.71	1,587,975.62	161,310.42	339,142.95	134,910.06	2,450,530.11
September	100,095.57	126,415.65	1,667,049.00	164,701.49	339,646.49	137,472.66	2,535,380.86
October	86,333.68	125,678.16	1,687,098.67	167,130.21	337,499.22	141,448.52	2,545,188.46
November	91,401.89	124,251.49	1,667,069.98	165,977.34	342,498.32	149,675.34	2,540,874.36
December	102,378.24	141,824.13	1,762,364.61	189,573.73	371,460.33	175,537.75	2,743,138.79
January 1981	119,689.63	157,299.28	1,811,771.59	193,033.98	399,804.36	187,829.56	2,869,428.40
February	119,009.95	165,578.02	1,887,268.46	196,717.45	392,115.06	198,938.25	2,959,627.19
March	128,602.39	168,342.56	2,001,661.29	205,054.64	437,416.32	203,479.47	3,144,556.67
April	120,309.08	163,435.21	1,949,782.74	196,348.38	441,312.95	191,737.31	3,062,925.67
May	114,218.46	145,505.60	1,807,739.42	168,877.44	415,230.50	209,461.55	2,861,032.97
June	117,869.55	141,495.42	1,815,615.40	173,035.39	401,405.82	182,185.57	2,831,607.15
July	79,120.89	86,997.72	1,257,531.20	114,790.57	395,345.62	120,722.86	2,054,508.86
August 1981	64,002.09	68,786.68	1,207,175.23	85,654.81	277,655.84	119,066.14	1,822,340.79



Medical Assistance (MA) - This program posted increases in recipients (2.0%) and payments (9.9%) during August. This change is somewhat deceptive for it represents care for residents of state institutions. These payments were conspicuously absent during July. The inclusion of this population in August's MA roles added 2,469 persons to the total and represented $5,369,706 in expenditures.

Recipients numbered 126,672 in August. This was 2,529 (2.0%) more than July but 1,869 (1.5%) under one year ago. Outpatient hospital care was a factor behind this increase advancing 5,169 recipients (34.0%). Payments totalled $54,279,930 and represented an increase of $4,902,849 (9.9%) from the previous month. By comparison, they were $3,182,926 (6.2%) higher than August, 1980. Although most of the payment advance was attributed to greater state institutional payments, other changes were also evident, particularly payments for Outpatient Hospital up $320,531 (35.0%), Home Health Service up $147,599 (94.7%), and Physician/Osteopathic Service up $343,755 (14.0%). However, Inpatient Hospital costs were $849,240 (14.0%) lower, thereby moderating the overall cost advance.

The number of recipients eligible for MA totalled 229,035 in August and represents a continuance of the trend brought about by larger numbers of AFDC recipients.

During fiscal year 1980, monthly eligibles averaged 224,457 recipients. By comparison, August's totals were 2% higher. The AFDC category during August reflected most of the increase, although this was partially offset by an 11.7% decline in the Needy Children category. The following table compares the number of eligible recipients for August and compares them against the previous fiscal year in each eligibility category.

Comparison of MA Eligible Recipients

Category	August, 1980	F.Y. 1980 Avg.*	Change #	Change %
Aged SSI	11,352	11,396	- 44	(-0.4%)
Blind SSI	391	394	- 3	(-0.8%)
Disabled SSI	15,659	15,628	31	(0.2%)
AFDC	154,235	149,397	4,838	(3.2%)
Aged - Medical Only	27,936	27,496	440	(1.6%)
Blind - Medical Only	137	140	- 3	(-2.1%)
Disabled - Medical Only	8,573	8,278	295	(3.6%)
AFDC Related	2,367	2,228	139	(6.2%)
Needy Children	8,385	9,501	-1,116	(-11.7%)
	229,035	224,457	4,577	(2.0%)

*Does not add due to rounding

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

August, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients*	Total Expenditures*	Average Expenditures* Per Person
August, 1980	221,533	$ 72,088,594	$ 325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August, 1981	223,889	$ 75,686,904	$ 338.06
September, 1981 through August, 1981	Average 228,660	Total $ 917,346,503 Average $ 76,445,542	Average $ 334.32

*Foster Care transferred to Social Services effective July, 1981 and excluded from AFDC totals beginning July, 1981.

Supplemental Security Income

August, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
August, 1980	31,573	$ 3,548,645	$ 112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August, 1981	30,410	$ 3,854,989	$ 126.77

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN -

August, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
August, 1980	52,243	142,170	$ 17,257,442	$ 330.33	$ 121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July**	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.57	122.44
August, 1981	54,449	150,262	$ 18,278,801	$ 335.70	$ 121.65

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	54,449*	150,262	97,402	52,860	$18,278,801	$335.70	$121.65
AFDC Protective Money Payment	705	1,863	1,392	471	263,418	373.64	141.39
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,604	19,324	10,214	9,110	2,128,168	462.24	110.13
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,057	3,280	2,057	1,223	502,727	244.40	153.27
AFDC Payments to Other Children	47,889	125,795	83,739	42,056	$15,384,488	$321.25	$122.30

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	11	40	$ 2,277
Repair of Major Appliance	18	70	1,356
Utility Recaps	--	--	--
Supplementary Dietary Needs	20	58	1,181
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	189	623	20,784
TOTAL	238	791	$ 25,598

**Foster Care transferred to Social Services July, 1981.
August Foster Care totals of 1,250 cases, 1,639 children and $578,042.77 excluded from August AFDC statistics.

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - August, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
August, 1980	1,613	5,490	$ 393,260	$ 243.81	$ 64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August, 1981	1,187	4,133	$ 327,759	$ 276.12	$ 79.30

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,187	4,133	1,551	2,582	$ 327,759	$ 276.12	$ 327,701	$58
AFDC Families	822	2,764	985	1,779	216,317	263.15	216,317	--
Other Families	365	1,369	566	803	$ 111,442	$ 305.32	$ 111,384	$58

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	3	9	$ 741
Strike	12	41	4,062
Illness	19	68	5,598
Accident	5	20	1,001
Death	1	5	200
Eviction from Shelter	348	1,100	120,780
Migrant Family in Need	38	123	8,070
No Employment	39	168	10,845
Utilities	443	1,622	120,790
Emergency Fuel	4	13	703
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	71	245	12,806
Other	216	737	42,163

Total	$ 327,759
Money Payments	$ 40,601
Vendor Payments	$ 287,158

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - August, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
August, 1980	10,394	$890,359	$85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August, 1981	10,205	$978,073	$95.84

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,969	$ 213,678	$ 71.97
Blind	161	15,465	96.06
Disabled	7,075	$ 748,930	$105.86

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - August, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
August, 1980	14,301	16,073	$2,450,530	$171.35	$152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August, 1981	9,778	10,922	$1,822,341	$186.37	$166.85

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	9,207	$1,622,183	$176.19
Families with Children	1,281	160,708	125.45
Families with Adults Only	434	$ 39,450	$ 90.90

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

	Emergency(4) Need	Special(2,7) Need	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(6) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
980 August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
981 January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428
February	130,109	14,607	702,211	4,971	7,761	59,189	11,218	2,029,561	2,959,627
March	130,721	13,935	743,659	5,269	7,655	77,991	9,098	2,156,227	3,144,557
April	112,115	13,191	751,362	5,762	7,858	90,348	6,768	2,075,523	3,062,926
May	119,418	15,654	730,162	4,608	9,246	72,375	166	1,909,404	2,861,033
June	121,361	10,429	714,677	4,426	8,331	97,696	0	1,874,686	2,831,607
July	73,630	2,528	534,444	3,178	7,787	52,619	0	1,380,322	2,054,509
August	50,204	4,323	509,908	1,213	7,863	118,742	0	1,130,088	1,822,341

(1)Ramsey does not report.
(2)St. Louis does not report.
(3)Anoka does not report.
(4)Ramsey did not report prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report prior to October 1980.
(6)St. Louis did not report prior to March 1981.
(7)Ramsey County did not report prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - August, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
August, 1980	128,541	$ 51,097,004	$ 397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August, 1981	126,672	$ 54,279,930	$ 428.51

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	154,235	65,663	$ 6,670,399
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,352	8,363	3,714,034
Blind	391	289	140,029
Disabled	15,659	12,421	9,526,004
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,936	25,432	23,954,707
Blind	137	126	103,372
Disabled	8,573	7,984	8,524,630
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,367	1,357	270,752
Needy Children	8,385	5,037	1,376,002
Total	229,035	126,672	$ 54,279,930

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

August, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,180	$ 5,211,119	$ 11,271,478
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,469	118,624	212,296
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,388	1,236,861	2,153,191
HMO	624	26,856	52,723
Rehabilitation Services	219	44,971	80,441
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,584	18,871,557	37,830,884
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,803	5,053,736	9,895,654
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,290	9,719,591	19,454,234
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,626	891,194	1,821,737
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,996	889,776	1,733,000
Home Health Service	2,367	303,420	459,241
Crippled Child Service	30	587	1,625
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,199	187,285	370,064
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,313	11,240	23,242
Public Health Clinic Service	1,829	27,393	53,227
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	500,161-	932,270-
Family Planning Service	5,499	211,063	398,073
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,175	4,611,420	4,743,683
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	294	582,033	626,023
Prescribed Drugs	67,872	2,114,676	4,205,264
Medical Supplies	6,075	258,273	509,921
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,080	276,589	520,648
EPSDT (3)	1,362	56,819	99,353
Physician/Osteopathic Service	51,465	2,800,781	5,257,807
Dental Services	11,037	686,306	1,630,958
Optometric Services	2,750	126,733	276,080
Psychology	1,451	160,286	289,756
Nursing Services	519	214,484	403,620
Physical Therapy	45	4,929	30,946
Speech Therapy	211	19,470	47,198
Occupational Therapy	2	805	5,290
Podiatrist Service	1,566	36,336	62,293
Chiropractor Service	708	24,487	60,693
Audiologist	14	391	2,638
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	--
TOTAL	126,672	$54,279,930	$103,657,011

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $11,521 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
August, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,080	$ 1,450,261.75	989	$ 1,083,794.91	120	$ 82,128.57	40	$ 50,127.50	2,229	$ 2,666,312.73
Blind	26	36,074.21	26	40,497.03	5	2,397.55	8	12,117.70	65	91,086.49
Disabled	669	1,053,629.26	1,951	3,336,078.82	194	154,805.30	1,518	2,529,293.85	4,332	7,073,807.23
Total Receiving SSI	1,775	2,539,965.22	2,966	4,460,370.76	319	239,331.42	1,566	2,591,539.05	6,626	9,831,206.45
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,186	6,745,872.75	3,443	2,887,285.55	472	229,404.84	5	5,138.15	10,106	9,867,701.29
Categorically Needy	6,851	7,679,337.14	4,204	3,740,621.23	609	299,217.14	15	13,714.81	11,679	11,732,890.32
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	12	13,268.48	9	8,966.10	0	0.00	6	6,742.43	27	28,977.01
Categorically Needy	27	33,968.80	21	20,312.20	2	1,532.11	3	4,919.84	53	60,732.95
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	607	761,871.28	855	1,097,424.76	70	38,869.97	548	749,623.02	2,080	2,647,789.03
Categorically Needy	859	1,085,609.10	1,498	2,011,661.70	141	82,838.74	1,144	1,491,445.81	3,642	4,671,555.35
Needy Children	4	8,675.76	64	67,273.41	0	0.00	96	187,491.31	164	263,440.48
Unknown	0	0.00	2	3,637.05	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	3,637.05
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,546	16,328,603.31	10,096	9,837,182.00	1,294	651,862.80	1,817	2,459,075.37	27,753	29,276,723.48
UNKNOWN	3	2,988.62	12	36,973.16	0	0.00	2	3,121.70	17	43,083.48
GRAND TOTAL	16,324	$18,871,557.15	13,074	$14,334,525.92	1,613	$891,194.22	3,385	$5,053,736.12	34,396	$39,151,013.41

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

August, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

August, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Aug. '81	July, '81	Aug.'80	Aug. '81	July, '81	Aug. '80	Aug. '81	July, '81	Aug. '80
Applications Received	7,565	8,421	4,352	2,585	3,864	4,551	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	8,125	8,997	4,908	2,936	4,314	5,135	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	7,505	8,437	4,237	2,622	3,963	4,578	278	303	281
Formal Appl. Approved	6,695	7,677	3,544	1,882	3,131	4,131	265	289	268
Transfers between Counties	338	286	327	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	472	474	366	740	832	447	13	14	13
Total Cases Open During Month	55,486	54,722	53,821	10,536	12,444	15,104	11,249	11,250	11,262
Number Receiving No Payment	1,037	702	1,516	2,105*	2,699*	1,980	1,044	1,020	868
Number Receiving Payment	54,449	54,020	52,305	8,431	9,745	13,124	10,205	10,230	10,394
Cases Closed During Month	6,962	6,378	3,227	4,256	3,790	3,518	209	230	233

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Aug. '81	July, '81	Aug.'80	Aug. '81	July, '81	Aug.'80	Aug. '81	July, '81	Aug. '80
Applications Received	64	112	84	2	2	2	282	278	202
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	125	178	145	2	3	6	435	421	432
Applications Disposed Of:	81	117	98	2	3	5	247	268	220
Formal Appl. Approved	77	107	95	2	3	5	230	250	211
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	10	3	0	0	0	17	18	9
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,352	11,384	11,359	391	388	397	15,659	15,684	15,508
Number Receiving No Payment	2,989	3,281	2,521	102	119	100	3,238	4,360	2,944
Number Receiving Payment	8,363	8,103	8,838	289	269	297	12,421	11,324	12,564
Cases Closed During Month	147	141	113	3	3	11	226	236	187

*This is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Aug., '81	July, '81	Aug.'80	Aug., '81	July, '81	Aug.'80	Aug., '81	July, '81	Aug. '80
Applications Received	1,019	854	836	0	1	0	267	278	286
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,253	2,185	2,400	2	4	5	672	693	748
Applications Disposed Of:	995	951	948	1	2	4	281	288	293
Formal Appl. Approved	819	782	810	0	2	4	228	213	223
Formal Appl. Not Approved	176	169	138	1	0	0	53	75	70
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,936	27,942	27,085	137	140	138	8,573	8,559	8,025
Number Receiving No Payment	2,504	3,049	2,944	11	21	23	589	1,728	826
Number Receiving Payment	25,432	24,893	24,141	126	119	115	7,984	6,831	7,199
Cases Closed During Month	742	809	679	1	2	0	207	238	186

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	August, 1981	July, 1981	August, 1980	August, 1981	July, 1981	August, 1980
Applications Received	179	184	156	1,020	903	1,105
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	332	336	337	1,723	1,648	2,006
Applications Disposed Of:	170	183	160	1,001	945	1,145
Formal Appl. Approved	132	142	123	726	725	891
Formal Appl. Not Approved	38	41	37	275	220	254
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	913	901	925	5,765	6,069	6,332
Number Receiving No Payment	9	45	60	1,349	1,662	1,409
Number Receiving Payment	904	856	865	4,416	4,407	4,923
Cases Closed During Month	143	124	121	939	1,007	819

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - August, 1981

	August, 1981	CHANGE FROM			
		July, 1981		August, 1980	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
Persons Receiving Payment	223,889	+ 2,587	+ 1.2%	+ 2,356	+ 1.1%
Total Payments	$75,686,904	+$4,761,575	+ 6.7%	+$3,598,310	+ 5.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	54,449	+ 429	+ 0.8%	+ 2,144	+ 4.1%
Children	97,402	+ 908	+ 0.9%	+ 3,027	+ 3.2%
Caretakers	52,860	+ 870	+ 1.7%	+ 5,065	+10.6%
Total Net Payments	$18,278,801	+$ 97,901	+ 0.5%	+$1,021,360	+ 5.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 335.70	-$ .87	- 0.3%	+$ 5.76	+ 1.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 121.65	-$ .79	- 0.6%	+$ 2.75	+ 0.2%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,187	- 184	-13.4%	- 426	-26.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,133	- 602	-12.7%	- 1,357	-24.7%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	2,764	- 375	-11.9%	- 817	-22.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 327,759	-$ 32,382	- 9.0%	-$ 65,501	-16.7%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 276.12	+$ 13.44	+ 5.1%	+$ 32.31	+13.3%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,205	- 87	- 0.8%	- 189	- 1.8%
Total Net Payments	978,073	+ 25,375	+ 2.7%	+$ 87,714	+ 9.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 95.84	+$ 3.27	+ 3.5%	+$ 10.18	+11.9%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	9,778	- 914	- 8.5%	- 4,523	-31.6%
Family Cases	571	- 94	-14.1%	- 376	-39.7%
Persons in Family Case	1,715	- 192	-10.1%	- 1,004	-36.9%
Single Cases	9,207	- 820	- 8.2%	- 4,147	-31.1%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,822,341	-$ 232,168	-11.3%	-$ 628,189	-25.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 350.54	+$ 86.14	+32.6%	+$ 110.54	+46.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 116.71	+$ 24.51	+26.6%	+$ 33.12	+39.6%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 176.19	-$ 11.17	- 6.0%	+$ 9.70	+ 5.8%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	39,936	+ 1,632	+ 4.3%	+ 454	+ 1.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,073	+ 1,377	+ 7.0%	- 626	- 2.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	9,878	+ 874	+ 9.7%	- 316	- 3.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	65,663	- 480	- 0.7%	- 1,697	- 2.5%
Total Net Payments	$54,279,930	+$4,902,849	+ 9.9%	+$3,182,926	+ 6.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 428.51	+$ 30.77	+ 7.7%	+$ 30.99	+ 7.8%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

August, 1981

		CHANGE FROM				AVERAGE PAYMENT	
COUNTY	CASES	July, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	54,449	+ 429	52,860	97,402	$18,278,801.09	$ 335.70	$ 121.65
TOTAL SMSA	38,393	+ 294	37,241	68,028	$12,912,717.31	$ 336.33	$ 122.66
TOTAL URBAN	27,303	+ 162	26,651	48,527	$ 9,347,103.40	$ 342.35	$ 124.33
Hennepin	14,827	+ 81	14,111	26,373	$ 5,115,960.62	$ 345.04	$ 126.37
Ramsey	8,235	+ 98	8,276	14,854	2,849,820.35	346.06	123.21
St. Louis	4,241	- 17	4,264	7,300	1,381,322.43	325.71	119.45
TOTAL SUBURBAN	11,090	+ 132	10,590	19,501	$ 3,565,613.91	$ 321.52	$ 118.49
Anoka	2,835	+ 10	2,634	4,773	$ 887,110.06	$ 312.91	$ 119.77
Benton	296	+ 06	313	544	100,860.39	340.74	117.69
Carver	239	- 12	214	404	64,777.39	271.04	104.82
Chisago	376	+ 18	353	695	129,594.49	344.67	123.66
Clay	509	- 01	506	1,014	166,419.20	326.95	109.49
Dakota	1,959	+ 45	1,821	3,342	624,660.28	318.87	120.99
Olmsted	835	--	797	1,394	263,910.01	316.06	120.45
Polk	424	- 12	428	800	155,045.50	365.67	126.26
Scott	358	+ 01	327	675	104,496.46	291.89	104.29
Sherburne	467	- 03	476	857	158,973.89	340.42	119.26
Stearns	935	+ 16	964	1,675	322,447.26	344.86	122.19
Washington	1,112	+ 53	1,026	1,871	348,575.04	313.47	120.32
Wright	745	+ 11	731	1,457	238,743.94	320.46	109.12
TOTAL NOT SMSA	16,056	+ 135	15,619	29,374	$ 5,366,083.78	$ 334.21	$ 119.26
Aitkin	212	+ 14	237	435	$ 86,223.50	$ 406.71	$ 128.31
Becker	501	+ 08	477	939	182,247.13	363.77	128.71
Beltrami	828	+ 22	757	1,472	288,334.19	348.23	129.36
Big Stone	51	- 01	45	96	17,427.18	341.71	123.60
Blue Earth	577	+ 06	572	981	195,488.24	338.80	125.88
Brown	213	+ 09	215	394	68,839.33	323.19	113.04
Carlton	538	--	585	982	187,852.84	349.17	119.88
Cass	499	--	486	973	191,519.71	383.81	131.27
Chippewa	103	- 05	95	185	32,745.75	317.92	116.95
Clearwater	211	- 04	195	450	77,126.54	365.53	119.58
Cook	51	- 07	50	85	18,575.27	364.22	137.59
Cottonwood	118	+ 08	100	199	34,558.05	292.86	115.58
Crow Wing	716	- 13	801	1,339	252,746.91	353.00	118.11
Dodge	125	--	122	255	37,719.47	301.76	100.05
Douglas	211	+ 01	212	374	70,529.20	334.26	120.36
Fillmore	138	- 01	119	247	43,123.44	312.49	117.82
Freeborn	414	+ 20	418	680	131,836.45	318.46	120.07
Goodhue	301	- 02	284	539	97,769.99	324.82	118.80
Grant	51	--	47	89	14,577.33	285.83	107.19
Houston	119	--	107	224	33,196.91	278.97	100.29
Hubbard	264	- 02	293	505	98,908.91	374.65	123.95
Isanti	387	+ 28	383	726	131,066.00	338.67	118.18
Itasca	927	- 20	860	1,654	315,892.22	340.77	125.65
Jackson	124	+ 07	109	203	40,126.33	323.60	128.61
Kanabec	157	- 05	152	289	55,246.98	351.89	125.28

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
AUGUST, 1981

OUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
ITKIN		18	25	$ 2,605.12	14	$ 133.93	2	7	$ 47.00	2	4	$ 100.28
NOKA	(S)	249	251	35,090.43	247	140.60				2	4	90.25
ECKER		52	78	12,190.87	41	98.31	9	33	239.82	2	4	61.48
ELTRAMI		21	40	8,055.00	16	160.75	4	22	243.32	1	2	65.00
ENTON	(S)	13	16	1,597.00	11	136.09	1	3	30.00	1	2	5.00
IG STONE		5	5	183.00	5	36.60						
LUE EARTH		71	75	19,875.66	68	267.51	1	3	423.08	2	4	103.99
ROWN		23	23	5,250.05	23	228.26						
ARLTON		46	47	14,170.59	45	313.92				1	2	22.00
ARVER	(S)	7	7	1,383.00	7	197.57						
ASS		30	30	8,093.00	30	269.77						
HIPPEWA		12	12	2,383.73	12	198.64						
HISAGO	(S)	25	30	6,718.80	21	265.81	3	7	124.69	1	2	132.00
LAY	(S)	41	41	6,223.50	41	151.79						
LEARWATER		9	10	1,626.34	8	190.29	1	2	52.00			
OOK		6	8	518.28	5	88.52	1	3	25.22			
OTTONWOOD		22	22	2,499.41	22	113.61						
ROW WING		85	99	9,963.43	75	106.11	4	12	101.58	6	12	65.50
AKOTA	(S)	148	190	35,201.31	133	189.67	15	57	175.00			
ODGE		12	12	2,681.80	12	223.48						
OUGLAS		19	21	6,851.32	18	371.22	1	3	56.44			
ILLMORE		12	17	2,100.45	8	104.18	1	3	121.33	3	6	150.50
REEBORN		29	31	4,210.83	27	142.02				2	4	94.06
OODHUE		22	22	4,000.07	22	181.82						
RANT		2	2	136.00	2	68.00						
ENNEPIN	(U)	3,627	3,984	774,159.68	3,470	204.11	133	466	134.58	24	48	66.00
OUSTON		13	13	2,444.00	13	188.00						
UBBARD		17	22	2,717.00	15	151.67	1	5	42.00	1	2	116.00
SANTI		39	48	11,402.78	34	291.08	2	8	43.01	3	6	193.65
TASCA		187	248	30,018.00	156	130.79	18	66	93.23	13	26	133.12
ACKSON		23	40	3,176.23	17	142.26	4	19	30.05	2	4	46.73
ANABEC		6	11	2,203.57	5	432.71	1	6	6.67			
ANDIYOHI		39	48	10,037.70	34	231.04	3	10	192.60	2	4	64.11
ITTSON		8	11	1,319.00	7	131.86	1	4	99.00			
OOCHICHING		115	179	17,294.43	88	110.59	18	73	83.14	9	18	82.97
AC QUI PARLE		2	2	127.50	2	63.75						
AKE		46	51	7,363.00	43	150.60	1	4	115.75	2	4	106.00
AKE OF THE WOODS		3	4	122.00	2	54.50	1	2	6.50			
E SUEUR		11	11	1,921.00	11	174.64						
EGION VIII NORTH		91	116	13,422.86	78	118.58	9	30	133.31	4	8	21.75
C LEOD		18	19	2,847.00	17	148.41				1	2	162.00
AHNOMEN		8	16	2,520.80	5	381.00	3	11	55.98			
ARSHALL		1	1	17.77	1	17.77						
-M-W HSB		41	51	$ 8,120.00	37	$ 191.89	1	8	$ 50.63	3	6	$ 102.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
AUGUST, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		9	10	1,013.74	8	102.22				1	2	98.00
MILLE LACS		18	18	2,287.00	18	127.06						
MORRISON		27	29	4,945.40	26	188.75	1	3	12.67			
MOWER		30	33	5,312.87	28	175.74	1	3	56.76	1	2	111.00
NICOLLET		14	14	2,487.00	14	177.64						
NOBLES		16	19	3,205.83	15	195.59	1	4	68.00			
NORMAN		1	1	190.00	1	190.00						
OLMSTED	(S)	97	99	19,075.28	95	195.75				2	4	119.75
OTTER TAIL		39	46	13,066.00	34	254.86	3	8	500.91	2	4	98.40
PENNINGTON		16	19	1,754.90	13	101.17				3	6	73.28
PINE		44	49	8,834.00	39	156.33	1	2	800.00	4	8	142.13
PIPESTONE		11	13	1,988.00	10	157.70	1	3	137.00			
POLK	(S)	66	73	12,343.54	63	183.18	1	6	58.00	2	4	113.75
POPE		13	19	1,945.94	10	155.09	2	7	33.86	1	2	79.00
RAMSEY	(U)	1,922	2,032	334,861.31	1,860	170.11	31	110	93.80	31	62	131.24
RED LAKE		2	2	537.00	2	268.50						
REDWOOD		12	18	2,241.64	10	138.46	2	8	107.13			
RENVILLE		10	15	1,632.00	9	147.22	1	6	51.17			
RICE		43	54	10,877.52	38	261.24	3	12	54.32	2	4	74.61
ROCK		12	15	1,799.00	10	100.80	1	3	215.33	1	2	72.50
ROSEAU		16	34	3,266.00	8	170.00	7	24	71.17	1	2	99.00
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,608	1,783	205,686.42	1,508	119.75	44	163	109.93	56	112	64.13
SCOTT	(S)	34	36	4,782.00	32	142.41				2	4	56.25
SHERBURNE	(S)	30	32	4,376.00	28	141.21				2	4	105.50
SIBLEY		2	2	453.00	2	226.50						
STEARNS	(S)	75	80	13,814.80	71	188.24	1	3	6.52	3	6	71.67
STEELE		10	10	1,101.05	10	110.11						
STEVENS		4	5	912.00	3	228.67				1	2	113.00
SWIFT		4	5	1,089.06	3	280.69				1	2	123.50
TODD		32	43	16,309.30	28	384.60	3	13	423.58	1	2	17.00
TRAVERSE		4	6	1,212.15	3	320.33	1	3	83.72			
WABASHA		12	15	2,212.76	11	179.18	1	4	60.44			
WADENA		8	14	1,883.88	6	93.82	2	8	165.12			
WASECA		14	14	2,347.00	14	167.64						
WASHINGTON	(S)	109	119	21,697.50	99	196.24	3	6	101.83	7	14	118.50
WILKIN		8	8	864.00	8	108.00						
WINONA		52	57	9,985.46	49	194.32	1	4	49.00	2	4	66.92
WRIGHT	(S)	74	85	13,844.36	68	181.09	2	9	51.78	4	8	133.00
YELLOW MEDICINE		6	7	1,262.77	5	62.15	1	2	476.00			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		9,778	10,922	$ 1,822,340.79	9,207	$ 176.19	354	1,281	$ 125.45	217	434	$ 90.90
SMSA TOTAL		8,125	8,858	$ 1,490,854.93	7,754	$ 175.87	234	830	$ 124.50	137	274	$ 87.07
URBAN (U)		7,157	7,799	$ 1,314,707.41	6,838	$ 176.26	208	739	$ 123.07	111	222	$ 83.2
SUBURBAN (S)		968	1,059	$ 176,147.52	916	$ 172.92	26	91	$ 136.07	26	52	$ 103.2
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,653	2,064	$ 331,485.86	1,453	$ 177.92	120	451	$ 127.22	80	160	$ 97.4

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,484	67,496	69,075	+862	$20,602,117.78	$7,236,450.31	$107.21	$524.47
TOTAL URBAN	10,590	32,791	31,711	+450	10,009,106.39	3,845,322.98	117.26	582.03
HENNEPIN	5,658	18,152	17,224	+352	5,767,704.32	2,259,302.34	124.49	619.98
RAMSEY	2,951	9,948	9,352	+93	2,912,981.64	1,152,229.83	115.82	596.66
ST LOUIS	1,981	4,691	5,135	+5	1,328,420.43	433,290.81	92.36	451.85
TOTAL RURAL	14,894	34,705	37,364	+412	10,593,011.39	3,391,127.33	97.71	483.54
AITKIN	166	277	328	-5	73,911.13	17,539.52	63.31	339.58
ANOKA	337	3,237	2,468	-39	572,025.76	355,645.00	109.86	642.07
BECKER	357	472	694	+4	167,546.80	55,166.15	116.87	314.79
BELTRAMI	384	572	794	-43	221,461.38	52,809.12	92.32	439.19
BENTON	139	321	352	+12	120,089.31	30,663.51	95.52	643.35
BIG STONE	101	54	137	+1	40,321.97	3,506.80	64.94	364.50
BLUE EARTH	247	666	685	-19	186,327.81	55,841.33	83.84	528.28
BROWN	155	253	300	+7	134,990.71	18,157.41	71.76	753.76
CARLTON	243	587	636	-11	166,162.20	64,783.49	110.36	417.19
CARVER	107	251	288	-6	97,787.28	32,261.62	128.53	612.38
CASS	320	512	666	+10	173,352.33	43,409.92	84.78	406.07
CHIPPEWA	128	102	198	+7	61,522.52	4,766.82	46.73	444.18
CHISAGO	115	431	405	+27	111,724.53	38,976.77	90.43	632.58
CLAY	255	627	661	+42	221,563.55	62,801.91	100.16	622.59
CLEARWATER	198	205	335	+6	58,843.38	12,483.79	60.89	234.13
COOK	27	71	77	+8	12,813.51	4,427.79	62.36	310.58
COTTONWOOD	92	138	184		81,526.15	32,434.37	235.03	533.60
CROW WING	348	915	935	+32	237,783.23	86,227.87	94.23	435.50
DAKOTA	341	2,181	1,816	+60	477,397.20	187,797.15	86.10	849.26
DODGE	80	155	181	+7	44,705.54	8,246.23	53.20	455.74
DOUGLAS	250	211	399	+7	118,734.76	28,589.11	135.49	360.58
FARIBAULT	163	208	295	+20	96,644.31	19,513.68	93.81	473.19
FILLMORE	242	98	318	-20	97,024.43	9,540.37	97.35	361.50
FREEBORN	240	395	523	+25	134,496.94	32,543.08	82.38	424.80
GOODHUE	213	361	439	+10	149,266.44	32,334.92	89.57	548.97
GRANT	60	69	107	+5	25,078.56	4,558.62	66.06	341.99
HOUSTON	126	153	223	+8	60,660.47	12,308.05	80.44	383.74
HUBBARD	160	354	385	-7	82,732.40	35,339.12	99.82	296.20
ISANTI	101	387	353	-7	116,798.08	44,193.98	114.19	718.85
ITASCA	406	897	1,025	-25	214,463.98	66,435.21	74.06	364.60
JACKSON	70	108	152	-4	36,587.73	6,661.66	61.68	427.51
KANABEC	91	193	213	-18	58,631.23	20,073.92	104.00	423.70
KANDIYOHI	231	478	546	-4	127,579.85	30,935.31	64.71	418.37
KITTSON	88	50	116	+7	59,770.74	7,041.87	140.83	599.19
KOOCHICHING	173	382	417	-13	78,942.02	26,271.86	68.77	304.45
LAC QUI PARLE	84	43	115	+8	44,393.15	2,335.82	54.32	500.68
LAKE	62	165	162	+20	53,620.58	12,030.21	72.91	670.81
LAKE OF THE WOODS	32	18	47	-1	23,415.08	7,167.75	398.20	507.72
LE SUEUR	158	217	303	+5	83,041.43	18,202.09	83.88	410.37
LINCOLN	58	34	81	-7	20,429.37	4,064.41	119.54	282.15
LYON	171	255	344	+3	66,979.44	22,027.99	86.38	262.87

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1981

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	157	240	311	-2	$ 92,304.56	$ 16,202.99	$ 67.51	$ 484.72
MAHNOMEN	98	78	159	+9	49,358.42	5,367.73	68.81	448.88
MARSHALL	125	123	204	+9	76,937.96	20,543.98	167.02	451.15
MARTIN	129	214	266	-4	74,863.79	8,410.35	39.30	515.14
MEEKER	135	197	257	+10	90,339.12	11,796.63	59.88	583.27
MILLE LACS	201	357	435	-3	120,752.19	57,265.30	160.40	315.85
MORRISON	342	455	634	+19	219,820.73	75,662.44	166.29	421.51
MOWER	250	537	596	-1	169,923.19	40,141.68	74.75	519.12
MURRAY	87	81	139	+4	95,569.93	52,248.02	645.03	497.95
NICOLLET	107	237	263	+4	76,643.43	16,053.97	67.75	566.20
NOBLES	184	238	334	+10	117,428.27	24,983.88	104.97	502.41
NORMAN	125	52	161	+8	72,766.78	5,340.01	102.69	539.41
OLMSTED	380	932	1,030	+100	309,408.96	74,138.45	79.54	619.13
OTTER TAIL	471	322	709	-17	227,412.14	31,208.70	55.92	416.56
PENNINGTON	141	152	251	+6	54,581.86	9,180.03	60.39	321.99
PINE	252	488	557	-6	142,040.98	37,068.96	75.96	416.55
PIPESTONE	114	95	180	+3	35,030.81	6,783.50-	71.40-	366.79
POLK	351	495	680	+28	210,610.79	64,812.22	130.93	415.38
POPE	138	104	206	+11	67,868.43	9,453.85	90.90	423.29
RED LAKE	45	18	60	+2	34,236.10	2,184.12	121.34	712.26
REDWOOD	153	122	241	+18	80,624.91	10,647.44	87.27	457.36
RENVILLE	185	117	264	+3	129,608.13	5,755.92	49.19	669.47
RICE	205	518	539	+22	173,524.46	44,221.33	85.36	630.74
ROCK	69	91	122	+18	38,827.71	4,561.58	50.12	496.61
ROSEAU	110	89	176	+4	66,178.66	4,852.01	54.51	557.51
SCOTT	142	433	424	-5	149,417.82	34,978.54	80.78	805.91
SHERBURNE	104	551	453	-6	112,439.67	57,659.96	104.64	526.72
SIBLEY	91	93	153	+4	59,725.29	10,956.92	117.81	535.91
STEARNS	525	1,017	1,186	+34	431,670.00	79,164.62	77.84	671.43
STEELE	122	187	237	+16	71,609.93	12,023.32	64.29	488.41
STEVENS	89	63	128	+2	30,803.92	4,668.95	74.11	293.65
SWIFT	133	166	236	+2	68,698.21	15,045.86	90.63	403.40
TODD	317	354	541	+30	145,391.82	26,408.61	74.60	376.91
TRAVERSE	63	30	84		23,625.21	2,129.49	70.98	341.20
WABASHA	129	119	220	+10	83,498.81	10,592.43	89.01	565.16
WADENA	189	267	344	+10	90,821.59	25,819.98	96.70	343.92
WASECA	94	173	207	-2	58,060.48	10,617.40	61.37	504.71
WASHINGTON	261	1,333	1,156	+29	296,176.50	122,614.00	91.98	664.99
WATONWAN	54	121	140	-5	42,869.70	6,701.12	55.38	669.78
WILKIN	92	122	174	+16	63,707.12	17,554.48	143.88	501.65
WINONA	237	443	548	-63	161,598.17	37,118.28	83.78	525.23
WRIGHT	218	916	783	+13	210,003.53	110,998.42	121.17	454.15
YELLOW MEDICINE	133	84	188	+5	72,721.86	5,631.41	67.04	504.43
INDOCHINESE CASES	28	4,778	2,685	-45	581,562.17	565,004.85	118.21	591.33

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	36,784	6,261	41,982	+819	$ 34,286,158.71	$ 1,654,222.29	$ 264.21	$ 887.12
TOTAL URBAN	15,683	2,346	17,700	+443	16,452,735.88	710,416.92	302.82	1,003.78
HENNEPIN	8,573	978	9,423	+249	9,482,529.60	348,529.52	356.36	1,065.43
RAMSEY	4,526	810	5,225	+168	4,493,838.40	255,366.75	315.26	936.47
ST LOUIS	2,584	558	3,047	+26	2,476,367.88	106,520.65	190.89	917.12
TOTAL RURAL	21,101	3,915	24,282	+376	17,833,422.83	943,805.37	241.07	800.41
AITKIN	203	49	243	+15	189,536.38	4,651.55	94.92	910.76
ANOKA	610	266	831	+54	643,717.49	87,057.48	327.28	912.55
BECKER	341	73	390	-13	254,339.87	16,235.57	222.40	698.25
BELTRAMI	276	127	383	-23	243,429.99	37,280.62	293.54	746.91
BENTON	236	61	284	+2	206,383.03	8,807.23	144.38	837.18
BIG STONE	123	6	128	-6	91,989.34	3,908.65	651.44	716.10
BLUE EARTH	376	113	476	-3	347,625.14	36,388.46	322.02	827.75
BROWN	320	17	337	+16	260,606.10	3,739.90	219.99	802.70
CARLTON	318	48	356	+13	300,426.68	22,595.63	470.74	873.68
CARVER	210	26	232	+8	227,916.03	5,998.64	230.71	1,056.74
CASS	228	67	285	+18	190,146.92	4,534.99	67.68	814.08
CHIPPEWA	216	24	237	+14	135,822.02	2,055.56	85.64	619.28
CHISAGO	184	58	230	+20	176,797.01	15,876.72	273.73	874.56
CLAY	311	67	367	+15	257,354.29	12,424.99	185.44	787.55
CLEARWATER	181	43	207	-9	131,290.06	3,981.13	92.58	703.36
COOK	52	5	56	+3	44,013.09	786.96	157.39	831.27
COTTONWOOD	168	7	175	-1	104,282.94	329.95	47.13	618.76
CROW WING	494	154	518	-8	347,359.62	44,239.73	287.27	750.29
DAKOTA	622	178	773	-6	652,115.92	29,416.60	165.26	1,001.12
DODGE	141	8	148	+6	101,360.08	902.06	112.75	712.46
DOUGLAS	344	26	368	+21	277,430.81	6,658.89	256.11	787.27
FARIBAULT	243	25	261	+11	201,724.68	1,623.50	64.94	823.46
FILLMORE	307	31	337		235,263.95	2,626.94	84.74	757.77
FREEBORN	347	34	380	+2	249,136.31	11,739.95	345.29	684.13
GOODHUE	423	35	454	+20	358,292.17	833.83	23.82	845.05
GRANT	111	12	120	+5	104,310.45	10,587.05	882.25	844.35
HOUSTON	183	21	200	+6	135,381.85	2.722.92	129.66	724.91
HUBBARD	202	98	277	-14	145,332.15	13,058.67	133.25	634.81
ISANTI	187	35	218	+21	143,088.40	11,145.93	318.45	705.57
ITASCA	459	113	561	-11	389,148.71	26,330.97	233.01	790.45
JACKSON	176	36	207	+17	125,616.96	4,439.55	123.32	688.50
KANABEC	131	29	157	+13	118,815.11	3,998.76	137.88	876.46
KANDIYOHI	337	72	398	-25	265,061.09	21,217.02	294.68	723.57
KITTSON	109	8	115	+1	107,001.43	1,471.32	183.91	968.16
KOOCHICHING	223	73	290	+3	160,470.25	7,358.63	94.54	686.59
LAC QUI PARLE	155	4	159		101,366.97	629.70	157.42	649.91
LAKE	71	7	78	+4	74,266.55	1,856.55	265.22	1,019.01
LAKE OF THE WOODS	46	4	49	+9	31,978.50	573.10	143.27	682.72
LE SUEUR	276	16	289	+15	245,105.52	2,268.09	141.75	879.84
LINCOLN	113	10	123		86,321.04	3,940.18	394.01	729.03
LYON	234	22	254	+14	159,603.15	4,542.54	206.47	662.65

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	237	29	262	+5	$ 193,197.77	$ 10,153.68	$ 350.12	$ 772.33
MAHNOMEN	56	35	83	+8	77,407.26	30,243.77	864.10	842.20
MARSHALL	164	28	187	+13	120,061.28	6,754.68	241.23	690.89
MARTIN	211	29	237		145,300.38	1,201.96	41.44	682.93
MEEKER	229	29	255	+7	197,579.16	7,531.34	259.70	829.90
MILLE LACS	286	46	330	+48	159,909.49	2,456.51	53.40	550.53
MORRISON	408	93	476	-5	320,517.70	11,443.31	123.04	757.53
MOWER	426	94	510	-1	334,602.58	20,332.75	216.30	784.67
MURRAY	90	16	103		64,213.09	2,863.76	178.98	681.65
NICOLLET	181	25	204	+10	153,161.72	11,024.56	440.98	785.28
NOBLES	196	19	213	+8	131,893.35	20,364.32	1,071.80	569.02
NORMAN	146	19	160	+10	106,724.41	4,134.14	218.63	702.53
OLMSTED	556	79	629	+35	492,103.94	22,583.87	285.87	844.46
OTTER TAIL	644	83	711	-11	542,024.41	56,129.28	676.25	754.49
PENNINGTON	147	40	184		123,506.36	5,103.70	127.59	805.46
PINE	279	77	340	+17	307,603.79	9,403.62	122.12	1,068.81
PIPESTONE	124	13	136	+4	83,270.20	242.37	18.64	669.57
POLK	513	106	590	+2	410,449.87	15,259.06	143.95	770.35
POPE	163	23	181	+12	121,850.33	2,994.12	130.17	729.17
RED LAKE	64	12	73	-4	58,408.40	2,037.38	169.78	880.79
REDWOOD	208	13	220	-3	176,855.40	1,862.95	143.30	841.30
RENVILLE	241	25	258	-5	204,026.80	1,102.58	44.10	842.00
RICE	373	36	404	+9	350,920.11	6,341.37	176.14	923.80
ROCK	82	4	85	+1	39,935.49	295.00	73.75	483.42
ROSEAU	138	38	171	+3	131,859.47	11,587.15	304.92	871.53
SCOTT	254	38	289	+11	315,524.00	10,509.87	276.57	1,200.84
SHERBURNE	177	51	218	+10	144,981.33	6,536.43	128.16	782.17
SIBLEY	178	15	185	+3	159,304.19	5,191.06	346.07	865.80
STEARNS	792	127	907	-7	746,241.21	24,755.84	194.92	910.96
STEELE	206	26	226	+6	184,291.61	6,851.07	263.50	861.36
STEVENS	131	23	148	+11	100,368.27	1,051.00	45.69	758.14
SWIFT	195	16	206	+12	138,966.60	4,831.94	301.99	687.87
TODD	341	83	407	-17	269,882.78	9,419.16	113.48	763.82
TRAVERSE	112	11	121	-3	49,197.67	2,208.46	200.76	419.54
WABASHA	206	19	220	+7	172,625.77	15,706.05	826.63	761.74
WADENA	172	47	201	-13	112,556.23	3,510.16	74.68	633.98
WASECA	174	22	196	-2	184,282.80	3,764.22	171.10	1,037.46
WASHINGTON	439	90	520	+29	543,211.02	47,359.13	526.21	1,129.50
WATONWAN	126	12	137		103,310.30	10,379.23	864.93	737.54
WILKIN	132	22	150	+7	119,051.32	4,402.43	200.11	868.55
WINONA	388	62	441	-25	301,137.26	8,909.58	143.70	753.16
WRIGHT	338	60	389	-21	326,292.57	27,359.01	455.98	884.41
YELLOW MEDICINE	164	9	171	-5	146,812.36	811.10	90.12	890.25
INDOCHINESE CASES	217	58	197	-17	26,784.73	5,945.84	102.51	96.03

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - August, 1981

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	186	$125.67	$ 23,374	6	65	$121.83	$ 7,919
Anoka	357	151.26	53,999	16	143	73.28	10,479
Becker	416	126.77	52,736	4	83	79.87	7,029
Beltrami	474	133.27	63,172	8	106	66.89	7,090
Benton	170	127.23	21,629	4	53	75.60	4,007
Big Stone	98	101.20	9,918	1	33	39.70	1,310
Blue Earth	322	122.78	39,535	14	106	50.64	5,368
Brown	157	102.27	16,057	1	66	34.41	2,271
Carlton	378	108.78	41,119	15	96	86.05	8,261
Carver	115	136.50	15,697	4	47	81.38	3,825
Cass	515	105.72	54,446	7	85	20.61	1,752
Chippewa	130	91.13	11,847	1	41	51.24	2,101
Chisago	130	115.60	15,028	1	48	56.80	2,727
Clay	276	127.54	35,202	20	108	79.32	8,567
Clearwater	240	119.77	28,746	3	37	108.84	4,027
Cook	26	101.87	2,649	2	6	95.33	572
Cottonwood	135	108.91	14,704	3	32	29.38	940
Crow Wing	586	107.52	63,008	10	102	64.53	6,582
Dakota	394	143.55	56,560	12	164	74.52	12,222
Dodge	94	113.15	10,636	1	14	143.93	2,015
Douglas	319	126.57	40,377	9	90	76.71	6,904
Fillmore	273	108.21	29,540	12	67	80.07	5,365
Freeborn	239	120.39	28,773	11	94	122.45	11,510
Goodhue	265	109.87	29,115	3	82	40.51	3,322
Grant	83	85.22	7,073	-	15	47.80	717
Hennepin	6,630	146.27	969,803	243	2,714	108.70	295,025
Houston	160	103.20	16,512	1	41	55.07	2,258
Hubbard	201	124.37	24,999	1	29	76.84	2,228
Isanti	355	54.52	19,353	7	55	76.60	4,213
Itasca	397	125.28	49,737	35	138	144.65	19,962
Jackson	89	135.11	12,025	1	27	62.88	1,698
Kanabec	127	130.02	16,512	4	32	60.41	1,933
Kandiyohi	420	91.66	38,498	3	75	62.09	4,657
Kittson	92	104.92	9,653	2	35	32.20	1,127
Koochiching	176	116.26	20,462	5	53	78.14	4,141
Lac Qui Parle	77	100.24	7,718	2	27	62.48	1,687
Lake	66	130.41	8,607	2	31	94.83	2,940
Lake of the Woods	44	122.43	5,387	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	165	121.71	20,082	9	43	54.53	2,345
Region VIII No.**	375	107.23	40,213	2	77	30.69	2,363
McLeod	189	101.09	19,106	5	59	74.56	4,399
Mahnomen	99	122.55	12,132	4	33	35.48	1,171
Marshall	132	132.60	17,503	7	45	109.98	4,949
Martin***	336	101.06	33,957	7	129	90.99	11,738
Meeker	159	116.87	18,583	3	63	70.46	4,439

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	228	$132.74	$ 30,265	8	50	$106.42	$ 5,321
Morrison	350	120.79	42,278	5	112	38.65	4,329
Mower	318	131.67	41,872	9	110	77.38	8,512
Nicollet	158	72.66	11,481	8	48	67.42	3,236
Nobles	187	117.22	21,920	6	66	54.01	3,565
Norman	107	87.80	9,394	4	51	53.18	2,712
Olmsted	479	113.16	54,205	25	162	71.79	11,630
Otter Tail	750	100.30	75,225	12	157	51.93	8,154
Pennington	192	123.83	23,775	8	54	128.06	6,915
Pine	261	132.56	34,597	11	82	84.30	6,913
Pipestone	122	111.43	13,594	2	28	21.64	606
Polk	393	100.29	39,416	7	122	93.62	11,422
Pope	109	109.45	11,930	-	44	87.06	3,831
Ramsey	3,457	153.85	531,849	158	1,348	95.36	128,548
Red Lake	39	119.73	4,669	1	18	129.90	2,338
Redwood	184	116.89	21,508	2	49	102.20	5,008
Renville	165	115.42	19,044	1	71	57.66	4,094
Rice	598	76.44	45,713	16	96	174.01	16,705
Rock	82	97.97	8,033	3	21	27.62	580
Roseau	159	110.71	17,602	11	47	125.70	5,908
St. Louis	2,045	133.39	272,777	163	899	172.63	155,192
Scott	149	117.32	17,481	4	59	62.07	3,662
Sherburne	155	123.16	19,090	3	42	109.02	4,579
Sibley	88	124.73	10,976	3	30	57.43	1,723
Stearns	642	125.87	80,812	16	198	50.02	9,903
Steele	138	110.29	15,220	5	59	113.02	6,668
Stevens	103	124.91	12,865	5	30	80.33	2,410
Swift	146	103.42	15,100	2	26	74.08	1,926
Todd	346	116.00	40,136	16	123	66.01	8,119
Traverse	61	83.54	5,096	-	17	40.00	680
Wabasha	154	102.90	15,847	3	46	141.86	6,525
Wadena	279	123.63	34,492	2	44	72.88	3,207
Waseca	96	114.38	10,980	1	20	142.90	2,858
Washington	257	140.51	36,112	23	144	74.28	10,696
Wilkin	66	102.47	6,763	1	29	70.93	2,057
Winona	265	120.65	31,972	9	66	114.07	7,528
Wright	263	109.81	28,880	12	89	103.91	9,248
Yellow Medicine	149	105.86	15,773	-	43	10.51	452
County Unknown	3	155.39	466	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30,410	$126.77	$3,854,989	1,078	10,205	$ 95.84	$978,073

---

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

1

MAR 22 1982 S 4240-1

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

SEPTEMBER, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

The previous table indicates increases in cases and payments in the current quarter for nearly all county categories, with the exception of urban average cases which decreased by 152 (0.6%). However, in spite of the minor case decline, urban expenditures increased $908,695 (3.4%). Statewide, paid cases increased 1.9% along with a 5.5% rise in expenditures. The suburban counties experienced the highest rate of growth, increasing 5.7% in cases and 8.4% in expenditures compared with a gain of 3.6% in cases and 7.3% in payments in the rural counties. The unemployed parent segment, though relatively small, was a major factor in program growth, registering an increase of 1,618 (54.3%) in cases and $2,461,350 (62.1%) in expenditures. In contrast, the change for the regular segment was 0.7% for average monthly cases and 3.8% for expenditures.

Approvals for September, 1981 totalled 3,732, of which 1,925 (51.6%) were reopened cases. Monthly cases approved are returning to normal following the sharp deviations evident in July and August which resulted from the new stepparent law and federal injunction. Closings, on the other hand, still influenced by the change in stepparent eligibility, surpassed approvals by a large margin. Cases closed in September totalled 6,151. For every case closed, there were 0.61 cases opened.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - Expenditures remained relatively stable during the first quarter of fiscal year 1982. September's payments totalled $317,416, a decline of $10,343 (3.2%) from August and $142,670 (31.0%) less than one year ago.

The major changes from September, 1980 were reductions in the categories of utilities off $45,842 (28.8%), other down $56,727 (51.3%), unemployment off $22,735 (67.1%), and eviction $12,050 (9.5%) lower. Ramsey County was primarily responsible for the high costs recorded within the "other" category because of large outlays for furniture, appliances and major home repairs. However, in recent months, this pattern has tapered off to the extent that it totalled $13,118 in September compared to $67,302 (60.9% of the "other" category) one year ago.

Cases receiving payment declined 24 (2.0%) over the previous month and 600 (34.0%) below September, 1981. Utilities and eviction were responsible for 56.5% of the non-AFDC cases and 89.9% of the AFDC families requiring assistance.

The following table displays the average monthly cases and total expenditures by county type for the first quarter of fiscal years 1980 and 1981:

	July - September, 1981		July - September, 1980	
	Cases	Expenditures	Cases	Expenditures
Statewide	1,240	$1,005,316	1,694	$1,293,756
SMSA	1,041	867,118	1,401	1,079,665
Urban	881	735,011	1,179	906,931
Suburban	160	132,107	222	172,734
Rural	199	$ 138,198	293	$ 214,091

The EA Program's average case rate of utilization in the current quarter declined 454 (26.8%) compared to the corresponding quarter in fiscal year 1980. Total expenditures decreased $289,680 (22.4%). The average grant per case rose from $254.58 to $270.17, an increase of $15.59 (6.1%).

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - A slight increase occurred in the number of aged, blind or disabled receiving assistance in September. Payments were made on behalf of 10,239 recipients, 34 (0.3%) more than August but 200 (1.9%) fewer than one year ago. The September advance resulted from a slight increase experienced in all categories, Aged (+12), Blind (+6), and Disabled (+16).

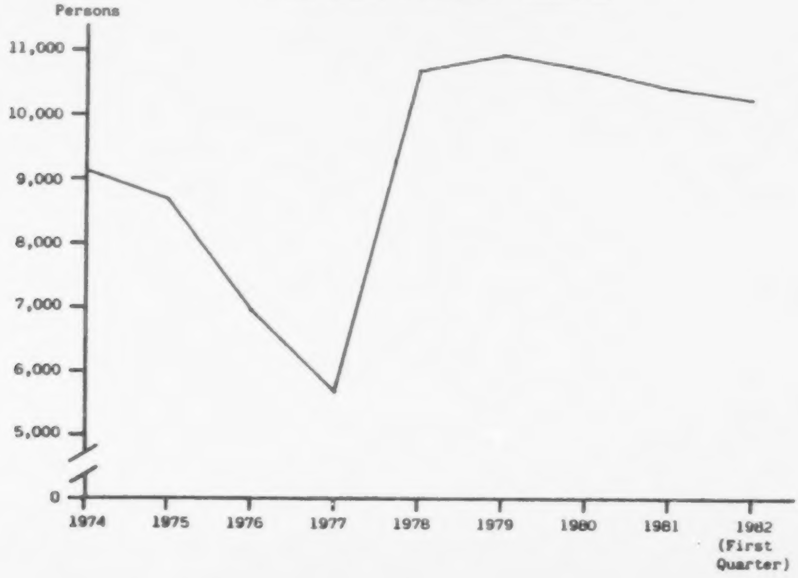
While a number of counties recorded increases, only a few appear to be the foci of the advance. These include the counties of St. Louis, Olmsted and Rice. Their increase can be attributed to a greater number of new cases (initials) and fewer refunds and cancellations. These increases, for the most part, occurred within the Disabled category.

Expenditures totalled $982,129 during the month. This was $4,056 (0.4%) higher than August and, in retrospect, was $138,254 (16.4%) greater than September, 1980.

September's grant averaged $95.92, the second highest total recorded in the last 12 months.

The graph which follows shows the average monthly case load since the inception of the MSA Program in 1974. While numbers and costs have increased, the impetus has been policy changes extending eligibility rather than normal program growth. If MSA had not been subjected to these changes, a slow but steady decline would have been evident.

One example of this is the change occurring between fiscal years 1977 and 1978. This resulted from a legislative action which increased the personal needs allowance for persons in long-term care facilities from $25.00 to $30.00 effective July 1, 1977. Since the federal program (SSI) paid only $25.00 for personal needs to recipients in skilled nursing homes, intermediate care facilities, and state hospitals, the MSA Program was required to make the $5.00 additional payment. As a consequence, the MSA Program grew by 4,627 persons between June and August, 1977.



Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Monthly Recipient Average
Fiscal Years 1974-1982 (First Quarter)

General Assistance (GA) - The average grant continues to rise. This trend is the result of the decreasing number of cases, caused by the program eligibility changes initiated in July. These changes have left remaining on GA those cases which typically receive higher payments.

This month's statistics indicate that the continued drop in cases since March is levelling off. There were 5.6% more applications received in September than in August, and there were 3.6% more applications on hand. Out of the 2,716 applications disposed of, 2,008 were approved. The number approved is 6.7% more than the August figure, and the 2,415 cases closed is 45.2% less than August. Thus, with more approvals and fewer closings it seems clear that the downward trend in GA cases due to the changed eligibility requirements has discontinued.

The 2,008 cases added in September brought the total eligible cases to 8,288* which is 20% less than the August figure. Likewise, the total paid cases (7,191) is 26% less than August. There were 5,841 eligible cases continued to October.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Expenditures were $60,633,819 for 142,269 recipients during September 1981. Payments rose $6,353,889 (11.7%) from last August and $10,160,787 (20.1%) from one year ago. The accompanying increases in the number of recipients were 15,597 (12.3%) from the previous month and 16,557 (13.2%) compared to last year.

With costs and utilization both rising, the average cost per recipient was $426.19. This reflected an increase from last year's average of $401.50 and a slight decline from August's $428.51 average.

As noted above, the increase in the number of recipients utilizing MA services was comparable for both last month and one year ago. The largest share of the increase was reported in the AFDC category. The following table provides a summary for comparative purposes:

MA Utilization by Basis of Eligibility and Month

Basis of Eligibility	September, 1981	August, 1981	September, 1980
Aged SSI	8,382	8,363	8,230
Blind SSI	295	289	285
Disabled SSI	12,920	12,421	12,233
AFDC	78,966	65,663	66,118
Medical Only Aged	26,520	25,432	23,781
Medical Only Blind	115	126	121
Medical Only Disabled	8,180	7,984	7,357
AFDC Related	1,522	1,357	1,326
Needy Children	5,369	5,037	6,261
Total	142,269	126,672	125,712

---

*This figure may be somewhat underreported by St. Louis and Ramsey Counties.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

September, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
September, 1980	221,992	$ 71,512,262	$ 322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September, 1981	217,553	$ 81,022,859	$ 372.43
October, 1980 through September, 1981	Average 228,290	Total $926,857,100 Average $ 77,238,091	Average $338.33

Supplemental Security Income

September, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
September, 1980	31,500	$ 3,540,854	$ 112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September, 1981	30,208	$ 3,834,116	$ 126.92

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

September, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
September, 1980	52,870	143,676	$ 17,199,984	$ 325.33	$ 119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September, 1981	50,917	144,727	$ 17,472,054	$ 343.15	$ 120.72

*Does not include Emergency Assistance.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	50,917*	144,727	91,256	53,471	$17,472,054	$343.15	$120.72
AFDC Protective Money Payment	712	1,887	1,398	489	267,722	376.01	141.88
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Fathers	4,702	19,745	10,437	9,308	2,186,011	464.91	110.71
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,007	3,201	2,007	1,194	491,895	245.09	153.67
AFDC Payments to Other Children	44,292	119,894	77,414	42,480	$14,526,426	$327.97	$121.16

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	12	43	$ 1,508
Repair of Major Appliance	14	53	924
Utility Recaps	--	--	--
Supplementary Dietary Needs	10	25	686
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	121	385	12,515
TOTAL	157	506	$ 15,633

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - September, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
September, 1980	1,763	6,087	$ 459,990	$ 260.92	$ 75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September, 1981	1,163	3,918	$ 317,416	$ 272.93	$ 81.01

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,163	3,918	1,491	2,427	$ 317,416	$ 272.93	$ 317,320	$ 96
AFDC Families	819	2,647	958	1,689	215,700	263.37	215,700	--
Other Families	344	1,271	533	738	$ 101,716	$ 295.69	$ 101,620	$ 96

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	5	16	$ 2,488
Strike	3	12	597
Illness	8	35	2,452
Accident	5	24	1,463
Death	5	20	1,896
Eviction from Shelter	332	1,034	114,758
Migrant Family in Need	41	148	12,774
No Employment	45	170	11,157
Utilities	409	1,431	113,218
Emergency Fuel	1	3	153
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	69	235	13,118
Other	246	804	43,342

Total	$ 317,416
Money Payments	$ 42,193
Vendor Payments	$ 275,223

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - September, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
September, 1980	10,439	$843,875	$80.94
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September, 1981	10,239	$982,129	$95.92

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,981	$221,507	$ 74.31
Blind	167	14,003	83.85
Disabled	7,091	$746,610	$105.29

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - September, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
September, 1980	14,579	16,336	$2,535,381	$173.91	$155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September, 1981	7,191	8,003	$1,617,441	$224.93	$202.10

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,805	$1,463,635	$215.08
Families with Children	1,006	134,976	134.17
Families with Adults Only	192	$ 18,831	$ 98.08

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - September, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
September, 1980	125,712	$ 50,473,032	$ 401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September, 1981	142,269	$ 60,633,819	$ 426.19

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	149,081	78,966	$ 9,310,740
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,310	8,382	3,811,560
Blind	391	295	174,341
Disabled	15,689	12,920	10,804,336
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,028	26,520	24,466,031
Blind	140	115	109,445
Disabled	8,631	8,180	9,789,217
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,322	1,522	460,994
Needy Children	8,115	5,369	1,707,155
Total	223,707	142,269	$60,633,819

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

September, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,700	$ 8,106,995	$ 19,378,473
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,506	121,308	333,604
Outpatient Hospital, General	19,252	1,229,465	3,382,656
HMO	599	25,531	78,254
Rehabilitation Services	268	50,586	131,027
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,535	19,003,762	56,834,646
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,868	5,087,067	14,982,721
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,352	9,552,438	29,006,672
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,648	916,583	2,738,320
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,048	892,122	2,631,122
Home Health Service	2,691	214,832	674,073
Crippled Child Service	25	709	2,334
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,141	181,789	551,853
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,162	18,251	41,493
Public Health Clinic Service	2,725	39,149	92,376
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	360,419-	1,292,689-
Family Planning Service	5,346	191,696	589,769
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,299	6,157,899	10,901,582
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	313	750,305	1,376,328
Prescribed Drugs	68,346	2,079,301	6,284,565
Medical Supplies	6,068	336,639	846,560
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,252	191,921	712,569
EPSDT (3)	1,292	55,432	154,785
Physician/Osteopathic Service	66,873	3,560,024	8,817,831
Dental Services	23,737	1,395,513	3,026,471
Optometric Services	4,286	185,968	462,048
Psychology	2,109	266,130	555,886
Nursing Services	455	221,792	625,412
Physical Therapy	176	21,888	52,834
Speech Therapy	242	31,349	78,547
Occupational Therapy	7	7,797	13,087
Podiatrist Service	2,202	49,867	112,160
Chiropractor Service	1,361	47,111	107,804
Audiologist	66	3,019	5,657
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	--
TOTAL	142,269	$60,633,819	$164,290,830

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $7,657 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
September, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,060	$ 1,457,706.23	995	$ 1,075,168.88	109	$ 83,016.19	39	$ 47,872.37	2,203	$ 2,663,763.67
Blind	27	37,877.33	28	44,976.05	6	6,639.52	11	25,344.62	72	114,837.52
Disabled	664	1,022,489.08	2,016	4,079,713.76	196	158,628.17	1,523	2,487,106.43	4,399	7,747,937.44
Total Receiving SSI	1,751	2,518,072.64	3,039	5,199,858.69	311	248,283.88	1,573	2,560,323.42	6,674	10,526,538.63
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,001	6,705,300.03	3,409	2,794,503.26	467	226,397.35	6	4,528.25	9,883	9,730,728.89
Categorically Needy	7,008	7,842,543.42	4,289	3,765,312.83	632	322,489.37	15	13,789.35	11,944	11,944,134.97
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	10	13,533.64	11	9,813.09	0	0.00	3	6,676.83	24	30,023.56
Categorically Needy	27	34,861.72	22	22,158.21	2	1,104.95	3	8,107.32	54	66,232.20
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	580	730,494.08	911	1,387,069.79	70	30,952.32	522	716,978.80	2,083	2,865,494.99
Categorically Needy	898	1,147,290.32	560	2,394,959.95	153	87,355.21	1,161	1,570,125.87	3,772	5,199,731.35
Needy Children	4	7,816.96	71	111,323.29	0	0.00	101	203,415.74	176	322,555.99
Unknown	2	509.76	4	4,117.68	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	4,627.44
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,530	16,482,349.93	10,277	10,489,258.10	1,324	668,299.20	1,811	2,523,622.16	27,942	30,163,529.39
UNKNOWN	3	3,390.02	12	22,675.71	0	0.00	2	3,121.70	17	29,187.43
GRAND TOTAL	16,284	$19,003,812.59	13,328	$15,711,792.50	1,635	$916,583.08	3,386	$5,087,067.28	34,633	$40,719,255.45

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

September, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

September, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80
Applications Received	4,306	7,565	3,952	2,731	2,585	5,327	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,926	8,125	4,623	3,045	2,936	5,884	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	4,230	7,505	3,788	2,716	2,622	5,294	301	278	258
Formal Appl. Approved	3,387	6,695	3,105	2,008	1,882	4,750	280	265	243
Transfers between Counties	345	338	296	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	498	472	387	708	740	544	21	13	15
Total Cases Open During Month	52,249	55,486	54,025	8,288	10,536	16,336	11,229	11,249	11,198
Number Receiving No Payment	1,332	1,037	1,155	1,921*	2,105*	3,284	990	1,044	759
Number Receiving Payment	50,917	54,449	52,870	6,367	8,431	13,052	10,239	10,205	10,439
Cases Closed During Month	6,151	6,962	3,075	2,447	4,256	4,221	238	209	189

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80
Applications Received	95	64	84	5	2	4	303	282	215
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	139	125	131	5	2	5	491	435	427
Applications Disposed Of:	94	81	79	3	2	3	272	247	234
Formal Appl. Approved	88	77	76	3	2	3	262	230	225
Formal Appl. Not Approved	6	4	3	0	0	0	10	17	9
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,310	11,352	11,330	391	391	387	15,689	15,659	15,549
Number Receiving No Payment	2,928	2,989	3,100	96	102	102	2,769	3,238	3,316
Number Receiving Payment	8,382	8,363	8,230	295	289	285	12,920	12,421	12,233
Cases Closed During Month	133	147	118	5	3	3	223	226	201

*This is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Sept.'81	Aug.'81	Sept.'80	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80	Sept. '81	Aug. '81	Sept. '80
Applications Received	912	1,019	1,021	4	0	1	325	267	249
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,170	2,253	2,473	5	2	2	716	672	704
Applications Disposed Of:	976	995	977	3	1	4	314	281	412
Formal Appl. Approved	812	819	859	3	0	1	259	228	211
Formal Appl. Not Approved	164	176	118	0	1	3	55	53	201
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,028	27,936	27,232	140	137	140	8,631	8,573	8,085
Number Receiving No Payment	1,508	2,504	3,451	25	11	19	451	589	728
Number Receiving Payment	26,520	25,432	23,781	115	126	121	8,180	7,984	7,357
Cases Closed During Month	690	742	690	3	1	1	188	207	162

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	September, '81	August, '81	September, '80	September, '81	August, '81	September, '80
Applications Received	175	179	145	965	1,020	1,169
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	337	332	322	1,687	1,723	2,030
Applications Disposed Of:	167	170	143	984	1,001	1,119
Formal Appl. Approved	136	132	106	759	726	850
Formal Appl. Not Approved	31	38	37	225	275	269
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,004	913	916	5,560	5,765	6,331
Number Receiving No Payment	48	9	43	1,012	1,349	1,646
Number Receiving Payment	956	904	873	4,548	4,416	4,685
Cases Closed During Month	135	143	97	786	939	856

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - September, 1981

		CHANGE FROM			
	September, 1981	August, 1981		September, 1980	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
Persons Receiving Payment	217,553	- 6,336	- 2.8%	- 4,439	- 2.0%
Total Payments	$81,022,859	+$5,335,955	+ 7.0%	+$ 9,510,597	+13.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,917	- 3,532	- 6.5%	- 1,953	- 3.7%
Children	91,256	- 6,146	- 6.3%	- 4,040	- 4.2%
Caretakers	53,471	+ 611	+ 1.2%	+ 5,091	+10.5%
Total Net Payments	$17,472,054	-$ 806,747	- 4.4%	+$ 272,070	+ 1.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 343.15	+$ 7.45	+ 2.2%	+$ 19.53	+ 6.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 120.72	-$ .93	- 0.8%	+$ 1.01	+ 0.8%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,163	- 24	- 2.0%	- 600	-34.0%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,918	- 215	- 5.2%	- 2,169	-35.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	2,647	- 117	- 4.2%	- 1,358	-33.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 317,416	-$ 10,343	- 3.2%	-$ 142,574	-31.0%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 272.93	-$ 3.19	- 1.2%	+$ 12.01	+ 4.6%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,239	+ 34	+ 0.3%	- 200	- 1.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 982,129	+$ 4,056	+ 0.4%	+$ 138,254	+16.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 95.92	+$ .08	+ *	+$ 15.08	+18.7%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,191	- 2,587	-26.5%	- 7,388	-50.7%
Family Cases	386	- 185	-32.4%	- 594	-60.6%
Persons in Family Case	1,198	- 517	-30.1	- 1,539	-56.2%
Single Cases	6,805	- 2,402	-26.1%	- 6,794	-50.0%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,617,441	-$ 204,899	-11.2%	-$ 917,939	-36.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 398.46	+$ 47.92	+13.7%	+$ 135.08	+51.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 128.39	+$ 11.68	+10.0%	+$ 34.08	+36.1%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 215.08	+$ 38.89	+22.1%	+$ 47.62	+28.4%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	41,706	+ 1,770	+ 4.4%	+ 2,860	+ 7.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,597	+ 524	+ 2.5%	+ 849	+ 4.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	9,990	+ 112	+ 1.1%	- 148	- 1.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	78,966	+ 13,303	+20.3%	+ 12,848	+19.4%
Total Net Payments	$60,633,819	+$6,353,889	+11.7%	+$10,160,787	+20.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 426.19	-$ 2.32	- 0.5%	+$ 24.69	+ 6.1%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than .01%.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,917	-3,532	53,471	91,256	$17,472,054.37	$ 343.15	$ 120.72
TOTAL SMSA	36,177	-2,216	37,846	64,222	$12,422,040.89	$ 343.37	$ 121.70
TOTAL URBAN	26,060	-1,243	27,145	46,469	$ 9,099,388.63	$ 349.17	$ 123.61
Hennepin	14,310	- 517	14,223	25,585	$ 4,995,076.46	$ 349.06	$ 125.48
Ramsey	7,905	- 330	8,602	14,272	2,803,464.70	354.64	122.56
St. Louis	3,845	- 396	4,320	6,612	1,300,847.47	338.32	118.99
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,117	- 973	10,701	17,753	$ 3,322,652.26	$ 328.42	$ 116.77
Anoka	2,531	- 304	2,684	4,286	$ 808,369.74	$ 319.39	$ 115.98
Benton	291	- 5	338	538	99,697.60	342.60	113.81
Carver	213	- 26	220	368	58,142.35	272.97	98.88
Chisago	307	- 69	338	567	108,292.34	352.74	119.66
Clay	485	- 24	503	815	162,194.32	334.42	123.06
Dakota	1,831	- 128	1,860	3,111	587,184.83	320.69	118.12
Olmsted	773	- 62	787	1,316	246,004.20	318.25	116.98
Polk	425	+ 1	435	807	153,339.74	360.80	123.46
Scott	342	- 16	343	638	109,841.90	321.18	111.97
Sherburne	431	- 36	476	786	143,261.71	332.39	113.52
Stearns	883	- 52	967	1,608	303,240.13	343.42	117.76
Washington	963	- 149	1,010	1,665	313,959.52	326.02	117.37
Wright	642	- 103	740	1,248	229,123.88	356.89	115.25
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,740	-1,316	15,625	27,034	$ 5,050,013.48	$ 342.61	$ 118.38
Aitkin	186	- 26	212	373	$ 63,177.14	$ 339.66	$ 108.00
Becker	466	- 35	479	882	171,487.09	368.00	126.00
Beltrami	820	- 8	772	1,559	277,616.51	338.56	119.10
Big Stone	46	- 5	50	78	15,018.81	326.50	117.33
Blue Earth	553	- 24	580	950	185,867.63	336.11	121.48
Brown	191	- 22	205	354	62,618.04	327.84	112.02
Carlton	498	- 40	598	897	175,230.31	351.87	117.21
Cass	469	- 30	499	928	189,759.58	404.60	132.98
Chippewa	95	- 8	94	157	27,869.50	293.36	111.03
Clearwater	206	- 5	198	442	70,679.22	343.10	110.44
Cook	45	- 6	45	76	16,146.91	358.82	133.45
Cottonwood	110	- 8	95	179	32,759.84	297.82	119.56
Crow Wing	673	- 43	795	1,256	248,704.47	369.55	121.26
Dodge	109	- 16	112	202	35,033.41	321.41	111.57
Douglas	197	- 14	211	356	76,174.00	386.67	134.35
Fillmore	142	+ 4	119	253	38,233.39	269.25	102.78
Freeborn	379	- 35	410	635	127,320.87	335.94	121.84
Goodhue	272	- 29	282	494	89,229.59	328.05	114.99
Grant	50	- 1	55	92	14,135.70	282.71	96.16
Houston	105	- 14	107	169	31,639.76	301.33	114.64
Hubbard	252	- 12	290	473	90,347.22	358.52	118.41
Isanti	349	- 38	396	661	118,626.83	339.90	112.23
Itasca	791	- 136	846	1,414	281,411.24	355.77	124.52
Jackson	104	- 20	111	177	33,588.95	322.97	116.63
Kanabec	134	- 13	144	243	48,078.00	358.79	124.23

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	381	- 22	421	664	$129,028.20	$ 338.66	$ 118.92
Kittson	30	- 8	27	54	10,447.00	348.23	128.98
Koochiching	284	- 32	319	528	100,006.50	352.14	118.07
Lac Qui Parle	33	- 12	38	79	9,538.01	289.03	81.52
Lake	117	- 16	127	205	40,115.66	342.87	120.83
Lake O' Woods	24	- 5	24	50	8,847.00	368.63	119.55
Le Sueur	189	- 18	199	347	62,475.49	330.56	114.42
Region VIII No.	342	- 33	361	643	119,846.45	350.43	119.37
McLeod	158	- 35	160	287	50,369.75	318.80	112.68
Mahnomen	105	+ 1	83	195	35,285.40	336.05	126.93
Marshall	78	- 19	76	142	26,380.32	338.21	121.01
Martin	419	- 73	451	746	141,003.06	336.52	117.80
Meeker	170	- 11	169	347	59,207.25	348.28	114.74
Mille Lacs	307	- 21	323	581	108,541.36	353.55	120.07
Morrison	393	- 17	438	741	136,372.26	347.00	115.67
Mower	424	- 50	459	715	161,091.35	379.93	137.22
Nicollet	190	- 23	194	305	61,356.05	322.93	122.96
Nobles	174	- 19	185	321	56,783.11	326.34	112.22
Norman	47	- 6	37	95	14,512.90	308.79	109.95
Otter Tail	368	- 43	354	651	114,853.25	312.10	114.28
Pennington	134	- 12	131	239	47,189.39	352.16	127.54
Pine	370	- 20	438	713	143,613.20	388.14	124.77
Pipestone	91	--	90	164	32,568.06	357.89	128.22
Pope	94	- 6	104	167	33,186.76	353.05	122.46
Red Lake	29	+ 3	27	46	8,028.92	276.86	109.99
Redwood	127	+ 2	131	249	42,029.01	330.94	110.60
Renville	99	- 15	100	182	31,695.74	320.16	112.40
Rice	408	- 38	446	774	101,623.60	249.08	83.30
Rock	49	- 9	49	87	13,835.00	282.35	101.73
Roseau	96	- 1	73	167	30,433.74	317.02	126.81
Sibley	89	- 6	92	157	29,090.50	326.86	116.83
Steele	159	- 9	160	296	49,011.68	308.25	107.48
Stevens	44	- 9	48	79	15,889.75	361.13	125.12
Swift	111	- 18	121	224	39,260.92	353.70	113.80
Todd	255	- 21	287	493	93,232.54	365.62	119.53
Traverse	28	- 3	24	57	8,911.00	318.25	110.01
Wabasha	141	- 18	151	246	46,908.15	332.68	118.16
Wadena	180	- 2	214	344	63,018.80	350.10	112.94
Waseca	160	- 23	168	302	52,282.70	326.77	111.24
Wilkin	83	- 5	91	152	28,828.97	347.34	118.64
Winona	439	- 44	451	764	146,727.82	334.23	120.76
Yellow Medicine	79	- 6	79	136	25,832.85	327.00	120.15

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
SEPTEMBER, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		17	31	$ 7,692.58	11	$ 154.64	5	18	$ 325.20	1	2	$ 69.00
ANOKA	(S)	199	219	51,459.22	189	230.07	9	28	277.50	1	2	103.00
BECKER		38	50	9,005.73	33	128.91	4	15	315.77	1	2	7.50
BELTRAMI		18	33	4,498.00	15	172.80	3	18	105.89			
BENTON	(S)	16	16	2,196.00	16	137.25						
BIG STONE		1	1	272.00	1	272.00						
BLUE EARTH		72	83	17,034.19	68	224.76	3	13	130.24	1	2	28.70
BROWN		23	23	4,228.00	23	183.83						
CARLTON		54	55	14,196.79	53	263.71				1	2	110.00
CARVER	(S)	20	20	5,537.00	20	276.85						
CASS		26	40	10,049.00	21	381.24	5	19	107.53			
CHIPPEWA		11	11	1,538.71	11	139.88						
CHISAGO	(S)	16	17	3,183.00	15	199.00	1	2	99.00			
CLAY	(S)	41	41	8,739.52	41	213.16						
CLEARWATER		9	15	1,520.34	7	183.05	1	6	16.67	1	2	69.50
COOK		5	7	918.36	4	119.21	1	3	147.18			
COTTONWOOD		19	21	2,050.14	18	108.23	1	3	34.00			
CROW WING		54	56	8,444.33	52	154.97				2	4	96.46
DAKOTA	(S)	151	185	37,304.16	133	211.31	18	52	176.92			
DODGE		10	10	1,259.50	10	125.95						
DOUGLAS		17	17	6,942.00	17	408.35						
FILLMORE		8	10	1,765.00	6	135.50	1	2	294.00	1	2	182.00
FREEBORN		23	25	7,421.15	21	323.84	2	4	155.13			
GOODHUE		22	23	5,702.00	21	204.86	1	2	700.00			
GRANT		2	2	155.00	2	77.50						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,806	2,968	633,655.72	2,732	223.67	70	228	97.72	4	8	37.25
HOUSTON		14	14	2,795.83	14	199.70						
HUBBARD		20	26	3,995.50	18	139.97	2	8	184.50			
ISANTI		34	35	14,942.97	33	443.97				1	2	146.00
ITASCA		133	192	24,254.00	108	153.75	18	70	84.74	7	14	122.64
JACKSON		12	21	1,316.21	9	117.61	3	12	21.48			
KANABEC		6	6	2,214.36	6	369.06						
KANDIYOHI		41	49	7,985.76	37	195.86	3	10	52.20	1	2	108.50
KITTSON		7	7	869.00	7	124.14						
KOOCHICHING		66	98	16,032.50	50	183.93	12	40	146.13	4	8	123.88
LAC QUI PARLE		2	2	127.50	2	63.75						
LAKE		34	37	7,371.00	33	207.00	1	4	135.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS				.00								
LE SUEUR		11	11	2,133.55	11	193.96						
REGION VIII NORTH		51	65	9,678.18	44	156.75	5	17	151.18	2	4	52.75
MC LEOD		20	21	3,900.18	19	188.22				1	2	162.00
MAHNOMEN		8	16	1,923.84	5	243.00	3	11	64.44			
MARSHALL		4	4	203.97	4	50.99						
F-M-W HSB		35	44	7,653.00	32	213.50	1	8	50.63	2	4	104.00

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
SEPTEMBER, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	15	16	$ 2,881.87	14	$ 193.63			$	1	2	$ 85.50
MILLE LACS	22	22	3,313.25	22	150.60						
MORRISON	28	28	5,737.00	28	204.89						
MOWER	27	32	7,876.00	25	183.27	2	7	470.60			
NICOLLET	18	20	3,616.82	17	204.35	1	3	47.61			
NOBLES	11	11	2,426.55	11	220.60						
NORMAN	3	7	1,054.00	1	190.00	1	4	168.75	1	2	94.50
OLMSTED (S)	100	108	24,644.04	95	199.53	3	9	584.25	2	4	107.50
OTTER TAIL	40	53	14,241.56	35	235.29	4	16	374.53	1	2	6.89
PENNINGTON	15	17	1,391.59	13	87.66				2	4	63.02
PINE	33	40	8,578.69	28	259.35	1	4	45.00	4	8	142.13
PIPESTONE	10	12	1,760.50	9	149.94	1	3	137.00			
POLK (S)	66	67	13,581.53	65	205.21				1	2	121.50
POPE	10	12	1,413.85	8	129.98	1	2	108.00	1	2	79.00
RAMSEY (U)	1,286	1,364	275,715.74	1,245	212.83	27	91	79.33	14	28	126.02
RED LAKE	2	2	370.00	2	185.00						
REDWOOD	9	10	939.13	8	99.39	1	2	72.00			
RENVILLE	8	12	2,402.00	7	147.71	1	5	273.60			
RICE	37	37	9,873.75	37	266.86						
ROCK	5	6	557.00	4	108.00				1	2	62.50
ROSEAU	17	36	3,137.50	8	177.06	9	28	61.46			
ST. LOUIS (U)	805	907	173,348.41	750	213.56	32	111	85.15	23	46	81.04
SCOTT (S)	36	36	7,836.33	36	217.68						
SHERBURNE (S)	26	30	4,246.00	23	164.30	1	3	15.00	2	4	105.50
SIBLEY	2	2	638.00	2	319.00						
STEARNS (S)	86	139	19,095.62	71	145.53	14	66	132.09	1	2	22.50
STEELE	10	13	2,187.22	8	228.79	2	5	71.38			
STEVENS	8	8	2,117.00	8	264.63						
SWIFT	3	3	249.00	3	83.00						
TODD	27	35	10,074.77	25	316.55	2	10	216.10			
TRAVERSE	2	2	432.00	2	216.00						
WABASHA	9	13	3,159.40	8	130.50	1	5	423.08			
WADENA	5	5	702.00	5	140.40						
WASECA	16	18	3,905.51	15	255.53	1	3	24.17			
WASHINGTON (S)	90	98	17,005.47	82	173.67	4	8	217.70	4	8	127.88
WILKIN	6	8	1,753.51	5	130.59	1	3	366.86			
WINONA	57	63	11,792.15	53	209.74	1	4	49.00	3	6	80.02
WRIGHT (S)	61	80	18,517.40	51	243.48	6	21	247.90	4	8	111.75
YELLOW MEDICINE	4	4	704.44	4	176.11						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	7,191	8,003	$ 1,617,441.39	6,805	$ 215.08	290	1,006	$ 134.17	96	192	$ 98.08
SMSA TOTAL	5,805	6,295	$ 1,296,065.16	5,564	$ 217.14	185	619	$ 124.54	56	112	$ 96.59
URBAN (U)	4,897	5,239	$ 1,082,719.87	4,727	$ 219.21	129	430	$ 90.58	41	82	$ 92.13
SUBURBAN (S)	908	1,056	$ 213,345.29	837	$ 205.43	56	189	$ 201.78	15	30	$ 108.77
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,386	1,708	$ 321,376.23	1,241	$ 205.86	105	387	$ 149.58	40	80	$ 100.16

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,576	81,758	73,544	+4,469	$ 24,745,493.33	$ 10,106,537.98	$ 123.61	$ 572.37
TOTAL URBAN	10,700	39,036	33,632	+1,921	12,087,176.04	5,247,976.14	134.43	639.17
HENNEPIN	5,755	21,175	18,198	+974	6,900,319.87	3,038,448.97	143.49	671.04
RAMSEY	2,975	12,112	9,989	+637	3,523,794.94	1,531,242.90	126.42	669.76
ST LOUIS	1,970	5,749	5,445	+310	1,663,061.23	678,284.27	117.98	499.88
TOTAL RURAL	14,876	42,722	39,912	+2,548	12,658,317.29	4,858,561.84	113.72	524.31
AITKIN	164	314	347	+19	98,031.87	32,317.73	102.92	400.69
ANOKA	359	3,991	2,752	+284	700,646.29	426,567.62	106.88	763.45
BECKER	365	619	739	+45	232,978.48	87,498.65	141.35	398.57
BELTRAMI	378	763	871	+77	267,825.88	95,858.23	125.63	454.94
BENTON	138	426	385	+33	124,998.65	38,795.15	91.06	624.66
BIG STONE	96	71	136	-1	71,547.72	16,586.93	233.61	572.50
BLUE EARTH	248	750	734	+49	232,837.99	77,819.43	103.75	625.07
BROWN	162	268	320	+20	145,473.58	21,050.30	78.54	768.04
CARLTON	255	708	703	+67	171,921.14	65,983.18	93.19	415.44
CARVER	102	327	306	+18	118,269.95	45,290.24	138.50	715.48
CASS	326	649	713	+47	190,745.75	55,354.91	85.29	415.30
CHIPPEWA	124	125	202	+4	74,539.92	14,124.39	112.99	487.22
CHISAGO	118	480	405		122,186.14	55,756.04	116.15	562.96
CLAY	251	647	677	+16	205,631.26	63,653.66	98.38	565.64
CLEARWATER	195	270	342	+7	73,234.21	24,595.61	91.09	249.42
COOK	26	79	81	+4	16,572.01	7,194.87	91.07	360.65
COTTONWOOD	84	163	189	+5	64,050.22	15,840.33	97.17	573.92
CROW WING	342	1,065	953	+18	226,447.38	90,833.44	85.28	396.53
DAKOTA	339	2,660	1,931	+115	640,815.36	303,143.73	113.96	996.08
DODGE	78	153	177	-4	61,080.24	15,743.17	102.89	581.24
DOUGLAS	245	253	412	+13	146,770.76	46,041.72	181.98	411.13
FARIBAULT	159	214	285	-10	100,596.98	13,740.04	64.20	546.27
FILLMORE	237	177	350	+32	104,640.59	9,456.67	53.42	401.61
FREEBORN	237	484	550	+27	164,642.95	53,052.16	109.61	470.84
GOODHUE	211	416	454	+15	165,313.62	32,480.89	78.07	629.53
GRANT	59	81	105	-2	37,992.38	10,210.87	126.06	470.87
HOUSTON	131	144	228	+5	87,380.98	21,788.47	151.30	500.70
HUBBARD	158	323	354	-31	75,460.68	33,042.05	102.29	268.47
ISANTI	106	576	422	+69	129,522.72	53,750.11	93.31	714.83
ITASCA	393	1,138	1,090	+65	241,523.44	82,554.19	72.54	404.50
JACKSON	73	112	153	+1	45,597.06	9,282.18	82.87	497.46
KANABEC	97	213	231	+18	69,238.63	33,869.26	159.01	364.63
KANDIYOHI	233	614	599	+53	169,339.84	60,686.57	98.83	466.32
KITTSON	87	40	113	-3	65,076.50	5,563.36	139.08	684.05
KOOCHICHING	186	461	456	+39	123,417.88	40,769.58	88.43	444.34
LAC QUI PARLE	83	64	114	-1	45,274.61	4,749.02	74.20	488.26
LAKE	59	183	167	+5	62,149.15	16,960.44	92.68	765.91
LAKE OF THE WOODS	32	36	51	+4	22,171.61	5,461.27	151.70	539.04
LE SUEUR	163	272	327	+24	100,770.26	23,838.23	87.64	471.97
LINCOLN	57	46	90	+9	28,252.69	6,710.59	145.88	377.93
LYON	171	288	361	+17	73,181.10	25,246.20	87.66	280.32

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1981

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	158	285	321	+10	$100,943.76	$26,029.23	$ 91.33	$474.14
MAHNOMEN	101	108	172	+13	61,153.50	13,276.27	122.92	474.03
MARSHALL	125	140	210	+6	72,556.76	15,163.07	108.30	459.14
MARTIN	125	248	279	+13	113,695.05	30,380.38	122.50	666.51
MEEKER	137	232	275	+18	106,741.73	23,021.87	99.23	611.09
MILLE LACS	191	429	464	+29	127,130.13	60,064.65	140.01	351.12
MORRISON	336	563	657	+23	204,396.64	56,752.33	100.80	439.41
MOWER	253	573	611	+15	234,606.14	56,888.16	99.28	702.44
MURRAY	89	97	150	+11	71,419.47	8,631.14	88.98	705.48
NICOLLET	107	258	271	+8	107,912.03	25,035.56	97.03	774.54
NOBLES	175	309	350	+16	114,895.22	25,394.35	82.18	511.43
NORMAN	123	66	162	+1	80,354.10	5,967.05	90.40	604.77
OLMSTED	379	1,031	1,045	+15	328,981.31	109,492.11	106.19	579.12
OTTE[illegible] TAIL	467	472	766	+57	262,591.49	40,758.35	86.35	475.01
PENNINGTON	144	226	272	+21	69,111.13	19,967.30	88.35	341.27
PINE	253	622	599	+42	186,965.61	67,042.31	107.78	474.00
PIPESTONE	110	121	184	+4	47,234.03	6,494.45	53.67	370.35
POLK	344	648	702	+22	254,730.15	98,407.56	151.86	454.42
POPE	129	140	213	+7	68,093.18	11,143.10	79.59	441.47
RED LAKE	48	25	66	+6	40,926.05	1,089.97	43.59	829.91
REDWOOD	156	152	252	+11	90,137.59	15,067.64	99.12	481.21
RENVILLE	178	153	275	+11	143,868.93	18,100.84	118.30	706.56
RICE	204	609	569	+30	184,682.54	46,521.39	76.38	677.26
ROCK	70	102	127	+5	37,288.77	7,753.71	76.01	421.92
ROSEAU	116	100	186	+10	66,288.84	7,946.82	79.46	502.94
SCOTT	152	541	463	+39	160,248.53	64,053.67	118.39	632.86
SHERBURNE	101	704	501	+48	143,682.77	95,491.47	135.64	477.14
SIBLEY	91	115	163	+10	76,029.84	6,607.33	57.45	762.88
STEARNS	522	1,346	1,304	+118	450,422.85	154,027.24	114.43	567.80
STEELE	125	222	265	+28	85,194.22	17,992.38	81.04	537.61
STEVENS	92	81	137	+9	36,142.22	8,934.84	110.30	295.73
SWIFT	129	184	239	+3	78,071.59	19,087.70	103.73	457.23
TODD	308	401	541		182,192.13	43,297.13	107.97	450.95
TRAVERSE	66	37	93	+9	33,995.12	981.24	26.52	500.21
WABASHA	128	175	236	+16	95,202.69	16,099.08	91.99	617.99
WADENA	190	290	347	+3	128,725.07	59,566.42	205.40	363.99
WASECA	93	267	250	+43	75,740.33	30,551.40	114.42	485.90
WASHINGTON	271	1,567	1,250	+94	433,050.88	210,679.19	134.44	820.55
WATONWAN	54	148	146	+6	51,451.51	11,706.46	79.09	736.01
WILKIN	83	126	160	-14	57,483.16	8,789.38	69.75	586.67
WINONA	241	741	677	+129	250,158.64	114,527.63	154.55	562.78
WRIGHT	222	1,217	897	+114	359,011.62	255,563.47	209.99	465.98
YELLOW MEDICINE	130	110	194	+6	82,892.39	6,332.90	57.57	588.91
INDOCHINESE CASES	34	6,078	2,996	+311	803,769.11	794,621.82	130.73	269.03

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	37,544	6,767	42,963	+981	$ 36,725,441.48	$2,328,559.30	$344.10	$916.17
TOTAL URBAN	15,785	2,498	17,889	+189	17,541,738.74	995,101.92	398.35	1,048.25
HENNEPIN	8,656	1,015	9,528	+100	9,744,548.51	562,188.39	553.88	1,060.80
RAMSEY	4,515	861	5,249	+24	5,055,780.43	271,231.07	315.01	1,059.70
ST LOUIS	2,614	622	3,112	+65	2,741,409.80	161,682.46	259.93	986.88
TOTAL RURAL	21,759	4,269	25,074	+792	19,183,702.74	1,333,457.38	312.35	820.36
AITKIN	205	37	236	-7	182,680.89	7,578.72	204.83	854.15
ANOKA	605	269	820	-11	759,898.85	168,207.15	625.30	978.00
BECKER	400	77	453	+63	268,900.51	21,121.50	274.30	619.44
BELTRAMI	287	133	396	+13	260,983.27	48,021.10	361.06	742.02
BENTON	243	74	294	+10	210,925.78	7,333.04	99.09	837.83
BIG STONE	130	11	138	+10	111,089.46	4,813.40	437.58	817.50
BLUE EARTH	385	89	467	-9	367,986.53	37,003.45	415.76	859.69
BROWN	313	20	330	-7	232,719.67	16,639.63-	831.98-	796.67
CARLTON	310	57	354	-2	314,758.73	63,392.81	1,112.15	810.85
CARVER	220	26	242	+10	259,042.87	12,297.54	472.98	1,121.56
CASS	215	63	269	-16	197,755.57	5,209.21	82.68	895.56
CHIPPEWA	239	25	260	+23	124,235.16	5,411.38	216.45	497.17
CHISAGO	177	62	222	-8	203,181.20	48,125.18	776.21	876.02
CLAY	320	82	385	+18	294,032.12	30,423.31	371.01	823.77
CLEARWATER	181	62	227	+20	142,510.70	10,486.64	169.13	729.41
COOK	51	5	56		43,693.02	222.15	44.43	852.37
COTTONWOOD	174	12	182	+7	124,786.26	613.66	51.13	713.63
CROW WING	418	170	551	+33	389,226.37	34,903.77	205.31	847.66
DAKOTA	641	211	814	+41	742,665.45	76,036.60	360.36	1,039.98
DODGE	143	12	155	+7	143,659.95	7,435.43	619.61	952.61
DOUGLAS	352	27	372	+4	301,892.15	7,904.07	292.74	835.19
FARIBAULT	243	35	270	+9	201,455.91	4,185.91	119.59	811.81
FILLMORE	329	45	369	+32	265,110.31	4,262.16	94.71	792.85
FREEBORN	353	37	383	+3	260,545.64	9,471.94	255.99	711.25
GOODHUE	439	39	474	+20	420,744.81	6,830.60	175.14	942.85
GRANT	116	4	120		97,993.57	79.25	19.81	844.08
HOUSTON	192	33	218	+18	134,168.15	2,435.68	73.80	686.10
HUBBARD	212	83	272	-5	161,322.10	18,809.81	226.62	672.22
ISANTI	187	47	224	+6	162,919.18	14,571.77	310.03	793.30
ITASCA	476	133	587	+26	362,302.05	7,160.10-	53.83-	776.18
JACKSON	184	26	206	-1	131,308.75	2,761.33	106.20	698.62
KANABEC	139	19	157		158,463.35	35,674.09	1,877.58	883.37
KANDIYOHI	342	73	397	-1	272,562.67	8,360.09	114.52	772.52
KITTSON	119	9	125	+10	110,943.68	246.80	27.42	930.22
KOOCHICHING	217	95	285	-5	170,474.50	13,059.01	137.46	725.41
LAC QUI PARLE	165	3	168	+9	104,876.38	294.58	98.19	633.82
LAKE	79	11	89	+11	95,154.38	2,138.35	194.39	1,177.41
LAKE OF THE WOODS	49	4	53	+4	32,921.65	1,309.74	327.43	645.14
LE SUEUR	295	16	308	+19	261,063.01	3,087.76	192.98	874.49
LINCOLN	120	10	130	+7	106,654.53	2,490.73	249.07	868.03
LYON	245	21	263	+9	162,520.08	5,162.17	245.81	642.27

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	253	29	277	+15	$280,276.66	$14,995.38	$517,08	$1,048.54
MAHNOMEN	62	41	96	+13	67,183.17	26,874.70	655.48	650.13
MARSHALL	162	32	188	+1	140,353.71	17,085.73	533.92	760.91
MARTIN	207	21	225	-12	160,486.82	5,305.58	252.64	749.66
MEEKER	230	32	256	+1	211,762.03	10,352.45	323.51	875.69
MILLE LACS	249	56	292	-38	218,443.50	13,296.02	237.42	823.88
MORRISON	424	93	494	+18	355,896.91	17,027.12	183.08	799.22
MOWER	435	75	502	-8	361,842.08	21,463.10	286.17	782.48
MURRAY	116	19	129	+26	61,178.06	2,089.75	109.98	509.38
NICOLLET	179	14	193	-11	139,236.72	12,271.55	876.53	709.30
NOBLES	207	19	221	+8	133,270.37	13,685.82	720.30	577.70
NORMAN	150	9	159	-1	115,308.04	4,419.44	491.04	739.25
OLMSTED	567	90	650	+21	553,705.51	38,006.61	422.29	909.52
OTTER TAIL	699	107	776	+65	545,752.25	30,546.81	285.48	737.06
PENNINGTON	150	48	182	-2	142,794.07	8,090.74	168.55	898.02
PINE	284	92	356	+16	275,946.57	9,235.00	100.38	939.12
PIPESTONE	128	18	145	+9	83,906.71	2,479.56	137.75	636.14
POLK	524	92	592	+2	435,430.88	34,286.63	372.68	765.54
POPE	168	11	179	-2	129,807.96	5,944.30	540.39	737.28
RED LAKE	66	25	81	+8	58,647.97	1,446.50	57.86	866.68
REDWOOD	213	24	234	+14	167,093.78	14,226.63	592.77	717.68
RENVILLE	230	45	250	-8	188,399.99	5,341.61	118.70	795.90
RICE	382	44	417	+13	348,696.80	7,611.87	172.99	892.89
ROCK	92	4	96	+11	49,822.16	576.70	144.17	535.27
ROSEAU	156	34	186	+15	190,697.97	26,467.38	778.45	1,052.76
SCOTT	261	48	301	+12	372,619.07	13,143.61	273.82	1,377.30
SHERBURNE	186	69	235	+17	145,977.53	30,898.19	447.79	618.70
SIBLEY	180	12	188	+3	165,332.53	1,120.64	93.38	912.28
STEARNS	824	155	938	+31	760,244.80	67,420.39	434.97	840.80
STEELE	208	39	236	+10	188,771.92	7,878.30	202.00	869.68
STEVENS	123	19	138	-10	93,853.86	621.09	32.68	757.99
SWIFT	215	20	231	+25	185,384.96	8,523.12	426.15	822.61
TODD	354	91	418	+11	292,150.53	12,337.24	135.57	790.43
TRAVERSE	117	8	125	+4	160,664.86	1,997.67	249.70	1,356.12
WABASHA	209	27	230	+10	184,292.37	12,911.44	478.20	820.00
WADENA	172	52	202	+1	109,895.42	3,628.91	69.78	617.82
WASECA	191	17	208	+12	197,178.45	18,195.13	1,070.30	937.08
WASHINGTON	432	89	514	-6	472,718.23	22,955.83	257.93	1,041.11
WATONWAN	121	19	134	-3	110,278.93	2,215.69	116.61	893.08
WILKIN	139	19	154	+4	137,841.93	8,701.12	457.95	929.07
WINONA	434	91	504	+63	327,823.01	19,387.55	213.05	710.68
WRIGHT	377	71	438	+49	358,418.72	38,137.30	537.14	849.55
YELLOW MEDICINE	167	9	176	+5	120,838.98	1,448.86	160.98	714.91
INDOCHINESE CASES	206	73	207	+10	33,346.74	10,836.17	148.44	109.27

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - September, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	185	$127.16	$ 23,524	7	65	$ 20.62	$ 1,340
Anoka	357	152.04	54,280	13	147	68.18	10,023
Becker	409	127.17	52,013	5	91	142.13	12,934
Beltrami	472	134.78	63,618	8	107	70.74	7,569
Benton	171	128.45	21,965	3	52	78.85	4,100
Big Stone	97	102.41	9,934	1	31	41.61	1,290
Blue Earth	325	126.84	41,223	15	101	33.24	3,358
Brown	155	102.32	15,859	1	65	33.15	2,155
Carlton	381	110.22	41,994	13	97	87.93	8,530
Carver	114	137.63	15,690	3	52	113.79	5,917
Cass	504	106.93	53,892	6	76	71.46	5,431
Chippewa	129	89.72	11,574	-	41	141.94	5,820
Chisago	128	116.25	14,880	1	49	50.08	2,454
Clay	274	127.40	34,908	20	108	74.10	8,003
Clearwater	236	120.94	28,542	2	35	112.19	3,927
Cook	26	101.87	2,649	2	6	121.03	726
Cottonwood	133	108.52	14,433	4	31	20.32	630
Crow Wing	577	107.60	62,084	9	102	65.41	6,672
Dakota	392	142.36	55,805	11	166	82.61	13,714
Dodge	89	117.94	10,496	1	14	144.00	2,016
Douglas	315	127.08	40,031	9	90	79.70	7,173
Fillmore	270	106.68	28,803	11	67	68.57	4,594
Freeborn	235	121.79	28,620	11	92	124.84	11,485
Goodhue	253	109.08	27,596	3	81	33.33	2,700
Grant	82	85.92	7,046	-	14	38.64	541
Hennepin	6,615	146.34	968,034	229	2,717	101.18	274,915
Houston	163	102.18	16,655	1	42	75.81	3,184
Hubbard	202	125.24	25,299	1	27	73.63	1,988
Isanti	360	55.08	19,829	7	57	80.25	4,574
Itasca	400	124.98	49,994	34	143	168.39	24,080
Jackson	91	135.26	12,309	-	27	57.59	1,555
Kanabec	128	129.91	16,628	4	33	101.82	3,360
Kandiyohi	421	89.95	37,870	4	77	73.25	5,640
Kittson	86	105.61	9,082	2	35	29.60	1,036
Koochiching	176	116.88	20,570	6	50	86.15	4,308
Lac Qui Parle	80	97.70	7,816	2	26	87.38	2,272
Lake	67	127.05	8,513	2	32	90.07	2,882
Lake of the Woods	45	123.93	5,577	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	167	119.21	19,908	9	41	64.20	2,632
Region VIII No.**	377	106.88	40,292	3	74	44.46	3,290
McLeod	185	101.29	18,739	5	60	72.06	4,323
Mahnomen	103	125.77	12,954	3	35	79.63	2,787
Marshall	127	133.99	17,017	7	43	89.58	3,852
Martin***	338	100.13	33,845	7	128	71.63	9,169
Meeker	152	114.47	17,399	3	61	59.20	3,611

TABLE VII CONT.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Mille Lacs	220	$130.87	$ 28,792	8	49	$ 91.45	$ 4,481
Morrison	349	120.07	41,905	6	112	36.41	4,078
Mower	315	131.40	41,391	9	110	63.49	6,984
Nicollet	157	73.27	11,503	8	49	49.16	2,409
Nobles	189	119.28	22,543	5	65	66.45	4,319
Norman	108	91.50	9,882	4	51	51.12	2,607
Olmsted	475	110.73	52,597	26	173	71.12	12,303
Otter Tail	743	99.86	74,197	13	159	45.86	7,293
Pennington	192	125.59	24,114	8	52	129.46	6,732
Pine	264	134.54	35,518	10	81	79.59	6,447
Pipestone	122	109.30	13,334	2	29	33.17	962
Polk	389	101.41	39,449	6	123	79.71	9,804
Pope	105	110.03	11,553	-	45	77.80	3,501
Ramsey	3,418	154.12	526,793	159	1,339	115.87	155,145
Red Lake	39	121.41	4,735	1	19	97.79	1,858
Redwood	184	116.59	21,452	2	50	100.38	5,019
Renville	160	113.61	18,178	1	70	39.13	2,739
Rice	589	76.70	45,174	16	105	144.83	15,207
Rock	81	99.54	8,063	3	19	33.20	631
Roseau	157	111.62	17,525	11	47	140.57	6,607
St. Louis	2,044	133.20	272,268	161	921	161.55	148,791
Scott	150	117.30	17,595	4	60	50.78	3,047
Sherburne	153	122.11	18,683	4	46	122.15	5,619
Sibley	87	124.58	10,838	2	29	53.16	1,542
Stearns	626	126.39	79,120	15	199	53.03	10,554
Steele	136	111.00	15,096	5	59	80.53	4,751
Stevens	105	124.56	13,079	5	30	71.33	2,140
Swift	143	103.90	14,857	2	25	47.40	1,185
Todd	344	116.01	39,907	17	121	62.76	7,594
Traverse	61	85.93	5,242	-	17	40.00	680
Wabasha	155	102.73	15,923	3	46	100.98	4,645
Wadena	267	123.46	32,965	2	42	57.75	2,426
Waseca	97	117.37	11,385	1	20	124.59	2,492
Washington	255	142.91	36,442	22	147	96.11	14,128
Wilkin	67	95.54	6,401	1	29	71.83	2,083
Winona	268	120.26	32,229	9	69	96.77	6,677
Wright	256	109.08	27,925	15	93	101.88	9,475
Yellow Medicine	143	106.43	15,207	-	40	61.45	2,458
County Unknown	3	155.39	466	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30,208	$126.92	$3,834,116	1,056	10,239	$ 95.92	$982,129

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

APR 9 1982 S 4240-1

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

OCTOBER, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the

Office of Reports and Statistics

Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be

obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-2
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 2-3
General Assistance 3
Medical Assistance 3-4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 5

Supplemental Security Income 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 6
- Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 7

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
- MSA Table by Subprogram 8

General Assistance Program 8
- by Case Type 8
- Subprogram Payment Trends 9

Medical Assistance Program 10
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 10
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 11
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 12

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases October, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 14-15

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments October, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 16

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - October, 1981 17-18

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - October, 1981 19-20

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - October, 1981 21-22

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - October, 1981 23-24

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - October, 1981 25-26

TECHNICAL NOTES 27

GLOSSARY 28

October, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons receiving Income Maintenance dropped 10,001 (-4.6%) in October to 207,552, resulting primarily from the implementation of new federal regulations on AFDC families with earned income. Of the 10,001 decline, 8,459 were persons in AFDC families, 1,188 were Medical Only recipients (primarily senior citizens), and 327 were recipients of General Assistance. The annual trend shows a decline of 17,939 (-8.0%) accounted for by 8,525 AFDC recipients, 9,179 General Assistance persons, and 640 Emergency Assistance recipients. The annual trend also reflects eligibility restrictions.

Assistance costs were higher, however, despite the lower recipient count. The $86,957,333 in payments was $5,934,474 (+7.3%) above September, 1981 and $14,054,257 (+19.3%) over October, 1980. Medical payments account for both the monthly and annual trends. In particular, retroactive payments for patients in state hospitals account for the monthly trend, and part of the annual increase. Inpatient hospital costs and nursing home costs were also factors in the annual trend.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - October, 1981 represents the second consecutive month in which total payments declined. Payments for the current month were $16,451,948, a decrease of $1,020,106 (5.8%) below September, 1981 and $1,826,853 (10.0%) lower than in August, 1981. The abrupt deviation in the monthly payments trend is related to the AFDC program changes resulting from the U.S. omnibus reconciliation amendments. Several of the amendments contained within this bill were implemented on October 1, 1981. The major changes influencing payments and eligibility effective in the present month are retrospective budgeting (eligibility and payment for the payment month based on income received in the second prior calendar month), reduction in earnings disregards, inclusion of advance earned income tax credit payment as earned income, $10 minimum payment level (cases whose grant is computed to be below $10 did not receive a money payment), and lump sum payments which are defined as nonrecurring earned income and unearned income which when added to recurring income exceeds the standard of need. Gifts, inheritances, contributions, some insurance settlements, back pay and profit-sharing income are examples of lump sums. In comparison with October, 1980, payments diminished by $945,040 (5.4%).

The implementation of the federal regulations also eliminated many previously eligible cases. For example, in September, 1981, 2,244 cases were closed due to 1981 federal changes relating to earned income. In October, an additional 581 cases were closed for this identical reason, thereby bringing the two-month total to 2,825 cases. In the current month, cases receiving payment were reduced to 47,757, down 3,160 (6.2%) from September, 1981, 6,692 (12.3%) fewer than in August, 1981 and 5,703 (10.7%) below October, 1980. Another major factor in widening the sharp spread of paid cases between August and October, 1981 was a state law requiring stepparents to accept full responsibility for their stepchildren. In August, 2,175 cases were closed (as a result of this cause). Case declines by segment in October in comparison with September are Regular -2,868 (-6.4%), Unemployed Parent -213 (-4.5%), Unborn Only -79 (-6.5%), and Unborn Concurrent -51 (-6.4%).

Support collections were $1,547,401, the lowest since February, 1981. All county types reported reduced collections. October's IV-D collections represented 8.6% of the total maintenance needs.

The number of 18 year old children receiving assistance dropped to 803 or 4.6% below that for September. Payments dropped 6.3%. The average payment per 18 year old was $120.80.

Payments for special needs accrued to $20,152. These payments were issued to 200 families with 625 persons. The average payment per family was $100.76. Replacement of furniture and appliances accounted for 83.6% of the total expenditures.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - During October, this assistance program registered declines in cases, recipients and payments. This is the fifth consecutive month of falling payment levels and is attributable to lower numbers of AFDC and non-AFDC families. Each declined 14 cases from the previous month, to 805 and 330 respectively.

Recipients totalled 3,890 in October, 28 (0.7%) below September's level and 2,262 (36.8%) less than one year ago. AFDC persons represented 67.6% of all recipients during October, which is comparable to one year ago when they represented 69.1%.

Monthly expenditures totalled $315,655. This was 1,761 (0.6%) below the previous month and $186,385 (37.1%) less than one year ago. Increases were recorded by the emergency categories of Strike, Illness, Accident, Eviction, Utilities and Emergency Fuel. Together these emergencies were $9,894 higher than the previous month. However, declines occurring within the categories of Fire, Death, Migrant Family, Other and particularly No Employment and No Furniture/Appliances exceeded the gains registered and resulted in a lower expenditure for the month.

The predominant emergency in October was Utilities, which increased $4,421 (3.9%) from September to $117,639. This category represented 37.3% of expenditures during the month. Eviction from Shelter, in second place at $114,758, advanced by only $1,020 (0.9%). Hennepin County was the major contributor to these categories, accounting for $61,147.69 (52.0%) of the utility cost and $82,861.16 (71.6%) of the eviction-related expenses. Most of Hennepin County's expenditures fell within the AFDC category during October, specifically $48,481 (79.5%) of the Utility emergency and $63,412 (76.5%) of the evictions were for AFDC families.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In October, 10,287 persons received assistance through this program. This is 48 (0.5%) higher than September but 191 (1.8%) lower than one year ago. Expenditures failed to follow suit, declining $3,423 (0.3%) from September's level to $978,706. October's payment, however, is $142,368 (17.0%) higher than October, 1980.

The average grant totalled $95.14 during October, the third consecutive month that the $95.00 level has been exceeded. The major contributor to this month's payment average is the Blind category, which averaged $89.90. This is $6.05 (7.2%) above September's average. The advance was induced by a $1,024.38 special needs payment for one case in St. Louis County.

The advance in October's case load occurred in Hennepin +15, LeSueur +4, St. Louis +9, Waseca +24, and Wright +4. Waseca County's increase is the result of their practice of making $10 monthly payments for clothing to boarding home residents and state hospital patients at quarterly intervals.

Lower monthly expenditures are attributable to lower payments in the three urban counties. These were offset partially by higher payments in Aitkin (+$8,000) and Olmsted (+$6,000) Counties, but these payments were not large enough to counter the trend.

General Assistance (GA) - The October 1981 case load shows a yearly low of 7,676 persons aided, continuing the downward trend since March, 1981 when 19,444 persons were provided financial assistance. Eligibility restrictions (implemented in July, 1981) account for the trend. The number of unemployed increased in September and October, but the "needy unemployed" are no longer eligible for GA.

The October decline of 327 (-4.1%) persons was general throughout the state as most counties reported fewer persons aided. Compared to a year ago, the October, 1981 case load was down 9,179 (-54.5%).

Despite the lower case load, GA expenditures were up in October by $29,992 (+1.9%). The increase in expenditures occurred primarily in Hennepin and Ramsey Counties, and represented higher board and room payments (rate adjustments) and higher payments for women in battered women shelters.

The October GA expenditures of $1,647,433 were $897,755 (-35.3%) below October, 1980. The relative decline in costs is lower than that of case load because the cases that continue to receive assistance are the higher cost cases.

Medical Assistance (MA) - The total expenditure for MA during October 1981 was $67,563,591 for 137,324 recipients. Payments were $6,929,772 higher than September, an increase of 11.4%, and they were $15,941,069 above the year-ago total, for a rise of 30.9%. The recipient count declined 4,945 (3.5%) from last month, while increasing 2,805 (2.1%) from October 1980.

The resulting average expenditure per person rose to $492.00 for the month. This reflects an increase of 15.4% from September, when the average was $426.19, and a 28.2% rise from the $383.76 average from one year ago.

To a large degree, the substantial increase for October 1981 was a result of the institutional payments made during the months being compared. Payments of $13,643,617 for 2,795 recipients were made in October 1981, while $6,910,930 was paid for 2,612 recipients in September, and $6,382,462 was expended for 2,777 recipients during October 1980. Removing institutional payments produces the following expenditure/utilization table:

Medical Assistance (Excludes Institutional Payments)

Month	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
October 1980	131,742	$45,240,061	$343.40
September 1981	139,657	53,722,889	384.68
October 1981	134,529	$53,919,973	$400.81

By considering expenditures with this exclusion, October's total is just 0.4% higher than September and 19.2% above October 1980. The average expenditure per person rose 4.2% from September and 16.7% from October of last year.

The minute change in expenditures compared to September masks differences in utilization by category of service. A $1.5 million decline in costs of Nursing Home care resulted mostly from the fact that October payments settle the September bills (30 days), while September payments cover August (31 days). During the same payment period, Inpatient Hospital costs rose $2.5 million, as both the number of recipients and the utilization per recipient increased from the prior month.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

October, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
October, 1980	225,491	$ 72,903,076	$ 323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October, 1981	207,552	$ 86,957,333	$ 418.97

Average 226,795 Total $ 940,911,357 Average $ 345.73

Average $ 78,409,279

Supplemental Security Income

October, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
October, 1980	31,440	$ 3,542,627	$ 112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October, 1981	30,174	$ 3,832,257	$ 127.01

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

October, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
October, 1980	53,460	144,793	$ 17,396,988	$ 325.42	$ 120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October, 1981	47,757	136,268	$ 16,451,948	$ 344.49	$ 120.73

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	47,757	136,268	86,210	50,058	$16,451,948	$344.49	$120.73
AFDC Protective Money Payment	725	1,916	1,427	489	267,953	369.59	139.85
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,489	18,882	9,992	8,890	2,097,259	467.19	111.07
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,877	2,983	1,877	1,106	457,296	243.63	153.30
AFDC Payments to Other Children	41,411	112,487	72,914	39,573	$13,629,440	$329.12	$121.16

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	12	42	$ 1,195
Repair of Major Appliance	12	46	1,039
Utility Recaps	--	--	--
Supplementary Dietary Needs	14	35	1,072
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	162	502	16,846
TOTAL	200	625	$ 20,152

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - October, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
October, 1980	1,828	6,152	$ 502,040	$ 274.64	$ 81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February.	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October, 1981	1,135	3,890	$ 315,655	$278.11	$81.14

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,135	3,890	1,453	2,437	$ 315,655	$ 278.11	$ 314,370	$ 1,285
AFDC Families	805	2,631	932	1,699	215,054	267.14	215,043	11
Other Families	330	1,259	521	738	$100,601	$304.85	$ 99,327	$ 1,274

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	4	14	$ 1,050
Strike	3	9	956
Illness	8	30	3,705
Accident	6	24	2,063
Death	3	10	435
Eviction from Shelter	362	1,120	115,778
Migrant Family in Need	37	121	10,758
No Employment	34	144	8,794
Utilities	436	1,552	117,639
Emergency Fuel	14	45	2,394
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	67	214	10,168
Other	174	593	41,915

Total	$ 315,655
Money Payments	$ 42,156
Vendor Payments	$ 273,499

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - October, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
October, 1980	10,478	$836,338	$79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October, 1981	10,287	$978,706	$95.14

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,017	$222,263	$ 73.67
Blind	168	15,104	89.90
Disabled	7,102	$741,339	$104.39

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - October, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
October, 1980	15,112	16,855	$2,545,188	$168.42	$151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October, 1981	6,945	7,676	$1,647,433	$237.21	$214.62

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,579	$1,495,867	$227.37
Families with Children	937	133,474	142.45
Families with Adults Only	160	$ 18,092	$113.07

---

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need (2)	Special Need (1,3)	Room (1) and Board	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1980	October	$131,332	$14,074	$593,250	$ 77,466	$ 9,639	$1,719,428	$2,545,188
	November	113,240	12,499	616,649	71,775	19,129	1,707,583	2,540,874
	December	157,629	15,364	631,359	83,745	15,384	1,839,659	2,743,139
1981	January	155,398	14,855	669,727	74,975	6,194	1,948,279	2,869,428
	February	130,109	14,607	702,211	59,189	11,218	2,042,293	2,959,627
	March	130,721	13,935	743,659	77,991	9,098	2,169,151	3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	90,348	6,768	2,089,143	3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	72,375	166	1,923,258	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	$ 38,594	$18,848	$467,632	$ 120,407	$ 0	$1,001,951	$1,647,433

(1)St. Louis County does not report this.
(2)Ramsey County did not report this prior to November 1980.
(3)Ramsey County did not report this prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - October, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
October, 1980	134,519	$ 51,622,522	$ 383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October, 1981	137,324	$67,563,591	$ 492.00

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	52,182	34,221	$ 5,565,540
Children	91,573	41,066	4,024,886
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,926	8,422	4,074,180
Blind	390	291	175,442
Disabled	15,605	12,806	14,238,330
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,576	25,681	23,580,431
Blind	142	128	127,460
Disabled	8,847	8,233	12,328,231
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,356	1,462	518,375
Needy Children	8,180	5,014	2,930,716
Total	218,777	137,324	$ 67,563,591

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)
October, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,835	$10,609,034	$ 29,987,507
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,166	72,892	406,496
Outpatient Hospital, General	17,550	1,141,585	4,524,241
HMO	625	28,997	107,251
Rehabilitation Services	240	36,537	167,564
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,750	17,985,375	74,820,021
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,878	4,934,592	19,917,313
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,538	9,104,160	38,110,832
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,679	828,387	3,566,707
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,838	853,806	3,484,928
Home Health Service	2,708	220,755	894,828
Crippled Child Service	12	269	2,603
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,643	166,797	718,650
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,510	10,577	52,070
Public Health Clinic Service	1,465	26,472	118,848
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	279,935-	1,572,624-
Family Planning Service	5,563	210,984	800,753
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,345	11,956,834	22,858,416
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	450	1,681,419	3,057,747
Prescribed Drugs	74,168	2,299,203	8,583,768
Medical Supplies	6,944	397,367	1,243,927
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,404	311,983	1,024,552
EPSDT (3)	1,688	81,252	236,037
Physician/Osteopathic Service	65,071	3,097,443	11,915,274
Dental Services	18,199	1,086,978	4,113,449
Optometric Services	3,298	142,590	604,638
Psychology	1,710	191,337	747,223
Nursing Services	299	228,600	854,012
Physical Therapy	157	20,530	73,364
Speech Therapy	201	23,963	102,510
Occupational Therapy	5	5,209	18,296
Podiatrist Service	1,780	45,007	157,167
Chiropractor Service	1,203	41,105	148,909
Audiologist	38	1,487	7,144
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	--
TOTAL	137,324	$67,563,591	$231,854,421

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $0 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
October, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,059	$ 1,400,315.01	978	$ 1,073,908.16	119	$ 78,213.28	39	$ 42,906.82	2,195	$ 2,595,343.27
Blind	24	32,532.30	27	65,446.38	7	4,780.74	10	17,388.30	68	120,147.72
Disabled	663	1,004,942.82	2,059	6,986,653.40	190	147,677.89	1,541	2,504,880.22	4,453	10,644,154.33
Total Receiving SSI	1,746	$ 2,437,790.13	3,064	$ 8,126,007.94	316	$230,671.91	1,590	$2,565,175.34	6,716	$13,359,645.32
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,071	$ 6,264,962.71	3,436	$ 2,657,971.76	480	$202,420.84	5	$ 4,260.40	9,992	$ 9,129,615.71
Categorically Needy	7,032	7,389,681.94	4,381	3,592,129.53	637	280,496.79	15	14,064.99	12,065	11,276,373.25
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	11	15,791.27	11	12,314.42	0	0.00	4	6,230.80	26	34,336.49
Categorically Needy	27	31,333.22	20	29,027.65	2	1,061.50	5	6,114.55	54	67,536.92
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	589	725,130.05	901	2,226,324.43	66	32,401.06	509	674,131.18	2,065	3,657,986.72
Categorically Needy	907	1,113,410.13	1,594	4,064,704.15	155	80,447.25	1,137	1,485,865.17	3,793	6,744,426.70
Needy Children	3	4,603.60	77	259,232.20	1	887.50	94	174,173.17	175	438,896.47
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 6,773.45	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 6,773.45
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,640	$15,544,912.92	10,422	$12,848,477.59	1,341	$597,714.94	1,769	$2,364,840.26	28,172	$31,355,945.71
UNKNOWN	2	$ 2,671.77	20	$ 88,761.00	0	$ 0.00	3	$ 4,576.50	25	$ 96,009.27
GRAND TOTAL	16,388	$17,985,374.82	13,506	$21,063,246.53	1,657	$828,386.85	3,362	$4,934,592.10	34,913	$44,811,600.30

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

October, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

October, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80
Applications Received	4,526	4,306	4,272	2,289	2,731	4,724	312	312	296
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,222	4,926	5,107	2,618	3,045	5,314	430	419	380
Applications Disposed Of:	4,598	4,230	4,316	2,256	2,716	4,802	299	301	298
Formal Appl. Approved	3,540	3,387	3,459	1,699	2,008	4,238	279	280	286
Transfers between Counties	415	345	426	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	643	498	431	557	708	564	20	21	12
Total Cases Open During Month	50,008	52,249	54,804	7,540	8,288	16,274	11,212	11,229	11,210
Number Receiving No Payment	2,251	1,332	1,344	1,217*	1,921*	2,817**	925	990	732
Number Receiving Payment	47,757	50,917	53,460	6,323	6,367	13,457	10,287	10,239	10,478
Cases Closed During Month	4,358	6,151	3,285	1,902	2,447	3,968	237	238	259

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80
Applications Received	109	95	140	6	5	6	379	303	295
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	154	139	192	8	5	8	598	491	488
Applications Disposed Of:	113	94	120	6	3	5	318	272	279
Formal Appl. Approved	109	88	117	5	3	4	293	262	260
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	6	3	1	0	1	25	10	19
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,926	11,310	11,362	390	391	388	15,605	15,689	15,599
Number Receiving No Payment	2,504	2,928	2,876	99	96	110	2,799	2,769	2,752
Number Receiving Payment	8,422	8,382	8,486	291	295	278	12,806	12,920	12,847
Cases Closed During Month	150	133	116	2	5	7	241	223	238

*This is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.
**This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80	Oct. '81	Sept. '81	Oct. '80
Applications Received	930	912	952	5	4	5	325	325	529
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,124	2,170	2,448	7	5	5	727	716	821
Applications Disposed Of:	964	976	990	4	3	1	318	314	325
Formal Appl. Approved	844	812	836	3	3	1	251	259	252
Formal Appl. Not Approved	120	164	154	1	0	0	67	55	73
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,576	28,028	27,343	142	140	141	8,847	8,631	8,191
Number Receiving No Payment	2,895	1,508	2,958	14	25	8	614	451	549
Number Receiving Payment	25,681	26,520	24,385	128	115	133	8,233	8,180	7,642
Cases Closed During Month	860	690	779	1	3	3	239	188	219

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	October, '81	September, '81	October, '80	October, '81	September, '81	October, '80
Applications Received	192	175	165	1,218	965	1,445
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	362	337	344	1,921	1,687	2,356
Applications Disposed Of:	187	167	165	1,195	984	1,385
Formal Appl. Approved	142	136	123	894	759	1,076
Formal Appl. Not Approved	45	31	42	301	225	309
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,013	1,004	944	5,633	5,560	6,516
Number Receiving No Payment	69	48	37	1,361	1,012	1,560
Number Receiving Payment	944	956	907	4,272	4,548	4,956
Cases Closed During Month	152	135	128	815	786	936

Table II **MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS** - October, 1981

		CHANGE FROM			
	October, 1981	September, 1981		October, 1980	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	207,552	- 10,001	- 4.6%	- 17,939	- 8.0%
Total Payments	$86,957,333	+$5,934,474	+ 7.3%	+$14,054,257	+19.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	47,757	- 3,160	- 6.2%	- 5,703	-10.7%
Children	86,210	- 5,046	- 5.5%	- 9,820	-10.2%
Caretakers	50,058	- 3,413	- 6.4%	+ 1,295	+ 2.7%
Total Net Payments	$16,451,948	-$1,020,106	- 5.8%	-$ 945,040	- 5.4%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 344.49	+$ 1.34	+ 0.4%	+$ 19.07	+ 5.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 120.73	+$ .01	+ *	+$ .58	+ 0.5%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,135	- 28	- 2.4%	- 693	-37.9%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,890	- 28	- 0.7%	- 2,262	-36.8%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	2,631	- 16	- 0.6%	- 1,622	-38.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 315,655	-$ 1,761	- 0.6%	-$ 186,385	-37.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 278.11	+$ 5.18	+ 1.9%	+$ 3.47	+ 1.3%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,287	+ 48	+ 0.5%	- 191	- 1.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 978,706	-$ 3,423	- 0.3%	+$ 142,368	+17.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 95.14	-$ .78	- 0.8%	+$ 15.32	+19.2%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	6,945	- 246	- 3.4%	- 8,167	-54.0%
Family Cases	366	- 20	- 5.2%	- 623	-63.0%
Persons in Family Case	1,097	- 101	- 8.4%	- 1,635	-59.8%
Single Cases	6,579	- 226	- 3.3%	- 7,544	-53.4%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,647,433	+$ 29,991	+ 1.9%	-$ 897,756	-35.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 414.11	+$ 15.65	+ 3.9%	+$ 148.86	+56.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 138.16	+$ 9.77	+ 7.6%	+$ 42.14	+43.9%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 227.37	+$ 12.29	+ 5.7%	+$ 65.73	+40.7%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,518	- 1,188	- 2.8%	+ 449	+ 1.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,519	- 78	- 0.4%	- 92	- 0.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	9,975	- 15	- 0.2%	- 239	- 2.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	75,287	- 3,679	- 4.7%	+ 2,448	+ 3.4%
Total Net Payments	$67,563,591	+$6,929,772	+11.4%	+$15,941,068	+30.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 492.00	+ 65.81	+15.4%	+$ 108.24	+28.2%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Sept., 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	47,757	-3,160	50,058	86,210	$16,451,948.20	$ 344.49	$ 120.73
TOTAL SMSA	33,647	-2,530	35,008	60,176	$11,616,653.58	$ 345.25	$ 122.04
TOTAL URBAN	24,278	-1,782	25,075	43,506	$ 8,579,745.37	$ 353.40	$ 125.10
Hennepin	13,252	-1,058	13,236	23,730	$ 4,734,977.68	$ 357.30	$ 128.09
Ramsey	7,379	- 526	7,733	13,467	2,600,676.97	352.44	122.67
St. Louis	3,647	- 198	4,106	6,309	1,244,090.72	341.13	119.45
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,369	- 748	9,933	16,670	$ 3,036,908.21	$ 324.14	$ 114.16
Anoka	2,326	- 205	2,462	4,063	$ 764,468.85	$ 328.66	$ 117.16
Benton	278	- 13	315	508	94,981.17	341.66	115.41
Carver	164	- 49	168	279	49,591.00	302.38	110.94
Chisago	280	- 27	315	520	94,460.06	337.36	113.13
Clay	469	- 16	482	786	152,295.01	324.72	120.11
Dakota	1,678	- 153	1,718	2,903	523,285.30	311.85	113.24
Olmsted	721	- 52	734	1,250	224,778.23	311.76	113.30
Polk	405	- 20	421	772	137,144.52	338.63	114.96
Scott	307	- 35	313	577	99,341.82	323.59	111.62
Sherburne	397	- 34	445	748	125,495.66	316.11	105.19
Stearns	850	- 33	944	1,549	278,480.11	327.62	111.70
Washington	885	- 78	912	1,507	287,203.54	324.52	118.73
Wright	609	- 33	704	1,208	205,382.94	337.25	107.42
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,110	- 630	15,050	26,034	$ 4,835,294.62	$ 342.69	$ 117.69
Aitkin	182	- 4	211	372	$ 63,248.80	$ 347.52	$ 108.49
Becker	446	- 20	461	859	167,316.67	375.15	126.76
Beltrami	802	- 18	752	1,501	283,652.62	353.68	125.90
Big Stone	42	- 4	46	72	13,112.18	312.19	111.12
Blue Earth	503	- 50	534	868	171,207.73	340.37	122.12
Brown	174	- 17	191	326	54,213.00	311.57	104.86
Carlton	470	- 28	572	859	171,760.98	365.45	120.03
Cass	445	- 24	476	866	176,129.21	395.80	131.24
Chippewa	90	- 5	90	151	25,020.00	278.00	103.82
Clearwater	182	- 24	190	405	64,243.51	352.99	107.97
Cook	46	+ 1	47	77	13,300.72	289.15	107.26
Cottonwood	95	- 15	92	159	28,974.86	305.00	115.44
Crow Wing	675	+ 2	784	1,259	242,193.63	358.81	118.55
Dodge	103	- 6	111	194	31,268.08	303.57	102.52
Douglas	188	- 9	206	341	61,371.47	326.44	112.20
Fillmore	125	- 17	114	229	36,342.00	290.74	105.95
Freeborn	369	- 10	387	610	124,832.38	338.30	125.21
Goodhue	260	- 12	270	477	89,680.65	344.93	120.05
Grant	49	- 1	54	91	15,317.00	312.59	105.63
Houston	107	+ 2	111	192	32,126.03	300.24	106.03
Hubbard	239	- 13	279	453	84,406.11	353.16	115.31
Isanti	329	- 20	379	629	112,639.43	342.37	111.75
Itasca	796	+ 5	853	1,413	283,462.48	356.11	125.09
Jackson	95	- 9	100	164	32,018.35	337.04	121.28
Kanabec	128	- 6	135	236	46,034.85	359.65	124.08

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Sept., 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	357	- 24	390	631	$115,310.93	$ 323.00	$ 112.94
Kittson	29	- 1	25	51	9,515.00	328.10	125.20
Koochiching	285	+ 1	323	533	102,314.75	359.00	119.53
Lac Qui Parle	32	- 1	32	69	10,030.30	313.45	99.31
Lake	114	- 3	128	198	40,313.76	353.63	123.66
Lake O' Woods	22	- 2	20	46	8,064.00	366.55	122.18
Le Sueur	168	- 21	178	318	55,783.81	332.05	112.47
Region VIII No.	324	- 18	342	615	108,968.90	336.32	113.87
McLeod	134	- 24	133	250	38,309.05	285.89	100.02
Mahnomen	105	--	85	199	35,953.40	342.41	126.60
Marshall	71	- 7	70	128	25,285.00	356.13	127.70
Martin	403	- 16	419	709	132,203.06	328.05	117.20
Meeker	166	- 4	167	331	54,269.50	326.92	108.97
Mille Lacs	307	--	330	583	108,462.48	353.30	118.80
Morrison	376	- 17	431	730	128,801.08	342.56	110.94
Mower	398	- 26	443	671	117,124.90	294.28	105.14
Nicollet	187	- 3	197	309	61,776.66	330.36	122.09
Nobles	167	- 7	179	312	60,019.00	359.40	122.24
Norman	36	- 11	30	75	10,748.40	298.57	102.37
Otter Tail	345	- 23	330	630	107,618.29	311.94	112.10
Pennington	133	- 1	131	233	44,561.00	335.05	122.42
Pine	352	- 18	428	693	137,190.97	389.75	122.38
Pipestone	92	+ 1	93	175	31,036.54	337.35	115.81
Pope	89	- 5	100	162	29,894.50	335.89	114.10
Red Lake	26	- 3	27	40	7,907.50	304.13	118.02
Redwood	110	- 17	111	216	34,818.63	316.53	106.48
Renville	95	- 4	95	180	26,334.50	277.21	95.76
Rice	397	- 11	431	755	159,620.00	402.07	134.59
Rock	44	- 5	46	86	13,091.48	297.53	99.18
Roseau	97	+ 1	77	179	31,747.50	327.29	124.01
Sibley	81	- 8	78	136	24,576.32	303.41	114.84
Steele	152	- 7	156	280	49,573.39	326.14	113.70
Stevens	47	+ 3	50	82	14,593.00	310.49	110.55
Swift	109	- 2	120	219	37,623.49	345.17	110.98
Todd	249	- 6	281	487	93,191.72	374.26	121.34
Traverse	24	- 4	21	48	8,137.00	339.04	117.93
Wabasha	133	- 8	140	228	41,699.56	313.53	113.31
Wadena	182	+ 2	216	341	61,876.64	339.98	111.09
Waseca	159	- 1	172	294	53,296.77	335.20	114.37
Wilkin	80	- 3	87	143	27,371.31	342.14	119.01
Winona	418	- 21	416	732	128,798.04	308.13	112.19
Yellow Medicine	75	- 4	77	134	23,609.75	314.80	111.89

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
OCTOBER, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY. NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY. NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY. AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	15	17	$ 2,340.00	13	$ 157.92	2	4	$ 71.75			$
ANOKA (S)	161	169	30,343.55	156	182.52	3	9	182.22	2	4	57.75
BECKER	50	57	4,903.23	47	98.52	2	8	11.58	1	2	90.00
BELTRAMI	31	66	7,023.00	19	202.58	12	47	67.53			
BENTON (S)	13	13	1,863.00	13	143.31						
BIG STONE	1	1	140.00	1	140.00						
BLUE EARTH	54	56	11,161.12	52	192.88	2	4	282.78			
BROWN	19	19	3,194.00	19	168.11						
CARLTON	47	48	21,742.13	46	467.87				1	2	110.00
CARVER (S)	15	15	2,062.50	15	137.50						
CASS	25	25	6,060.00	25	242.40						
CHIPPEWA	15	18	2,355.63	14	147.69	1	4	72.00			
CHISAGO (S)	15	16	4,187.00	14	281.36				1	2	124.00
CLAY (S)	46	47	8,882.89	45	186.12				1	2	253.75
CLEARWATER	8	8	1,373.34	8	171.67						
COOK	4	5	437.15	3	123.92	1	2	32.70			
COTTONWOOD	16	16	1,917.00	16	119.81						
CROW WING	64	65	9,175.54	63	141.79				1	2	121.50
DAKOTA (S)	133	167	31,622.90	117	189.79	16	50	188.36			
DODGE	12	12	2,346.15	12	195.51						
DOUGLAS	19	19	5,576.00	19	293.47						
FILLMORE	6	6	1,068.00	6	178.00						
FREEBORN	23	23	4,802.30	23	208.80						
GOODHUE	20	21	5,949.00	19	257.24	1	2	525.00			
GRANT	2	2	155.00	2	77.50						
HENNEPIN (U)	2,728	2,885	709,806.70	2,651	252.16	76	232	178.14	1	2	2.50
HOUSTON	11	11	2,020.82	11	183.71						
HUBBARD	21	25	3,721.00	20	158.75	1	5	109.20			
ISANTI	36	37	8,865.95	35	244.97				1	2	146.00
ITASCA	128	197	27,890.00	98	176.54	21	81	109.90	9	18	93.72
JACKSON	11	22	2,332.17	9	218.82	2	13	27.91			
KANABEC	6	6	2,086.00	6	347.67						
KANDIYOHI	39	45	9,032.93	34	165.06	4	9	356.00	1	2	108.50
KITTSON	6	6	798.00	6	133.00						
KOOCHICHING	57	90	11,673.30	44	153.49	12	44	105.77	1	2	133.00
LAC QUI PARLE	2	2	282.55	2	141.28						
LAKE	34	38	7,381.27	32	209.35	1	4	135.00	1	2	71.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS			.00								
LE SUEUR	11	11	3,102.83	11	282.08						
REGION VIII NORTH	51	65	12,710.30	43	179.30	5	16	279.46	3	6	88.17
MC LEOD	20	23	4,713.60	18	194.00	1	3	299.20	1	2	162.00
MAHNOMEN	13	22	2,591.00	10	229.10	2	10	15.00	1	2	75.00
MARSHALL	1	1	17.77	1	17.77						
F-M-W HSB	31	45	9,466.66	26	203.20	4	17	237.09	1	2	76.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
OCTOBER, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	8	8	$ 1,087.87	8	$ 135.98			$			$
MILLE LACS	13	14	2,218.00	12	174.83	1	2	60.00			
MORRISON	31	31	5,332.12	31	172.00						
MOWER	30	33	5,313.32	28	177.43	1	3	9.10	1	2	159.00
NICOLLET	18	21	3,946.82	17	186.11	1	4	195.75			
NOBLES	15	17	2,783.46	13	138.27	1	2	111.00	1	2	56.98
NORMAN	1	1	190.00	1	190.00						
OLMSTED (S)	90	91	16,790.46	89	186.01				1	2	118.00
OTTER TAIL	32	45	8,907.53	29	254.71	2	14	91.30	1	2	121.31
PENNINGTON	12	12	1,064.19	12	88.68						
PINE	37	42	8,343.93	32	212.74	2	4	160.00	3	6	149.39
PIPESTONE	11	13	2,048.49	10	163.75	1	3	137.00			
POLK (S)	64	66	11,836.48	62	185.15				2	4	89.25
POPE	7	9	860.00	5	133.20	1	2	33.00	1	2	64.00
RAMSEY (U)	1,249	1,346	297,116.69	1,198	225.52	38	122	193.07	13	26	130.39
RED LAKE	2	2	246.00	2	123.00						
REDWOOD	10	11	769.00	9	67.67	1	2	80.00			
RENVILLE	11	11	2,135.00	11	194.09						
RICE	44	50	9,286.64	41	215.43	1	5	5.44	2	4	106.75
ROCK	8	10	1,882.90	7	166.99	1	3	238.00			
ROSEAU	11	28	3,221.00	3	209.33	8	25	103.72			
ST. LOUIS (U)	808	899	179,440.86	760	218.60	33	109	89.55	15	30	118.07
SCOTT (S)	35	38	9,906.05	34	286.94	1	4	37.50			
SHERBURNE (S)	24	29	3,457.00	21	135.95	1	4	45.00	2	4	105.50
SIBLEY	3	4	896.68	2	400.00	1	2	48.34			
STEARNS (S)	56	58	8,819.05	54	155.37	1	2	93.00	1	2	121.50
STEELE	8	11	1,077.36	6	156.28	2	5	27.93			
STEVENS	10	10	2,417.00	10	241.70						
SWIFT	6	6	448.56	6	74.76						
TODD	32	39	9,869.15	29	287.37	3	10	153.53			
TRAVERSE	2	2	428.00	2	214.00						
WABASHA	9	9	1,076.00	9	119.56						
WADENA	5	5	692.00	5	138.40						
WASECA	13	13	1,523.25	13	117.17						
WASHINGTON (S)	80	93	19,062.42	71	238.88	7	18	89.94	2	4	120.75
WILKIN	6	9	2,014.96	4	169.25	2	5	267.59			
WINONA	51	56	15,162.39	48	302.61	1	4	65.50	2	4	93.75
WRIGHT (S)	67	86	15,675.80	55	232.31	6	19	72.42	6	12	126.92
YELLOW MEDICINE	6	6	913.00	6	152.17						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	6,945	7,676	$ 1,647,432.71	6,579	$ 227.37	286	937	$ 142.45	80	160	$ 113.07
SMSA TOTAL	5,584	6,018	$ 1,350,873.35	5,355	$ 233.51	182	569	$ 156.79	47	94	$ 119.02
URBAN (U)	4,785	5,130	$ 1,186,364.25	4,609	$ 239.70	147	463	$ 161.22	29	58	$ 119.61
SUBURBAN (S)	799	888	$ 164,509.10	746	$ 195.29	35	106	$ 137.44	18	36	$ 118.07
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,361	1,658	$ 296,559.36	1,224	$ 200.49	104	368	$ 120.27	33	66	$ 104.61

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,289	77,123	71,535	-2,009	$ 28,440,203.33	$ 10,264,451.79	$ 133.09	$ 718.72
TOTAL URBAN	10,521	36,625	32,611	-1,021	13,690,630.31	5,312,541.73	145.05	796.32
HENNEPIN	5,624	19,694	17,574	-624	7,807,638.28	3,009,987.14	152.83	853.06
RAMSEY	2,937	11,766	9,817	-172	4,062,342.22	1,692,179.65	143.81	807.00
ST LOUIS	1,960	5,165	5,220	-225	1,820,649.81	610,374.94	118.17	617.48
TOTAL RURAL	14,768	40,498	38,924	-988	14,749,573.02	4,951,910.06	122.27	663.43
AITKIN	154	314	332	-15	116,749.20	48,728.93	155.18	441.69
ANOKA	342	3,729	2,619	-133	836,772.15	507,392.76	136.06	963.09
BECKER	372	615	747	+8	216,516.57	62,934.98	102.33	412.85
BELTRAMI	368	817	903	+32	347,028.80	153,941.08	188.42	524.69
BENTON	140	393	378	-7	135,245.58	40,888.07	104.04	673.98
BIG STONE	91	66	133	-3	51,031.60	3,946.28	59.79	517.42
BLUE EARTH	243	749	710	-24	302,136.81	83,355.02	111.28	900.33
BROWN	156	280	329	+9	197,315.83	28,927.49	103.31	1,079.41
CARLTON	251	648	660	-43	182,743.60	62,457.77	96.38	479.22
CARVER	107	303	300	-6	126,996.51	46,010.54	151.84	756.87
CASS	322	578	676	-37	209,653.57	52,182.18	90.28	489.04
CHIPPEWA	126	100	197	-5	86,273.70	14,711.46	147.11	567.95
CHISAGO	116	406	384	-21	133,077.16	51,298.67	126.35	704.98
CLAY	259	606	666	-11	267,913.25	67,210.05	110.90	774.91
CLEARWATER	197	256	344	+2	78,051.16	35,570.89	138.94	215.63
COOK	26	65	64	-17	31,268.87	15,621.96	240.33	601.80
COTTONWOOD	87	145	176	-13	77,500.21	10,958.82	75.57	764.84
CROW WING	343	1,023	932	-21	272,446.56	84,314.67	82.41	548.48
DAKOTA	347	2,504	1,913	-18	713,885.04	309,398.76	123.56	1,165.66
DODGE	75	140	162	-15	64,591.64	21,024.30	150.17	580.89
DOUGLAS	243	284	417	+5	174,670.40	37,537.86	132.17	564.33
FARIBAULT	152	239	302	+17	138,552.13	26,594.96	111.27	736.56
FILLMORE	239	167	345	-5	122,754.45	21,264.01	127.32	424.64
FREEBORN	234	526	555	+5	206,704.25	57,538.78	109.38	637.45
GOODHUE	211	401	447	-7	182,619.91	43,234.56	107.81	660.59
GRANT	56	56	91	-14	52,176.44	17,599.24	314.27	617.45
HOUSTON	131	146	223	-5	85,863.69	19,292.63	132.14	508.17
HUBBARD	150	337	361	+7	90,118.51	28,924.52	85.82	407.95
ISANTI	98	548	400	-22	146,481.18	68,827.36	125.59	792.38
ITASCA	395	1,065	1,069	-21	320,819.91	122,996.50	115.48	500.81
JACKSON	75	126	159	+6	54,150.29	18,122.80	143.83	480.36
KANABEC	92	192	223	-8	65,795.73	29,212.49	152.14	397.64
KANDIYOHI	233	604	587	-12	193,177.80	63,509.67	105.14	556.51
KITTSON	86	43	110	-3	80,852.25	4,752.16	110.51	884.88
KOOCHICHING	186	479	454	-2	145,986.58	48,631.76	101.52	523.41
LAC QUI PARLE	83	44	110	-4	65,979.41	4,308.29	97.91	743.02
LAKE	57	146	151	-16	66,473.43	9,745.75	66.75	995.22
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	44	57	+6	23,156.95	3,133.36	71.21	667.45
LE SUEUR	159	255	318	-9	135,433.38	18,745.55	73.51	733.88
LINCOLN	62	42	89	-1	34,450.48	15,508.49	369.24	305.51
LYON	168	271	346	-15	98,545.04	38,722.60	142.88	356.08

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	159	243	302	-19	$ 132,485.56	$ 33,637.33	$ 138.42	$ 621.68
MAHNOMEN	101	109	165	-7	62,499.07	6,302.21	57.81	556.40
MARSHALL	124	106	194	-16	99,467.58	14,213.45	134.08	687.53
MARTIN	129	218	267	-12	128,363.57	16,314.84	74.83	868.59
MEEKER	135	230	280	+5	154,482.32	29,229.67	127.08	927.79
MILLE LACS	189	455	455	-9	151,928.09	57,768.57	126.96	498.19
MORRISON	336	592	661	+4	276,930.64	83,633.34	141.27	575.28
MOWER	258	588	618	+7	265,373.46	57,177.14	97.24	806.96
MURRAY	88	98	147	-3	71,778.62	10,482.04	106.95	696.55
NICOLLET	106	205	251	-20	110,627.68	25,226.43	123.05	805.67
NOBLES	177	250	332	-18	146,952.93	20,856.20	83.42	712.41
NORMAN	119	53	155	-7	110,748.20	7,597.79	143.35	866.81
OLMSTED	395	1,011	1,031	-14	428,393.25	116,661.38	115.39	789.19
OTTER TAIL	458	492	770	+4	359,647.07	60,807.86	123.59	652.48
PENNINGTON	142	184	264	-8	84,500.95	19,619.89	106.62	456.90
PINE	249	535	572	-27	202,256.52	50,714.16	94.79	608.60
PIPESTONE	108	129	185	+1	60,371.61	11,585.18	89.80	451.72
POLK	342	561	685	-17	281,864.04	74,773.50	133.28	605.52
POPE	130	118	203	-10	102,368.93	12,401.65	105.09	692.05
RED LAKE	47	33	70	+4	60,012.76	5,579.29	169.06	1,158.15
REDWOOD	152	162	254	+2	110,949.90	9,220.75	56.91	669.27
RENVILLE	182	153	281	+6	170,315.59	14,459.14	94.50	856.35
RICE	205	654	576	+7	302,186.57	92,304.90	141.13	1,023.81
ROCK	69	83	118	-9	67,233.29	8,440.17	101.68	852.07
ROSEAU	115	110	180	-6	113,195.31	6,554.77	59.58	927.30
SCOTT	152	495	457	-6	182,629.49	53,537.52	108.15	849.28
SHERBURNE	104	675	501		168,118.65	99,872.10	147.95	656.21
SIBLEY	87	111	149	-14	82,565.40	16,007.77	144.21	765.03
STEARNS	523	1,281	1,286	-18	572,097.94	191,817.06	149.74	727.11
STEELE	123	185	245	-20	99,692.08	16,594.91	89.70	675.58
STEVENS	93	63	133	-4	49,413.44	5,078.64	80.61	476.71
SWIFT	125	156	219	-20	64,267.24	14,182.73	90.91	400.67
TODD	305	372	537	-4	227,830.62	48,670.20	130.83	587.41
TRAVERSE	64	28	85	-8	20,243.05	1,447.81	51.70	293.67
WABASHA	129	154	230	-6	101,810.48	13,721.50	89.10	682.86
WADENA	188	274	341	-6	162,915.80	39,531.12	144.27	656.30
WASECA	93	263	244	-6	109,344.56	28,738.55	109.27	866.73
WASHINGTON	268	1,460	1,176	-74	467,324.63	241,714.34	165.55	841.82
WATONWAN	53	188	155	+9	81,115.48	20,064.38	106.72	1,151.90
WILKIN	83	112	155	-5	84,098.19	12,967.23	115.77	856.99
WINONA	231	633	638	-39	219,602.81	71,434.06	112.85	641.42
WRIGHT	213	1,006	820	-77	278,129.66	149,884.61	148.99	602.08
YELLOW MEDICINE	127	83	178	-16	110,486.01	13,786.06	166.09	761.41
INDOCHINESE CASES	30	5,835	2,920	-76	680,993.96	668,219.80	114.51	425.80

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,028	6,327	43,111	+148	$39,834,933.32	$ 3,435,286.09	$ 542.96	$ 694.21
TOTAL URBAN	15,992	2,345	17,962	+73	18,366,253.26	1,389,518.10	592.54	436.26
HENNEPIN	8,785	931	9,595	+67	10,415,696.70	627,375.09	673.87	24.09-
RAMSEY	4,505	874	5,233	-16	5,315,242.92	607,635.33	695.23	1,044.97
ST LOUIS	2,702	540	3,134	+22	2,635,313.64	154,507.68	286.12	918.13
TOTAL RURAL	22,036	3,982	25,149	+75	21,468,680.06	2,045,767.99	513.75	881.41
AITKIN	202	42	239	+3	184,359.93	15,054.59	358.44	838.14
ANOKA	610	238	806	-14	700,951.04	104,876.48	440.65	977.17
BECKER	355	68	402	-51	272,975.05	12,300.65	180.89	734.29
BELTRAMI	281	134	394	-2	305,601.80	58,766.90	438.55	878.41
BENTON	237	59	280	-14	186,929.62	6,583.24	111.58	760.95
BIG STONE	129	12	137	-1	116,070.19	7,100.20	591.68	844.72
BLUE EARTH	388	97	472	+5	465,599.34	63,702.20	656.72	1,035.81
BROWN	325	17	341	+11	328,964.72	14,767.52	868.67	966.76
CARLTON	308	53	354		345,205.96	62,235.77	1,174.25	918.73
CARVER	221	28	240	-2	250,755.98	11,301.40	403.62	1,083.50
CASS	232	66	285	+16	244,373.13	24,388.48	369.52	948.20
CHIPPEWA	216	15	230	-30	181,543.58	2,377.69	158.51	829.47
CHISAGO	182	46	222		187,659.91	28,234.35	613.79	875.96
CLAY	337	80	407	+22	343,568.97	32,550.79	406.88	922.90
CLEARWATER	182	60	227		168,952.67	15,664.31	261.07	842.24
COOK	55	2	57	+1	55,051.68	5,293.74	2,646.87	904.68
COTTONWOOD	176	12	185	+3	176,750.30	28,491.60	2,374.30	842.37
CROW WING	421	163	552	+1	636,181.63	286,811.03	1,759.57	829.85
DAKOTA	636	183	785	-29	846,370.65	126,187.01	689.54	1,132.36
DODGE	144	9	153	-2	173,056.68	11,792.34	1,310.26	1,119.89
DOUGLAS	371	39	403	+31	483,464.60	140,612.62	3,605.45	924.12
FARIBAULT	247	27	267	-3	260,096.88	7,843.78	290.51	1,021.26
FILLMORE	339	34	366	-3	309,856.27	2,923.00	85.97	905.40
FREEBORN	367	45	404	+21	294,783.16	18,096.84	402.15	753.91
GOODHUE	422	41	459	-15	390,411.57	16,718.91	407.77	885.52
GRANT	118	10	126	+6	93,263.33	1,556.70	155.67	777.17
HOUSTON	185	35	210	-8	145,198.98	7,813.50	223.24	742.62
HUBBARD	217	73	274	+2	180,400.93	23,906.04	327.48	721.17
ISANTI	183	38	214	-10	164,265.17	9,051.01	238.18	848.16
ITASCA	475	127	577	-10	465,737.82	47,540.26	374.33	880.41
JACKSON	173	27	196	-10	164,191.78	3,586.02	132.81	928.35
KANABEC	137	14	148	-9	146,080.15	30,214.76	2,158.19	845.73
KANDIYOHI	342	71	400	+3	281,184.89	8,669.08	122.09	796.82
KITTSON	117	13	124	-1	139,820.50	1,130.90	86.99	1,185.38
KOOCHICHING	235	77	294	+9	169,593.34	13,871.41	180.14	662.64
LAC QUI PARLE	170	8	176	+8	158,258.23	738.70	92.33	926.58
LAKE	76	13	85	-4	92,342.29	2,923.64	224.89	1,176.56
LAKE OF THE WOODS	48	3	51	-2	33,757.99	645.25	215.08	689.84
LE SUEUR	275	14	288	-20	319,230.09	1,840.31	131.45	1,154.14
LINCOLN	135	10	144	+14	125,950.17	31,182.84	3,118.28	701.98
LYON	226	19	243	-20	189,391.14	8,853.21	465.95	798.84

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	263	24	285	+8	$ 258,902.55	$ 14,612.46	$ 608.85	$ 928.85
MAHNOMEN	65	51	100	+4	63,864.52	8,941.49	175.32	844.96
MARSHALL	166	34	195	+7	197,022.23	23,477.54	690.51	1,045.44
MARTIN	204	26	224	-1	160,091.09	10,074.72	387.48	735.37
MEEKER	236	28	258	+2	212,980.72	9,873.21	352.61	860.62
MILLE LACS	275	47	312	+20	181,494.40	8,214.28	174.77	630.10
MORRISON	483	84	553	+59	384,224.17	16,665.01	198.39	760.99
MOWER	466	68	525	+23	377,425.58	17,159.84	252.35	773.10
MURRAY	92	14	103	-26	76,480.60	1,763.75	125.98	812.13
NICOLLET	177	19	196	+3	222,136.62	14,876.53	782.97	1,170.96
NOBLES	205	11	214	-7	157,006.27	14,257.08	1,296.09	696.33
NORMAN	160	9	168	+9	136,357.73	7,506.44	834.04	805.32
OLMSTED	594	84	668	+18	589,087.59	47,285.66	562.92	912.12
OTTER TAIL	717	124	805	+29	682,877.80	49,602.19	400.01	883.22
PENNINGTON	150	41	178	-4	144,119.79	19,143.30	466.90	833.17
PINE	290	78	351	-5	260,369.84	620.91-	7.96-	899.96
PIPESTONE	130	12	142	-3	100,322.82	4,111.49	342.62	740.08
POLK	540	102	615	+23	506,424.41	43,717.43	428.60	856.86
POPE	169	20	183	+4	154,823.32	20,506.23	1,025.31	794.77
RED LAKE	65	23	81		63,573.87	1,817.28	79.01	950.10
REDWOOD	217	23	236	+2	186,813.52	2,075.34	90.23	851.32
RENVILLE	260	25	277	+27	251,539.45	4,941.61	197.66	948.45
RICE	394	43	428	+11	451,777.05	4,627.04	107.60	1,134.89
ROCK	88	1	89	-7	40,898.96	4.60	4.60	464.70
ROSEAU	146	47	184	-2	189,487.72	28,455.29	605.43	1,102.96
SCOTT	262	48	296	-5	383,328.96	34,487.46	718.48	1,331.45
SHERBURNE	183	44	217	-18	156,690.52	9,493.86	215.76	804.35
SIBLEY	186	11	196	+8	162,618.10	1,562.15	142.01	865.89
STEARNS	823	143	940	+2	778,506.43	114,714.48	802.19	806.55
STEELE	213	43	246	+10	204,237.51	23,810.13	553.72	847.07
STEVENS	137	18	151	+13	107,014.99	4,104.60	228.03	751.17
SWIFT	201	24	219	-12	174,569.45	8,175.30	340.63	827.83
TODD	373	75	427	+9	307,542.05	12,816.39	170.88	790.14
TRAVERSE	112	13	123	-2	103,256.46	8,031.56	617.81	850.22
WABASHA	216	22	233	+3	217,011.95	15,978.48	726.29	930.71
WADENA	183	47	206	+4	119,038.38	6,066.12	129.06	617.33
WASECA	197	16	212	+4	192,502.15	7,792.87	487.05	937.61
WASHINGTON	447	75	518	+4	553,688.51	48,482.89	646.43	1,130.21
WATONWAN	121	21	136	+2	112,929.97	3,378.22	160.86	905.38
WILKIN	144	18	161	+7	160,283.31	7,843.07	435.72	1,058.61
WINONA	431	72	484	-20	383,861.62	22,203.58	308.38	839.11
WRIGHT	373	48	415	-23	368,806.97	32,754.49	682.38	900.94
YELLOW MEDICINE	173	12	182	+6	123,936.09	1,978.79	164.89	704.95
INDOCHINESE CASES	214	72	200	-7	30,551.91	10,805.50	150.07	92.27

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - October, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	182	$128.83	$ 23,448	6	64	$116.58	$ 7,461
Anoka	365	155.89	56,902	14	149	79.29	11,814
Becker	406	126.73	51,453	6	91	106.68	9,708
Beltrami	475	133.16	63,250	7	106	64.97	6,887
Benton	170	129.39	21,996	5	53	72.66	3,851
Big Stone	96	101.82	9,774	1	31	33.68	1,044
Blue Earth	324	126.06	40,843	13	100	47.47	4,747
Brown	152	103.83	15,782	3	67	29.10	1,950
Carlton	378	108.47	41,000	13	98	109.70	10,751
Carver	112	136.98	15,342	7	48	100.23	4,811
Cass	501	105.39	52,803	8	81	25.89	2,097
Chippewa	125	88.61	11,076	-	42	67.48	2,918
Chisago	126	121.11	15,260	3	47	66.17	3,110
Clay	279	128.89	35,961	21	106	76.27	8,085
Clearwater	231	120.20	27,767	2	37	113.49	4,199
Cook	26	101.87	2,649	2	8	127.62	1,021
Cottonwood	135	109.06	14,723	3	31	18.97	588
Crow Wing	580	107.51	62,357	11	102	95.03	9,693
Dakota	396	141.82	56,161	14	166	84.40	14,010
Dodge	91	119.13	10,841	1	13	182.62	2,374
Douglas	319	125.70	40,099	11	91	73.12	6,654
Fillmore	266	106.75	28,397	9	66	78.42	5,176
Freeborn	234	121.90	28,525	13	94	122.04	11,471
Goodhue	258	105.93	27,329	3	81	42.18	3,417
Grant	82	91.62	7,513	-	14	47.21	661
Hennepin	6,610	146.46	968,094	242	2,732	97.20	265,543
Houston	162	101.98	16,521	2	43	60.37	2,596
Hubbard	200	125.62	25,125	2	27	70.59	1,906
Isanti	360	53.14	19,130	7	57	69.93	3,986
Itasca	395	126.24	49,865	39	145	168.46	24,427
Jackson	91	135.15	12,299	-	30	76.61	2,298
Kanabec	127	129.21	16,410	4	32	87.60	2,803
Kandiyohi	423	91.38	38,652	7	75	59.99	4,499
Kittson	86	104.15	8,957	3	35	36.17	1,266
Koochiching	180	116.69	21,005	4	52	96.78	5,033
Lac Qui Parle	79	98.62	7,791	2	26	59.92	1,558
Lake	65	122.40	7,956	3	32	90.76	2,904
Lake of the Woods	45	124.37	5,597	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	167	117.40	19,606	7	45	64.41	2,899
Region VIII No.**	372	108.03	40,187	3	73	37.59	2,744
McLeod	183	101.85	18,639	6	63	79.97	5,038
Mahnomen	101	125.88	12,714	4	35	40.71	1,425
Marshall	126	130.95	16,500	6	42	96.55	4,055
Martin***	332	100.26	33,286	7	124	92.19	11,432
Meeker	148	114.84	16,997	3	59	54.47	3,214

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	227	$131.38	29,823	8	48	$ 67.78	$ 3,253
Morrison	350	122.04	42,712	6	119	45.24	5,384
Mower	310	127.56	39,544	10	108	64.83	7,002
Nicollet	156	73.77	11,509	8	49	54.49	2,670
Nobles	189	119.03	22,496	6	67	65.72	4,403
Norman	102	91.83	9,366	3	50	58.52	2,926
Olmsted	473	110.73	52,373	27	162	120.81	19,571
Otter Tail	748	99.27	74,254	13	158	47.39	7,487
Pennington	192	125.20	24,038	8	51	140.18	7,149
Pine	264	134.55	35,521	11	83	94.25	7,823
Pipestone	123	115.32	14,185	2	29	21.24	616
Polk	377	104.67	39,461	7	122	82.30	10,041
Pope	108	112.07	12,103	2	46	74.85	3,443
Ramsey	3,424	153.69	526,222	165	1,327	109.38	145,145
Red Lake	41	123.52	5,064	1	20	103.85	2,077
Redwood	184	115.23	21,202	3	50	108.66	5,433
Renville	159	115.37	18,344	1	72	40.24	2,897
Rice	587	77.19	45,312	16	102	128.83	13,141
Rock	82	97.87	8,025	2	19	32.47	617
Roseau	157	107.22	16,834	13	47	130.26	6,122
St. Louis	2,052	133.24	273,408	166	930	154.89	144,050
Scott	150	118.03	17,704	4	60	86.83	5,210
Sherburne	153	123.49	18,895	4	41	114.93	4,712
Sibley	86	127.06	10,927	2	32	69.38	2,220
Stearns	620	127.76	79,209	17	198	35.90	7,109
Steele	131	112.83	14,781	5	60	94.70	5,682
Stevens	105	124.52	13,074	5	30	83.03	2,491
Swift	143	101.92	14,575	2	26	55.85	1,452
Todd	344	114.80	39,493	18	124	71.31	8,842
Traverse	59	85.62	5,051	-	17	39.21	667
Wabasha	155	103.34	16,018	4	46	106.72	4,909
Wadena	271	123.21	33,389	2	42	66.44	2,790
Waseca	97	117.09	11,358	1	44	49.57	2,181
Washington	255	144.25	36,783	23	149	106.39	15,853
Wilkin	66	95.96	6,334	1	28	74.04	2,073
Winona	267	120.90	32,280	10	70	174.93	12,245
Wright	262	109.84	28,779	15	97	90.53	8,781
Yellow Medicine	141	104.72	14,765	-	40	48.90	1,956
County Unknown	3	155.39	466	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30,174	$127.01	$3,832,257	1,120	10,287	$ 95.14	$978,706

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

1

S 4240-1

MAY 13 1982

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

NOVEMBER, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 2
General Assistance 3
Medical Assistance 3

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 4

Supplemental Security Income 4

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 5
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 5
- Special Supplements 5

Emergency Assistance 6
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 6

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 7
- MSA Table by Subprogram 7

General Assistance Program 7
- by Case Type 7
- Subprogram Payment Trends 8

Medical Assistance Program 9
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 9
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 10
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 11

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases November, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 13-14

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments November, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 15

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - November, 1981 16-17

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - November, 1981 . 18-19

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - November, 1981 20-21

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - November, 1981 22-23

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - November, 1981 24-25

TECHNICAL NOTES 26

GLOSSARY 27

November, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - November trends in persons aided was dominated by the court decision to reinstate AFDC families whose cases were terminated in October because of federal regulations. Total persons aided in November of 214,066 was 6,514 (+3.1%) above October. Also contributing to this trend was an increase in Medical Only recipients which resulted from more medical claims processed during the month.

Compared to November, 1980, persons aided was down 7,766 (-3.5%), reflecting restricted eligibility for AFDC and GA.

The monthly trend in expenditures corresponds to the higher case load. Total costs in November were $90,375,901, $3,418,568 (+3.9%) above October and $25,233,192 (+38.7%) over November, 1980. The substantial increase over the previous year resulted primarily from a lapse in payments for residents in state facilities for the mentally retarded and mentally ill in November, 1980.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - November, 1981 net maintenance payments rose to an all-time high of $18,680,898, an increase of $2,228,950 (13.5%) above October, 1981. This abrupt rise in costs stems from a preliminary injunction issued by the Federal District Court on October 22, 1981 which halts and reverses the implementation of several provisions of the Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1981, dealing with earned income disregards, work expense deductions, child care deductions and adjustments for overpayments. (These provisions were adhered to in determining the October grants.) The Court ordered an immediate reinstatement of all October benefits which were reduced or terminated because of these provisions, and to go back to the methods of calculating net earned income and recoupment which were in effect prior to October 1, 1981. The current month's expenditures were $1,317,515 (7.6%) higher than in November, 1980.

An additional 1,887 (4.0%) families in November brought the total receiving payment to 49,644. The bulk of the case increase is attributed to the regular segment with unemployed parent cases increasing only 70 (1.6%). By contrast, payment cases were 4,212 (7.9%) fewer when compared with November, 1980, reflecting the enforcement of eligibility restrictions contained within the changes in state law concerning stepparents.

Approvals totalled 5,590 cases, rising 1,535 (37.9%) above October, 1981. The strong gain in approvals reflects the effect of the injunction as 2,778 cases were reported opened due to change in state law or assistance program policy. Reopened cases comprised 73.0% of the total approvals compared with 50.8% in October, 1981 and 43.8% in November, 1980. For every new case opened, there were 3.45 cases reopened.

Closings were down to 3,440, 918 (21.1%) less than in October and 2,711 (44.1%) below September, 1981. Closings in September represent 2,300 cases eliminated as a result of the implementation of federal regulations on October 1. For every case closed in the current month, 1.63 cases were approved.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - This program recorded declines in the number of families and expenditures during November. This resulted from a 22.2% reduction (from 805 to 626) in the number of AFDC families seeking assistance.

Cases requiring assistance totalled 954 during the month. This was 181 (15.9%) fewer than October and 220 (18.7%) less than one year ago. AFDC families accounted for 98.9% of the October to November decline. Most of this occurred within the emergencies of Utilities and Eviction. Together these categories represented 88.3% of the AFDC case load decline and 86.3% of the expenditure change.

Expenditures totalled $257,129 during the month, $58,526 (18.5%) below October. By contrast, it was $292,319 one year ago, $35,190 (12.0%) more.

Emergency Fuel was one category which showed considerable change, increasing nearly 300% to $9,570. The emergencies of Fire and Accident also increased, but were not sufficient to influence state totals.

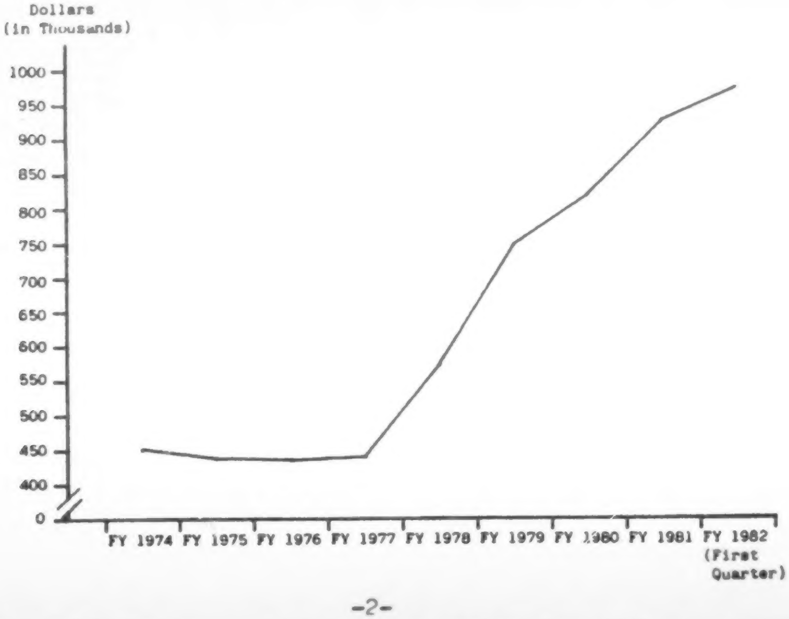
Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - Fewer recipients and lower payments marked the MSA Program during November. This is a predictable occurrence since the previous month, October, was influenced by quarterly payments to Aged recipients residing in boarding homes and state hospitals.

November's recipients numbered 10,227. This was 60 (0.6%) fewer than October and 166 (1.6%) less than one year ago. Most of the change (56 cases) was within the Aged category. The major declines (five cases or over) occurred in Hennepin (-20), Nobles (-5), St. Louis (-6) and Waseca (-15) Counties.

Expenditures totalled $972,922 during the month. This was $5,784 (0.6%) below October but $100,528 (11.5%) more than November, 1980.

The graph below shows the average monthly expenditures since the inception of the MSA Program in 1974.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Monthly Expenditure Average
Fiscal Years 1974-1982 (First Quarter)



General Assistance (GA) - Restricted eligibility conditions for GA effective July, 1981 has reduced the number of applicants. The number of requests for assistance in July through November, 1981 is almost half (57%) those received in the same period in 1980. However, application activity is still high relative to the number of cases receiving assistance, indicating a continued high turnover of case load. The 2,292 requests received in November (an annual rate of 27,504) compares with the number of cases receiving assistance of 6,678.

The number of applications acted upon in November totalled 2,361, of which 1,753 (74.2%) were approved and 608 (25.8%) were denied.

The 7,369 persons aided in November was a low point for the year, declining 307 (-4.0%) from October, and 8,600 (-53.9%) from November, 1980. The monthly trend occurred in Hennepin and Ramsey Counties, representing mostly single persons. It is not possible to determine what eligibility groups (illness, incapacity, injury, five-week employables, etc.) is represented in the monthly decline as this information is not reported as yet by Hennepin County. However, the annual trend represents employable persons as this group is no longer eligible for GA.

GA expenditures totalled $1,532,600 in November, down $114,812 from October. Declines were noted in costs of board and room care, battered women shelters, and in living arrangements other than congregate care. Compared to November, 1980, expenditures were down $1,008,254 (-39.7%), again reflecting the eligibility restrictions to nonemployables.

Medical Assistance (MA) - During November, the expenditure of $68,932,332 provided coverage for 150,471 recipients. The current expenditure increased 2.0% from last month and 56.4% from November, 1980. Concurrently, the number of recipients rose 9.6% from October and 23.4% from last year.

Over half of the expenditure increase from one year ago came from institutional payments and hospital care. The difference in the amount of institutional payments was the result of no major payments being made during November, 1980. Only adjustments were recorded. This also affected recipient utilization counts, since the adjustments affected relatively few recipients. The difference in hospital care costs was almost exactly proportional to the change in the number of recipients. The remainder of the year-to-year increase was distributed over several other service categories.

The monthly increase in recipients and expenditures was due to the processing of three warrant cycles during November. This aberration in the number of cycles results from the biweekly processing of payments and produces levels that are substantially higher than those produced during a normal month with two warrant cycles.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

November, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
November, 1980	221,832	$ 65,142,709	$ 293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November, 1981	214,066	$ 90,375,901	$ 422.19
December, 1980 through November, 1981	Average 226,148	Total $ 966,144,549	Average $356.02
		Average $ 80,512,046	

Supplemental Security Income

November, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
November, 1980	31,331	$ 3,535,907	$ 112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November, 1981	30,109	$ 3,817,187	$ 126.78

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

November, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
November, 1980	53,603	144,944	$ 17,363,383	$ 323.93	$ 119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November, 1981	49,644	141,472	$ 18,680,898	$ 376.30	$ 132.05

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

					Total Net	Avg. Grant Per	
	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Payments	Case	Person
Total	49,644*	141,472	89,422	52,050	$18,680,898	$376.30	$132.05
AFDC Protective Money Payment	749	1,984	1,478	506	274,267	366.18	138.24
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,559	19,074	10,092	8,982	2,115,108	463.94	110.89
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,762	2,799	1,762	1,037	436,197	247.58	155.84
AFDC Payments to Other Children	43,268	117,615	76,090	41,525	$15,855,326	$366.44	$134.81

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	12	39	$ 2,343
Repair of Major Appliance	16	57	943
Supplementary Dietary Needs	12	29	665
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	195	627	23,750
TOTAL	235	752	$ 27,701

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - November, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
November, 1980	1,174	4,204	$ 292,319	$ 248.99	$ 69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November, 1981	954	3,316	$ 257,129	$269.53	$ 77.54

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	954	3,316	1,275	2,041	$ 257,129	$ 269.53	$ 256,890	$ 239
AFDC Families	626	2,094	768	1,326	161,916	258.65	161,916	--
Other Families	328	1,222	507	715	$ 95,213	$ 290.28	$ 94,974	$ 239

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	5	22	$ 1,210
Strike	3	11	508
Illness	8	35	2,457
Accident	10	32	3,585
Death	6	18	1,084
Eviction from Shelter	333	1,089	112,111
Migrant Family in Need	29	88	7,782
No Employment	42	170	10,523
Utilities	291	1,068	71,926
Emergency Fuel	41	144	9,570
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	49	166	7,831
Other	154	513	$ 28,542

Total	$ 257,129
Money Payments	$ 39,631
Vendor Payments	$ 217,498

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - November, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
November, 1980	10,393	$872,394	$ 83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November, 1981	10,227	$972,922	$ 95.13

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,965	$217,685	$ 73.42
Blind	164	13,783	84.04
Disabled	7,098	$741,454	$104.46

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - November, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
November, 1980	14,432	15,969	$2,540,874	$ 176.06	$ 159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,331	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November, 1981	6,678	7,369	$1,532,620	$ 229.50	$ 207.98

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,333	$1,408,779	$222.45
Families with Children	866	106,397	122.86
Families with Adults Only	170	$ 17,444	$102.61

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need (1,2)	Room (1) and Board	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1980	November	113,240	12,499	616,649	71,775	19,129	1,707,583	2,540,874
	December	157,629	15,364	631,359	83,745	15,384	1,839,659	2,743,139
1981	January	155,398	14,855	669,727	74,975	6,194	1,948,279	2,869,428
	February	130,109	14,607	702,211	59,189	11,218	2,042,293	2,959,627
	March	130,721	13,935	743,659	77,991	9,098	2,169,151	3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	90,348	6,768	2,089,143	3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	72,375	166	1,923,258	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	$ 28,339	$19,993	$441,565	$ 77,794	$ 0	$ 964,929	$1,532,620

(1)St. Louis County does not report this.
(2)Ramsey County did not report this prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - November, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
November, 1980	121,900	$ 44,073,739	$ 361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November, 1981	150,471	$68,932,332	$ 458.11

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	53,410	38,653	$ 6,516,868
Children	92,894	47,954	4,720,240
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,874	8,606	3,896,949
Blind	388	304	170,277
Disabled	15,581	13,116	12,686,360
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,372	26,004	26,517,550
Blind	146	123	127,586
Disabled	8,866	8,028	11,365,040
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,328	1,708	584,125
Needy Children	7,970	5,975	2,347,337
Total	220,829	150,471	$ 68,932,332

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)
November, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	7,057	$10,549,009	$ 40,536,516
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,523	122,215	528,711
Outpatient Hospital, General	26,925	1,909,271	6,433,512
HMO	646	27,372	134,623
Rehabilitation Services	296	52,805	220,369
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,415	19,662,056	94,482,077
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,004	6,166,631	26,083,944
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,908	9,881,722	47,992,554
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,732	992,618	4,559,325
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,554	1,230,576	4,715,504
Home Health Service	3,093	326,575	1,221,403
Crippled Child Service	83	2,064	4,667
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,574	174,399	893,049
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,888	23,825	75,895
Public Health Clinic Service	2,284	39,012	157,860
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	491,825-	2,064,449-
Family Planning Service	7,209	306,824	1,107,577
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,325	6,215,339	29,073,755
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	382	897,227	3,954,974
Prescribed Drugs	83,732	3,144,491	11,728,259
Medical Supplies	8,739	544,158	1,788,085
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,614	324,926	1,349,478
EPSDT (3)	1,762	64,650	300,687
Physician/Osteopathic Service	78,723	4,316,285	16,231,559
Dental Services	22,966	1,407,419	5,520,868
Optometric Services	5,087	236,230	840,868
Psychology	2,041	270,468	1,017,691
Nursing Services	481	329,441	1,183,453
Physical Therapy	164	17,566	90,930
Speech Therapy	385	54,987	157,497
Occupational Therapy	14	18,062	36,358
Podiatrist Service	2,109	48,626	205,793
Chiropractor Service	1,608	66,064	214,973
Audiologist	40	1,284	8,428
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	--
TOTAL	150,471	$68,932,372	$300,786,793

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $6,833 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
November, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,001	$ 1,406,728.33	939	$ 979,866.38	105	$ 75,533.86	34	$ 62,831.87	2,079	$ 2,524,960.44
Blind	27	37,843.35	31	53,897.24	5	3,732.48	8	15,131.31	71	110,604.38
Disabled	672	1,104,376.44	2,011	4,038,283.68	198	169,357.70	1,576	3,141,841.35	4,457	8,453,859.17
Total Receiving SSI	1,700	$ 2,548,948.12	2,981	$ 5,072,047.30	308	$248,624.04	1,618	$3,219,804.53	6,607	$11,089,423.99
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,394	$ 7,062,846.45	3,539	$ 2,960,153.60	497	$252,757.88	5	$ 12,198.20	10,435	$10,287,956.13
Categorically Needy	7,236	8,008,189.23	4,501	3,942,540.89	672	353,771.72	15	17,426.38	12,424	12,321,928.22
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	10	13,385.75	12	11,376.08	1	800.27	5	8,478.51	28	34,040.61
Categorically Needy	31	34,443.10	20	22,406.70	2	1,104.95	3	6,472.27	56	64,427.02
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	641	823,725.74	926	1,435,504.26	69	38,100.21	536	859,351.53	2,172	3,156,681.74
Categorically Needy	925	1,157,354.39	1,560	2,450,289.00	157	97,459.35	1,235	1,837,407.07	3,877	5,542,509.81
Needy Children	5	10,410.12	73	169,665.40	0	0.00	107	200,162.02	185	380,237.54
Unknown	1	$ 24.07-	29	$ 83.28-	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	30	$ 107.35-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,243	$17,110,330.71	10,660	$10,991,852.65	1,398	$743,994.38	1,906	$2,941,495.98	29,207	$31,787,673.72
UNKNOWN	2	$ 2,753.53	16	$ 37,373.35	0	$ 0.00	3	$ 5,330.52	21	$ 45,457.40
GRAND TOTAL	16,945	$19,662,032.36	13,657	$16,101,273.30	1,706	$992,618.42	3,527	$6,166,631.03	35,835	$42,922,555.11

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

November, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

November, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80
Applications Received	5,941	4,526	3,742	2,292	2,289	4,493	219	312	301
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	6,565	5,222	4,533	2,654	2,618	5,005	350	430	387
Applications Disposed Of:	5,963	4,598	3,804	2,361	2,256	4,477	220	299	338
Formal Appl. Approved	5,263	3,540	3,021	1,753	1,699	3,948	199	279	327
Transfers between Counties	327	415	404	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	373	643	379	608	557	529	21	20	11
Total Cases Open During Month	51,168	50,008	54,841	7,391*	7,540*	16,254**	11,123	11,212	11,239
Number Receiving No Payment	1,524	2,251	1,238	1,240*	1,217*	2,858**	896	925	
Number Receiving Payment	49,644	47,757	53,603	6,151	6,323	13,396	10,227	10,287	
Cases Closed During Month	3,440	4,358	3,030	1,759	1,902	3,608	271	237	233

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80
Applications Received	77	109	88	3	6	4	241	379	250
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	118	154	160	5	8	7	521	598	459
Applications Disposed Of:	82	113	96	3	6	6	252	318	250
Formal Appl. Approved	75	109	94	2	5	6	239	293	238
Formal Appl. Not Approved	7	4	2	1	1	0	13	25	12
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,874	10,926	11,352	388	390	388	15,581	15,605	15,567
Number Receiving No Payment	2,268	2,504	3,163	84	99	113	2,465	2,799	4,591
Number Receiving Payment	8,606	8,422	8,189	304	291	275	13,116	12,806	10,976
Cases Closed During Month	93	150	116	3	2	2	162	241	211

*This is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

**This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80	Nov. '81	Oct. '81	Nov. '80
Applications Received	686	930	879	4	5	5	239	325	213
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,846	2,124	2,337	7	7	9	648	727	709
Applications Disposed Of:	780	964	885	2	4	4	266	318	254
Formal Appl. Approved	670	844	760	2	3	2	227	251	200
Formal Appl. Not Approved	110	120	125	0	1	2	39	67	54
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,372	28,576	27,315	146	142	139	8,866	8,847	8,210
Number Receiving No Payment	2,368	2,895	2,276	23	14	12	838	614	1,747
Number Receiving Payment	26,004	25,681	25,039	123	128	127	8,028	8,233	6,463
Cases Closed During Month	694	860	665	5	1	1	211	239	175

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	November, '81	October, '81	November, '80	November, '81	October, '81	November, '80
Applications Received	178	192	131	882	1,218	1,096
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	353	362	310	1,608	1,921	2,067
Applications Disposed Of:	169	187	129	947	1,195	1,139
Formal Appl. Approved	133	142	95	725	894	842
Formal Appl. Not Approved	36	45	34	222	301	297
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,096	1,013	960	5,511	5,633	6,397
Number Receiving No Payment	11	69	153	430	1,361	2,131
Number Receiving Payment	1,085	944	807	5,081	4,272	4,266
Cases Closed During Month	94	152	100	648	815	759

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - November, 1981

		CHANGE FROM			
	November, 1981	October, 1981		November, 1980	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	214,066	+ 6,514	+ 3.1%	- 7,766	- 3.5%
Total Payments	$90,375,901	+$3,418,568	+ 3.9%	+$25,233,192	+38.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,644	+ 1,887	+ 4.0%	- 3,959	- 7.4%
Children	89,422	+ 3,212	+ 3.7%	- 6,670	- 6.9%
Caretakers	52,050	+ 1,992	+ 4.0%	+ 3,198	+ 6.5%
Total Net Payments	$18,680,898	+$2,228,950	+13.5%	+$ 1,317,515	+ 7.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 376.30	+$ 31.81	+ 9.2%	+$ 52.37	+16.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 132.05	+$ 11.32	+ 9.4%	+$ 12.26	+10.2%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	954	- 181	-15.9%	- 220	-18.7%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,316	- 574	-14.8%	- 888	-21.1%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	2,094	- 537	-20.4%	- 410	-16.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 257,129	-$ 58,526	-18.5%	-$ 35,190	-12.0%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 269.53	-$ 8.58	- 3.1%	+$ 20.54	+ 8.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,227	- 60	- 0.6%	- 166	- 1.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 972,922	-$ 5,784	- 0.6%	+$ 100,528	+11.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 95.13	-$ .01	- *	+$ 11.19	+13.3%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	6,678	- 267	- 3.8%	- 7,754	-53.7%
Family Cases	345	- 21	- 5.7%	- 537	-60.9%
Persons in Family Case	1,036	- 61	- 5.6%	- 1,383	-57.2%
Single Cases	6,333	- 246	- 3.7%	- 7,217	-53.3%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,532,620	-$ 114,812	- 7.0%	-$ 1,008,254	-39.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 358.96	-$ 55.15	-13.3%	+$ 73.33	+25.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 119.54	-$ 18.62	-13.5%	+$ 15.39	+14.8%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 222.45	-$ 4.92	- 2.2%	+$ 53.52	+31.7%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	41,838	+ 1,320	+ 3.3%	+ 3,461	+ 9.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	22,026	+ 507	+ 2.4%	+ 2,586	+13.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,088	+ 113	+ 1.1%	+ 1,097	+12.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	86,607	+ 11,320	+15.0%	+ 22,524	+35.1%
Total Net Payments	$68,932,332	+$1,368,741	+ 2.0%	+$24,858,593	+56.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 458.11	-$ 33.89	- 6.9%	+$ 96.55	+26.7%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

November, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM October, '81	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,644	+1,887	52,050	89,422	$18,680,898.27	$ 376.30	$ 132.05
TOTAL SMSA	35,163	+1,516	36,597	62,647	$13,276,297.87	$ 377.56	$ 133.77
TOTAL URBAN	25,305	+1,027	26,094	45,187	$ 9,631,964.27	$ 380.63	$ 135.13
Hennepin	13,710	+ 458	13,597	24,585	$ 5,312,762.80	$ 387.51	$ 139.14
Ramsey	7,817	+ 438	8,190	14,085	2,942,672.87	376.45	132.11
St. Louis	3,778	+ 131	4,307	6,517	1,376,528.60	364.35	127.17
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,858	+ 489	10,503	17,460	$ 3,644,333.60	$ 369.68	$ 130.33
Anoka	2,519	+ 193	2,701	4,379	$ 963,605.53	$ 382.53	$ 136.10
Benton	283	+ 5	325	519	107,959.83	381.48	127.91
Carver	193	+ 29	198	329	75,015.61	388.68	142.34
Chisago	262	- 18	289	489	98,278.39	375.11	126.32
Clay	467	- 2	481	814	183,909.05	393.81	142.01
Dakota	1,808	+ 130	1,843	3,069	583,004.93	322.46	118.69
Olmsted	750	+ 29	776	1,289	273,579.96	364.77	132.48
Polk	394	- 11	406	734	145,505.82	369.30	127.64
Scott	342	+ 35	357	641	130,453.08	381.44	130.72
Sherburne	406	+ 9	456	758	158,595.50	390.63	130.64
Stearns	859	+ 9	951	1,572	334,301.89	389.18	132.50
Washington	950	+ 65	979	1,606	345,200.69	363.37	133.54
Wright	625	+ 16	741	1,261	244,923.32	391.88	122.34
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,481	+ 371	15,453	26,775	$ 5,404,600.40	$ 373.22	$ 127.99
Aitkin	190	+ 8	219	372	$ 74,361.65	$ 391.38	$ 125.82
Becker	461	+ 15	481	870	181,088.00	392.82	134.04
Beltrami	826	+ 24	786	1,535	314,391.32	380.62	135.46
Big Stone	47	+ 5	52	82	17,144.04	364.77	127.94
Blue Earth	549	+ 46	569	928	204,279.35	372.09	136.46
Brown	187	+ 13	201	352	67,360.25	360.22	121.81
Carlton	496	+ 26	596	891	186,904.83	376.82	125.69
Cass	486	+ 41	512	959	206,968.48	425.86	140.70
Chippewa	92	+ 2	91	161	31,402.25	341.33	124.61
Clearwater	193	+ 11	199	428	72,557.49	375.95	115.72
Cook	47	+ 1	45	77	17,190.89	365.76	140.91
Cottonwood	92	- 3	86	157	35,507.27	385.95	146.12
Crow Wing	700	+ 25	829	1,308	280,146.00	400.21	131.09
Dodge	114	+ 11	113	252	37,958.29	332.97	104.00
Douglas	185	- 3	205	330	66,684.38	360.46	124.64
Fillmore	115	- 10	84	215	42,236.62	367.27	141.26
Freeborn	367	- 2	377	608	128,280.45	349.54	130.23
Goodhue	287	+ 27	292	507	109,524.30	381.62	137.08
Grant	49	--	54	96	16,891.84	344.73	112.61
Houston	109	+ 2	116	196	39,867.92	365.76	127.78
Hubbard	238	- 1	283	451	90,076.25	378.47	122.72
Isanti	330	+ 1	380	626	126,368.14	382.94	125.61
Itasca	815	+ 19	885	1,474	292,394.90	358.77	123.95
Jackson	87	- 8	86	146	29,176.67	335.36	125.76
Kanabec	142	+ 14	151	257	57,468.00	404.70	140.85

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

November, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM October, '81	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	367	+ 10	392	645	$ 131,827.19	$ 359.20	$ 127.12
Kittson	31	+ 2	30	56	10,745.00	346.61	124.94
Koochiching	296	+ 11	335	559	113,214.47	382.48	126.64
Lac Qui Parle	42	+ 10	46	87	12,048.00	286.86	90.59
Lake	111	- 3	129	194	37,613.46	338.86	116.45
Lake O' Woods	23	+ 1	23	47	8,512.00	370.09	121.60
Le Sueur	181	+ 13	191	338	67,517.70	373.03	127.63
Region VIII No.	345	+ 21	364	654	121,209.82	351.33	119.07
McLeod	147	+ 13	153	263	52,755.59	358.88	126.82
Mahnomen	107	+ 2	90	208	38,627.30	361.00	129.62
Marshall	69	- 2	67	125	26,320.00	381.45	137.08
Martin	399	- 4	439	705	150,784.52	377.91	131.80
Meeker	169	+ 3	171	336	58,245.80	344.65	114.88
Mille Lacs	303	- 4	337	576	122,185.35	403.25	133.83
Morrison	377	+ 1	440	730	133,065.08	352.96	113.73
Mower	411	+ 13	446	696	143,122.46	348.23	125.33
Nicollet	183	- 4	197	299	73,596.01	402.16	148.38
Nobles	174	+ 7	184	319	62,041.28	356.56	123.34
Norman	42	+ 6	36	82	14,359.40	341.89	121.69
Otter Tail	344	- 1	336	627	119,301.43	346.81	123.89
Pennington	135	+ 2	131	237	45,243.00	335.13	122.94
Pine	347	- 5	407	681	140,452.50	404.76	129.09
Pipestone	90	- 2	95	174	39,089.00	434.32	145.31
Pope	85	- 4	91	149	32,153.00	378.27	133.97
Red Lake	26	--	27	45	9,221.00	354.65	128.07
Redwood	106	- 4	103	198	36,547.20	344.78	121.42
Renville	101	+ 6	101	186	34,771.40	344.27	121.15
Rice	376	- 21	398	811	158,769.50	422.26	131.32
Rock	44	--	45	79	13,006.00	295.59	104.89
Roseau	99	+ 2	82	185	33,622.00	339.62	125.93
Sibley	91	+ 10	95	147	31,135.84	342.15	128.66
Steele	164	+ 12	167	305	59,077.89	360.23	125.17
Stevens	46	- 1	50	79	17,094.00	371.61	132.51
Swift	106	- 3	118	216	36,472.06	344.08	109.20
Todd	270	+ 21	298	528	106,351.42	393.81	128.75
Traverse	24	--	21	48	8,776.00	365.67	127.19
Wabasha	148	+ 15	164	262	54,690.29	369.53	128.38
Wadena	175	- 7	209	328	66,536.94	380.21	123.90
Waseca	153	- 6	169	285	49,235.92	321.80	108.45
Wilkin	73	- 7	77	128	22,113.00	302.92	107.87
Winona	421	+ 3	424	743	157,787.75	374.79	135.21
Yellow Medicine	76	+ 1	83	137	29,133.25	383.33	132.42

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
NOVEMBER, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		14	15	$ 2,267.00	13	$ 162.92	1	2	$ 74.50			$
ANOKA	(S)	149	151	26,450.07	148	171.59	1	3	351.67			
BECKER		36	37	6,159.51	35	129.22	1	2	818.38			
BELTRAMI		23	37	4,449.00	19	162.37	4	18	75.78			
BENTON	(S)	17	25	5,859.00	13	147.23	4	12	328.75			
BIG STONE				.00								
BLUE EARTH		63	67	14,027.15	59	225.05	4	8	93.66			
BROWN		19	19	3,111.00	19	163.74						
CARLTON		56	61	15,008.45	53	233.37	3	8	330.00			
CARVER	(S)	10	13	2,361.85	9	190.21	1	4	162.50			
CASS		35	39	7,139.00	33	198.52	2	6	98.00			
CHIPPEWA		12	12	1,518.06	12	126.51						
CHISAGO	(S)	16	17	3,455.00	15	213.80				1	2	124.00
CLAY	(S)	36	37	6,095.58	35	159.66				1	2	253.75
CLEARWATER		12	20	2,157.44	8	216.42	1	6	22.83	3	6	48.18
COOK .		5	5	690.25	5	138.05						
COTTONWOOD		16	16	3,444.52	16	215.28						
CROW WING		57	71	11,383.23	51	147.20	5	18	204.61	1	2	96.50
DAKOTA	(S)	138	167	33,207.01	124	223.77	13	41	132.54	1	2	12.48
DODGE		9	9	1,809.50	9	201.06						
DOUGLAS		22	22	5,582.35	22	253.74						
FILLMORE		7	8	991.20	6	121.37				1	2	131.50
FREEBORN		24	24	4,472.56	24	186.36						
GOODHUE		20	21	3,194.20	19	157.17	1	2	104.00			
GRANT		5	8	627.00	4	94.50	1	4	62.25			
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,540	2,680	644,346.96	2,475	249.37	62	199	136.13	3	6	10.87
HOUSTON		14	14	2,248.69	14	160.62						
HUBBARD		21	21	3,439.00	21	163.76						
ISANTI		37	38	8,937.59	36	240.16				1	2	146.00
ITASCA		140	214	29,641.00	110	190.34	24	92	81.73	6	12	98.75
JACKSON		6	10	946.45	5	167.80	1	5	21.49			
KANABEC		7	7	2,199.30	7	314.19						
KANDIYOHI		38	39	7,269.90	37	190.62				1	2	108.50
KITTSON		6	6	821.00	6	136.83						
KOOCHICHING		58	88	10,777.00	47	166.72	10	39	71.08	1	2	84.50
LAC QUI PARLE		3	3	391.15	3	130.38						
LAKE		16	17	5,057.00	15	318.47	1	2	140.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		2	3	32.10	1	16.10				1	2	8.00
LE SUEUR		13	16	8,516.89	12	256.44	1	4	1,359.90			
REGION VIII NORTH		54	65	9,267.63	48	163.62	3	11	58.45	3	6	128.50
MC LEOD		18	20	3,882.60	17	151.59	1	3	435.20			
MAHNOMEN		18	46	3,114.62	9	265.93	8	35	17.69	1	2	51.14
MARSHALL		3	3	654.11	3	218.04						
F-M-W HSB		31	34	5,702.53	29	183.86	1	3	72.51	1	2	76.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
NOVEMBER, 1981

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	11	11	$ 1,510.85	11	$ 137.35			$			$
MILLE LACS	15	16	3,411.54	14	214.61				1	2	203.48
MORRISON	31	31	5,018.00	31	161.87						
MOWER	23	33	5,710.08	26	206.64	1	5	18.90	1	2	121.50
NICOLLET	22	27	4,273.91	20	192.42	2	7	60.79			
NOBLES	18	23	3,072.25	16	177.58	1	5	43.20	1	2	7.50
NORMAN	1	1	190.00	1	190.00						
OLMSTED (S)	90	92	16,028.00	88	177.27				2	4	107.00
OTTER TAIL	24	30	4,468.13	21	187.01	2	7	53.14	1	2	84.50
PENNINGTON	12	16	1,537.96	11	130.26	1	5	21.03			
PINE	33	37	7,099.32	29	208.27	1	2	108.80	3	6	140.33
PIPESTONE	12	14	2,287.50	11	170.59	1	3	137.00			
POLK (S)	66	68	13,544.37	64	204.04				2	4	121.50
POPE	9	12	1,197.36	6	133.22				3	6	66.34
RAMSEY (U)	1,146	1,221	259,620.25	1,102	224.00	30	91	99.66	14	28	132.22
RED LAKE	2	2	248.00	2	124.00						
REDWOOD	9	10	789.00	8	78.63	1	2	80.00			
RENVILLE	13	13	2,678.00	13	206.00						
RICE	53	58	17,908.83	51	192.94	2	7	1,152.68			
ROCK	5	5	813.30	5	162.66						
ROSEAU	15	42	3,052.00	4	197.00	11	38	59.58			
ST. LOUIS (U)	821	910	172,869.61	774	206.38	36	114	94.12	11	22	109.05
SCOTT (S)	33	33	6,150.39	33	186.38						
SHERBURNE (S)	23	27	7,352.18	20	279.26	1	3	450.00	2	4	104.25
SIBLEY	5	5	694.00	5	138.80						
STEARNS (S)	63	68	11,238.58	60	177.64	1	4	22.50	2	4	122.50
STEELE	9	13	1,476.84	6	185.91	3	7	51.63			
STEVENS	10	11	1,783.00	9	173.00				1	2	113.00
SWIFT	1	1	229.00	1	229.00						
TODD	35	40	9,700.34	33	271.77	1	5	102.20	1	2	110.50
TRAVERSE	3	3	829.00	3	276.33						
WABASHA	10	11	1,310.00	9	139.78				1	2	26.00
WADENA	8	10	1,322.21	6	175.85	1	2	72.05	1	2	61.50
WASECA	9	9	2,078.90	9	230.99						
WASHINGTON (S)	75	82	16,415.99	71	215.66	2	7	88.71	2	4	120.75
WILKIN	5	5	1,687.69	5	337.54						
WINONA	55	61	14,961.75	51	272.50	1	4	130.75	3	6	90.17
WRIGHT (S)	65	86	14,398.60	51	213.93	7	21	103.90	7	14	93.29
YELLOW MEDICINE	7	7	958.06	7	136.86						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	6,678	7,369	$ 1,532,620.23	6,333	$ 222.45	260	866	$ 122.86	85	170	$ 102.61
SMSA TOTAL	5,288	5,677	$ 1,239,393.44	5,082	$ 229.56	158	499	$ 124.68	48	96	$ 109.97
URBAN (U)	4,507	4,811	$ 1,076,836.82	4,351	$ 235.30	128	404	$ 116.06	28	56	$ 110.11
SUBURBAN (S)	781	866	$ 162,556.62	731	$ 195.40	30	95	$ 161.34	20	40	$ 109.76
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,390	1,692	$ 293,226.79	1,251	$ 193.57	102	367	$ 120.38	37	74	$ 93.07

TABLE V.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,762	89,631	76,553	+5,018	$28,874,636.60	$12,155,129.13	$135.61	$648.99
TOTAL URBAN	10,799	41,811	34,645	+2,034	14,011,602.60	6,226,165.80	148.91	720.94
HENNEPIN	5,801	22,564	18,709	+1,135	7,915,940.59	3,524,259.61	156.18	757.05
RAMSEY	3,011	13,189	10,373	+556	4,383,542.96	2,037,053.47	154.45	779.30
ST LOUIS	1,987	6,058	5,563	+343	1,712,119.05	664,852.72	109.74	527.05
TOTAL RURAL	14,963	47,820	41,908	+2,984	14,863,034.00	5,928,963.33	123.98	597.07
AITKIN	166	322	342	+10	104,628.36	37,006.24	114.92	407.36
ANOKA	365	4,367	2,895	+276	839,212.10	549,978.48	125.93	792.42
BECKER	368	730	801	+54	220,889.50	83,850.64	114.86	372.38
BELTRAMI	366	992	960	+57	411,091.85	168,290.42	169.64	663.39
BENTON	138	484	413	+35	162,855.95	67,322.82	139.09	692.26
BIG STONE	95	81	143	+10	91,033.53	40,018.06	494.05	537.00
BLUE EARTH	249	959	809	+99	260,643.18	92,382.15	96.33	675.74
BROWN	161	302	328	-1	148,581.03	25,978.05	86.02	761.50
CARLTON	257	826	741	+81	218,754.26	81,534.52	98.71	533.92
CARVER	105	329	322	+22	134,266.89	48,958.63	148.81	812.45
CASS	331	711	752	+76	268,677.73	83,347.17	117.22	559.91
CHIPPEWA	132	132	215	+18	65,823.13	7,131.26	54.02	444.63
CHISAGO	119	554	427	+43	127,865.44	58,717.66	105.98	581.07
CLAY	266	755	728	+62	257,197.66	97,838.61	129.58	599.09
CLEARWATER	187	262	324	-20	90,497.66	32,190.93	122.86	311.80
COOK	27	98	85	+21	43,440.91	27,120.26	276.73	604.46
COTTONWOOD	87	187	193	+17	73,082.99	16,368.69	87.53	651.88
CROW WING	353	1,275	1,039	+107	285,278.85	111,371.06	87.34	492.65
DAKOTA	354	3,063	2,156	+243	771,184.00	386,381.74	126.14	1,087.01
DODGE	78	184	190	+28	73,656.03	21,590.68	117.34	667.50
DOUGLAS	249	302	439	+22	161,146.53	53,533.28	177.26	432.18
FARIBAULT	160	294	323	+21	116,305.35	31,730.68	107.92	528.59
FILLMORE	242	203	376	+31	121,131.69	25,765.67	126.92	394.07
FREEBORN	240	604	592	+37	193,141.01	65,076.36	107.74	533.60
GOODHUE	204	444	456	+9	179,105.87	37,027.65	83.39	696.46
GRANT	54	81	96	+5	41,150.40	15,555.89	192.04	473.97
HOUSTON	135	180	245	+22	70,668.06	12,937.76	71.87	427.63
HUBBARD	149	399	377	+16	101,824.79	51,727.96	129.64	336.22
ISANTI	96	619	429	+29	164,510.42	91,493.87	147.80	760.58
ITASCA	392	1,279	1,144	+75	331,164.96	148,938.46	116.44	464.86
JACKSON	73	154	166	+7	89,196.35	52,112.02	338.38	508.00
KANABEC	98	201	233	+10	79,661.12	37,139.38	184.77	433.89
KANDIYOHI	232	697	620	+33	215,028.06	74,254.89	106.53	606.78
KITTSON	90	49	120	+10	71,872.15	6,038.22	123.22	731.48
KOOCHICHING	179	525	476	+22	132,115.99	55,321.80	105.37	429.01
LAC QUI PARLE	81	68	117	+7	56,177.63	7,168.38	105.41	605.05
LAKE	61	211	174	+23	67,359.99	15,945.74	75.57	842.85
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	31	52	-5	29,397.76	11,875.68	383.08	584.06
LE SUEUR	166	316	357	+39	128,823.00	33,087.65	104.70	576.71
LINCOLN	63	59	101	+12	42,921.23	22,149.17	375.40	329.71
LYON	173	412	413	+67	90,461.16	35,296.83	85.67	318.86

TABLE V. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	156	284	318	+16	$ 121,173.06	$ 38,213.80	$ 134.55	$ 531.79
MAHNOMEN	100	135	179	+14	65,809.50	12,786.07	94.71	530.23
MARSHALL	124	146	204	+10	89,116.62	16,915.68	115.86	582.26
MARTIN	126	239	274	+7	126,391.30	34,408.97	143.97	730.01
MEEKER	138	297	301	+21	116,679.28	29,803.87	100.34	629.53
MILLE LACS	192	550	500	+45	161,792.37	70,587.92	128.34	475.02
MORRISON	341	738	728	+67	350,241.76	147,043.17	199.24	595.89
MOWER	260	669	657	+39	237,930.42	63,226.74	94.50	671.93
MURRAY	87	107	151	+4	55,062.14	5,443.35	50.87	570.33
NICOLLET	108	317	300	+49	109,476.54	24,392.12	76.94	787.81
NOBLES	181	308	356	+24	130,240.99	23,792.24	77.24	588.11
NORMAN	122	73	166	+11	84,501.12	7,560.55	103.56	630.66
OLMSTED	403	1,194	1,124	+93	464,029.08	147,941.09	123.90	784.33
OTTER TAIL	467	526	777	+7	330,229.66	64,150.10	121.95	569.76
PENNINGTON	146	230	289	+25	71,614.07	21,186.68	92.11	345.39
PINE	245	630	600	+28	201,278.95	91,019.43	144.47	450.03
PIPESTONE	110	160	194	+9	60,410.11	10,224.97	63.90	456.22
POLK	336	692	726	+41	262,005.28	81,095.35	117.18	538.42
POPE	126	141	206	+3	82,185.63	9,086.23	64.44	580.15
RED LAKE	47	38	75	+5	39,866.55	2,192.96	57.70	801.56
REDWOOD	158	176	260	+6	129,683.34	18,563.89	105.47	703.28
RENVILLE	181	194	292	+11	170,709.52	18,157.58	93.59	842.82
RICE	206	816	635	+59	247,242.21	83,110.75	107.97	772.48
ROCK	75	83	116	-2	66,652.14	23,370.56	281.57	577.08
ROSEAU	113	147	203	+23	74,134.60	13,297.94	90.46	538.37
SCOTT	153	597	492	+35	205,124.34	78,221.67	131.02	829.42
SHERBURNE	102	777	529	+28	157,038.92	98,395.54	126.63	574.93
SIBLEY	93	149	177	+28	100,429.24	13,058.97	87.64	939.46
STEARNS	532	1,412	1,333	+47	556,995.57	168,080.15	119.03	731.04
STEELE	125	229	261	+16	107,677.51	27,300.49	119.21	643.01
STEVENS	98	76	137	+4	33,426.15	5,150.51	67.76	288.52
SWIFT	126	179	229	+10	64,555.91	16,615.50	92.82	380.47
TODD	308	468	567	+30	209,312.47	63,006.06	134.62	475.02
TRAVERSE	65	47	92	+7	29,379.86	3,152.67	67.07	403.49
WABASHA	129	183	241	+11	120,010.61	17,441.24	95.30	795.11
WADENA	187	344	365	+24	114,626.02	39,365.89	114.43	402.46
WASECA	98	264	250	+6	99,516.51	24,716.40	93.62	763.26
WASHINGTON	268	1,726	1,247	+71	398,666.80	187,208.37	108.46	789.02
WATONWAN	53	193	154	-1	51,929.64	11,553.90	59.86	761.80
WILKIN	83	125	154	-1	68,171.87	10,321.89	82.57	696.98
WINONA	241	708	662	+24	249,158.34	90,054.13	127.19	660.18
WRIGHT	220	1,221	872	+52	301,786.13	176,900.00	144.88	567.66
YELLOW MEDICINE	130	105	194	+16	89,996.45	8,083.62	76.98	630.09
INDOCHINESE CASES	33	6,386	3,152	+232	924,950.85	906,208.91	141.90	567.93

TABLE VI.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	39,740	7,551	45,689	+2,578	$41,036,152.38	$3,034,348.94	$401.84	$956.26
TOTAL URBAN	16,777	2,727	19,019	+1,057	19,450,625.56	1,241,812.11	455.37	1,085.34
HENNEPIN	9,204	1,085	10,125	+530	11,006,960.06	571,871.68	527.07	1,133.76
RAMSEY	4,762	991	5,565	+332	5,584,366.57	484,701.28	489.10	1,070.90
ST LOUIS	2,811	651	3,329	+195	2,859,298.93	185,239.15	284.54	951.28
TOTAL RURAL	22,963	4,824	26,670	+1,521	21,585,526.82	1,792,536.83	371.58	861.95
AITKIN	257	41	293	+54	235,184.25	6,135.79	149.65	891.23
ANOKA	642	311	887	+81	835,038.14	180,682.73	580.97	1,019.24
BECKER	371	94	445	+43	322,589.53	48,288.79	513.71	739.35
BELTRAMI	309	160	427	+33	307,252.75	40,351.58	252.19	863.75
BENTON	252	70	307	+27	245,717.83	15,264.12	218.05	914.49
BIG STONE	135	18	149	+12	122,504.15	15,132.78	840.71	795.34
BLUE EARTH	412	144	528	+56	422,614.66	36,955.17	256.63	936.06
BROWN	325	24	344	+3	271,217.73	2,628.52	109.52	826.42
CARLTON	322	69	375	+21	308,274.83	54,246.40	786.17	788.90
CARVER	236	37	261	+21	260,533.50	3,126.96	84.51	1,090.70
CASS	235	88	304	+19	256,678.29	33,946.62	385.75	947.79
CHIPPEWA	225	22	247	+17	185,686.80	15,414.57	700.66	756.76
CHISAGO	195	90	254	+32	186,316.44	14,472.65	160.80	881.25
CLAY	344	99	426	+19	258,507.46	20,336.02	205.41	692.35
CLEARWATER	193	50	231	+4	183,391.70	11,936.26	238.72	888.37
COOK	59	7	66	+9	84,315.34	5,466.64	780.94	1,336.41
COTTONWOOD	187	12	195	+10	155,371.28	1,311.56	109.29	823.84
CROW WING	458	188	612	+60	460,426.39	77,059.96	409.89	837.04
DAKOTA	687	207	859	+74	942,567.72	132,072.05	638.02	1,179.76
DODGE	151	12	162	+9	174,204.04	7,622.27	635.18	1,103.19
DOUGLAS	369	42	404	+1	297,917.87	18,038.36	429.48	758.48
FARIBAULT	262	40	289	+22	233,562.03	16,324.60	408.11	829.15
FILLMORE	355	52	397	+31	283,103.00	22,089.37	424.79	735.24
FREEBORN	386	44	423	+19	308,253.61	11,556.84	262.65	768.64
GOODHUE	451	41	489	+30	402,496.25	10,106.36	246.49	870.04
GRANT	120	15	130	+4	92,107.34	3,160.41	210.69	741.22
HOUSTON	196	28	219	+9	153,334.63	8,774.44	313.37	737.55
HUBBARD	226	92	305	+31	193,581.77	15,348.55	166.83	788.64
ISANTI	193	35	225	+11	163,199.26	13,215.37	377.58	777.11
ITASCA	514	151	635	+58	454,260.33	36,835.80	243.94	812.10
JACKSON	183	36	212	+16	145,940.71	2,821.99	78.38	782.06
KANABEC	136	25	158	+10	131,971.24	7,075.83	283.03	918.34
KANDIYOHI	365	83	436	+36	280,580.43	23,374.71	281.62	704.67
KITTSON	143	12	152	+28	108,729.96	873.00	72.75	754.24
KOOCHICHING	226	89	290	-4	181,666.30	17,531.88	196.98	726.25
LAC QUI PARLE	172	6	176		98,841.52	238.15	39.69	573.27
LAKE	82	12	92	+7	111,080.62	10,039.19	836.59	1,232.21
LAKE OF THE WOODS	49	5	54	+3	46,486.55	357.06	71.41	941.41
LE SUEUR	286	19	302	+14	296,498.65	6,187.13	325.63	1,015.07
LINCOLN	124	11	135	-9	119,831.19	3,047.51	277.04	941.80
LYON	230	30	256	+13	172,527.00	12,463.27	415.44	695.92

TABLE VI. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	261	27	285		$280,415.25	$15,000.28	$555.56	$1,016.91
MAHNOMEN	72	43	103	+3	66,142.66	10,638.35	247.40	770.89
MARSHALL	166	50	205	+10	183,843.07	12,627.02	252.54	1,031.42
MARTIN	217	27	240	+16	150,247.79	4,956.66	183.58	669.54
MEEKER	250	34	276	+18	224,057.28	8,390.80	246.78	862.66
MILLE LACS	268	61	312		223,770.45	13,256.84	217.32	785.49
MORRISON	446	94	520	-33	391,066.18	38,862.19	413.42	789.69
MOWER	453	95	533	+8	401,108.37	22,791.02	239.90	835.13
MURRAY	99	28	119	+16	93,633.93	15,794.98	564.10	786.25
NICOLLET	176	19	195	-1	172,852.42	11,043.49	581.23	919.36
NOBLES	202	6	208	-6	141,758.38	2,960.65	493.44	687.11
NORMAN	151	13	162	-6	108,974.07	3,561.52	273.96	698.09
OLMSTED	637	89	717	+49	614,064.33	49,441.10	555.51	886.37
OTTER TAIL	706	144	804	-1	626,205.05	56,012.66	388.97	807.63
PENNINGTON	153	51	193	+15	162,622.42	52,579.02	1,030.96	719.23
PINE	307	95	383	+32	289,037.39	14,834.20	156.14	893.17
PIPESTONE	135	18	151	+9	101,701.04	1,229.10	68.28	744.23
POLK	568	111	645	+30	505,145.75	20,834.68	187.69	852.66
POPE	180	18	195	+12	144,399.10	5,017.80	278.76	774.34
RED LAKE	69	19	83	+2	58,131.88	2,562.66	134.87	805.35
REDWOOD	218	15	232	-4	185,615.39	1,694.22	112.94	843.67
RENVILLE	261	33	288	+11	240,574.10	7,589.03	229.97	892.66
RICE	399	46	439	+11	401,134.23	27,459.14	596.93	936.52
ROCK	89	3	91	+2	50,470.42	576.51	192.17	560.60
ROSEAU	157	52	201	+17	188,999.56	32,483.66	624.68	996.91
SCOTT	271	45	305	+9	379,207.69	26,946.38	598.80	1,299.85
SHERBURNE	190	63	239	+22	178,805.06	9,383.38	148.94	891.69
SIBLEY	185	12	196		170,893.32	6,295.35	524.61	889.71
STEARNS	869	164	993	+53	997,629.75	83,548.95	509.44	1,051.87
STEELE	222	44	253	+7	213,091.86	25,367.73	576.53	845.60
STEVENS	150	20	164	+13	119,260.07	26,442.06	1,322.10	618.78
SWIFT	221	32	242	+23	169,223.44	15,639.60	488.73	694.94
TODD	388	91	452	+25	366,400.11	14,240.07	156.48	907.62
TRAVERSE	114	17	124	+1	105,847.58	14,026.25	825.07	805.45
WABASHA	232	31	257	+24	227,050.74	16,799.32	541.91	906.25
WADENA	187	54	222	+16	154,757.14	17,433.57	322.84	734.35
WASECA	197	22	218	+6	198,591.64	5,764.96	262.04	978.81
WASHINGTON	485	102	571	+53	571,775.56	29,605.34	290.24	1,117.87
WATONWAN	139	17	150	+14	135,000.79	11,145.36	655.60	891.04
WILKIN	142	24	159	-2	147,474.38	9,547.23	397.80	971.31
WINONA	422	89	492	+8	383,411.06	14,801.92	166.31	873.48
WRIGHT	384	81	455	+40	391,137.33	45,627.30	563.30	899.76
YELLOW MEDICINE	166	14	175	-7	122,169.71	1,643.53	117.39	726.06
INDOCHINESE CASES	296	100	272	+72	53,465.99	24,169.69	241.69	98.97

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - November, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	186	$128.51	$ 23,903	6	64	$126.61	$ 8,103
Anoka	363	155.93	56,603	15	150	87.71	13,157
Becker	403	126.74	51,076	6	91	131.31	11,949
Beltrami	473	133.19	63,001	6	106	73.27	7,767
Benton	169	131.20	22,172	4	54	44.25	2,390
Big Stone	96	99.22	9,526	1	32	47.16	1,509
Blue Earth	319	126.14	40,237	16	94	35.68	3,354
Brown	152	103.28	15,699	2	66	32.35	2,135
Carlton	374	108.18	40,459	10	98	142.54	13,968
Carver	110	136.38	15,002	6	51	150.51	7,676
Cass	499	106.60	53,195	8	80	132.70	10,616
Chippewa	125	89.16	11,145	1	41	60.15	2,466
Chisago	127	120.61	15,317	2	45	68.76	3,094
Clay	277	127.47	35,311	22	105	72.11	7,572
Clearwater	235	119.16	28,004	4	37	110.57	4,091
Cook	28	113.32	3,173	2	7	105.09	736
Cottonwood	138	100.53	13,874	4	32	21.97	703
Crow Wing	577	108.66	62,695	11	102	85.42	8,713
Dakota	404	141.48	57,158	13	168	73.31	12,316
Dodge	88	117.58	10,347	1	13	159.00	2,067
Douglas	318	126.92	40,361	12	90	74.87	6,738
Fillmore	264	107.54	28,392	10	67	75.36	5,049
Freeborn	234	119.72	28,016	13	91	105.77	9,625
Goodhue	255	104.92	26,754	3	80	34.27	2,742
Grant	81	88.95	7,205	-	14	41.50	581
Hennepin	6,610	145.94	964,635	237	2,728	97.71	266,552
Houston	163	101.68	16,574	2	42	60.54	2,543
Hubbard	201	126.56	25,438	2	26	69.69	1,812
Isanti	353	52.91	18,678	7	60	84.61	5,076
Itasca	400	127.90	51,158	39	141	164.82	23,239
Jackson	89	136.93	12,186	1	28	84.52	2,367
Kanabec	128	130.27	16,675	4	32	78.59	2,515
Kandiyohi	419	92.07	38,578	8	74	55.70	4,122
Kittson	86	103.47	8,898	3	35	32.46	1,136
Koochiching	180	116.52	20,974	4	52	87.08	4,528
Lac Qui Parle	78	96.07	7,493	1	26	57.38	1,492
Lake	69	123.51	8,522	3	33	96.19	3,174
Lake of the Woods	44	128.82	5,668	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	165	115.66	19,083	7	45	47.29	2,128
Region VIII No.**	365	108.31	39,533	3	71	30.83	2,189
McLeod	181	105.75	19,140	8	60	56.65	3,399
Mahnomen	100	127.26	12,726	6	36	39.81	1,433
Marshall	124	128.34	15,914	6	42	95.74	4,021
Martin***	325	99.94	32,481	8	123	120.03	14,764
Meeker	150	110.58	16,588	3	60	57.10	3,426

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	226	$130.15	$ 29,413	8	49	$ 76.06	$ 3,727
Morrison	354	121.12	42,876	7	119	26.10	3,105
Mower	299	128.46	38,410	9	110	62.40	6,864
Nicollet	154	74.48	11,469	8	50	49.28	2,464
Nobles	182	120.99	22,020	5	62	52.11	3,231
Norman	101	94.72	9,567	3	49	54.24	2,658
Olmsted	462	111.45	51,492	27	162	85.85	13,907
Otter Tail	742	99.33	73,704	15	159	65.17	10,362
Pennington	194	124.12	24,079	7	53	120.17	6,369
Pine	265	133.76	35,446	12	85	86.50	7,353
Pipestone	122	111.90	13,652	2	30	21.80	654
Polk	381	102.97	39,231	7	123	80.26	9,872
Pope	107	113.72	12,168	2	45	76.69	3,316
Ramsey	3,422	152.85	523,047	170	1,334	109.12	145,561
Red Lake	42	126.88	5,329	1	19	97.79	1,858
Redwood	182	115.62	21,042	3	52	94.97	4,938
Renville	161	114.26	18,396	1	70	39.59	2,771
Rice	587	76.04	44,635	18	104	113.00	11,752
Rock	82	95.41	7,823	2	20	37.90	758
Roseau	155	107.37	16,642	13	47	134.47	6,320
St. Louis	2,054	133.69	274,589	164	915	155.55	142,328
Scott	152	117.81	17,907	4	59	80.22	4,733
Sherburne	156	123.90	19,328	4	38	96.91	3,683
Sibley	86	127.78	10,989	2	35	82.94	2,903
Stearns	627	125.90	78,940	14	193	58.72	11,333
Steele	133	111.64	14,848	4	61	87.66	5,347
Stevens	107	125.48	13,426	7	31	72.58	2,250
Swift	139	99.16	13,784	2	26	50.77	1,320
Todd	336	113.29	38,065	16	123	68.41	8,415
Traverse	58	84.92	4,925	-	18	34.44	620
Wabasha	156	101.04	15,763	5	44	100.18	4,408
Wadena	269	126.48	34,023	2	43	65.95	2,836
Waseca	101	113.69	11,483	2	19	85.63	1,627
Washington	257	143.43	36,862	20	140	95.78	13,409
Wilkin	64	94.44	6,044	1	28	75.73	2,120
Winona	263	122.08	32,106	10	71	134.00	9,514
Wright	261	110.36	28,805	15	97	83.27	8,077
Yellow Medicine	143	104.90	15,000	-	41	23.61	968
County Unknown	2	144.85	290	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30,109	$126.78	$3,817,187	1,124	10,227	$ 95.13	$972,922

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

-1 S 4240-1

JUN 7 1982

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

DECEMBER, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-4
Emergency Assistance 5-6
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 7
General Assistance 7-8
Medical Assistance 8-9

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 10

Supplemental Security Income 10

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 11
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 11
- Special Supplements 11

Emergency Assistance 12
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 12

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 13
- MSA Table by Subprogram 13

General Assistance Program 13
- by Case Type 13
- Subprogram Payment Trends 14

Medical Assistance Program 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 16
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 17

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases December, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 19-20

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments December, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 21

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - December, 1981 22-23

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - December, 1981 24-25

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - December, 1981 26-27

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - December, 1981 28-29

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - December, 1981 30-31

TECHNICAL NOTES 32

GLOSSARY 33

December, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - Unemployment was the primary reason for an increase in persons aided in December. The unemployed in Minnesota are using the AFDC Program for financial assistance during this recession much more than in the past. The increased utilization is noted to be relatively higher in the nonmetropolitan counties.

Persons aided in all programs totalled 214,742 in December, 676 (+0.3%) above November, but 16,080 (-7.0%) below December, 1980. The annual trend continues to reflect primarily eligibility restrictions in AFDC and General Assistance.

Expenditures for financial assistance were lower in December, resulting primarily from fewer medical claims processed and fewer units of service for nursing home patients (December payments were for November which is a 30-day month). December costs were $80,982,892, $9,393,009 (-10.4%) below November, and $4,142,351 (-4.9%) under December, 1980. The annual trend reflects fewer claims processed for medical care, and lower costs in General Assistance.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Over the past several months, net payments have fluctuated significantly. Implementation of new federal regulations followed by court injunctions to halt the enforcement of them are primarily responsible for this effect. In December, 1981, net payments fell to $17,088,306 or a decline of $1,592,592 (8.5%) below November, 1981. This payment reduction was anticipated as November's payments included large numbers of supplemental payments for October to cases which were affected by federal actions implemented during that month.

In December, 50,111 cases received payment, a rise of 467 (0.9%) above November and 3,745 (7.0%) below December, 1980. The annual trend in cases reflects the impact of the regulations concerning children in stepparent situations.

The major case increases occurring in December were within the Unemployed Parent segment, with 376 (8.2%) additional cases receiving payment. Unemployed Parent payment cases are up 1,542 (45.4%) above December, 1980. The Regular segment remained relatively stable in December, displaying only a slight monthly increase of 50 cases (0.1%). By comparison, Regular cases are down 4,066 (8.4%) below December, 1980.

Minor case increases also occurred in the Unborn segments with the "Unborn Only" rising 41 cases (3.8%) and the "Unborn Concurrent" advancing by 12 (1.7%).

Cases approved displayed extreme fluctuations during the past several months, again a reflection on federal program changes and court injunctions. In December, 1981, 3,725 cases were approved, a decline of 1,865 (-33.4%) below November, 1981. Reopened cases continue to surpass new cases. This has been true since May, 1981. For every new case opened in December, there were 1.17 cases reopened.

December case closings totalled 3,289, descending -151 (-4.4%) under November, 1981. Each case closed was offset by 1.13 openings.

AFDC expenditures for the first six months of fiscal year 1982 were $106,152,908 or $3,296,337 (3.2%) greater than in the corresponding period in fiscal year 1981. The 3.2% increase bears greater significance when contrasted with the July - December, 1980 change of $17,320,571 (20.2%) above the same six-month period in 1979. The following table exhibits the July - December changes since 1979 for the Regular and Unemployed Parent segments. Note the moderating of the increases in the current six-month period, the Regular program falling because of eligibility restrictions, and the Unemployed Parent component advancing because of deteriorating economic conditions.

AFDC
Regular and Unemployed Parent
Changes in Average Monthly Cases and Expenditures During the July - December Period (1979 to 1981)

Regular Segment

	Cases (Monthly Average)				Payments (Monthly Average)			
	1981	Change from 1980	1980	Change from 1979	1981	Change from 1980	1980	Change from 1979
State	45,337	- 4.6%	47,535	+ 6.9%	$15,065,446	+ 1.7%	$14,806,378	+ 14.9%
SMSA	32,397	- 5.0%	34,100	+ 4.7%	10,836,064	+ 1.0%	10,723,937	+ 12.4%
Urban	23,447	- 5.7%	24,876	+ 2.7%	8,021,760	+ 0.7%	7,968,425	+ 10.3%
Suburban	8,950	- 3.0%	9,224	+10.5%	2,814,304	+ 2.1%	2,755,512	+ 19.1%
Rural	12,940	- 3.7%	13,435	+12.8%	$ 4,229,382	+ 3.6%	$ 4,082,441	+ 21.7%

	Cases (Monthly Average)				Payments (Monthly Average)			
	1981	Change from 1980	1980	Change from 1979	1981	Change from 1980	1980	Change from 1979
State	4,630	+49.2%	3,103	+132.3%	$ 2,149,256	+ 58.2%	$ 1,358,851	+145.9%
SMSA	2,881	+42.6%	2,021	+ 96.2%	1,318,722	+ 50.5%	876,488	+108.5%
Urban	1,891	+41.2%	1,339	+ 77.8%	857,249	+ 51.3%	566,503	+ 89.8%
Suburban	990	+45.2%	682	+146.2%	461,473	+ 48.9%	309,986	+154.2%
Rural	1,748	+61.6%	1,082	+253.6%	$ 830,534	+ 72.2%	$ 494,362	+264.5%

For the six-month period July through December, 1981, approvals totalled 32,098, an increase of 9,790 (43.9%) above the corresponding months in 1980. Reopened cases comprised 21,207 (66.1%) of the total compared to 9,680 (43.4%) for the comparable months in 1980. Change in state law or assistance program policy was the qualifying reason given for the 11,101 (34.6%) of the openings.

The final six months tallied 30,578 closings, up 12,038 (64.9%) from the previous year. The major reasons for closings were refusal to provide essential information (5,678), stepparent accepting full responsibility for children (4,995), federal changes on earned income, lump sum, and other (3,977), transfer to another county (3,277), child not deprived of parental support (2,482), and at request of recipient (2,260). These six reasons were responsible for 74.1% of the closings.

In reviewing the current six months, support collections equalled $10,200,309, a rise of $1,972,193 (24.0%) above the same period in 1980. Support collections represented 8.8% of the net AFDC maintenance costs, up 0.5% from the exact months in 1980.

The continued growth of the Unemployed Parent segment has been mentioned earlier. However, attention should be called to the change that has occurred in the distribution of Minnesota's UP recipients. During December, the number of rural UP recipients advanced by 13.9% to 8,256. The rural category is now the program's largest, having surpassed the suburban counties in the second half of fiscal year 1979. Compared with one year ago, the number of recipients is up 46.9% as the table on page 4 shows.

AFDC Unemployed Parents (Persons)

	Dec. 1981	Dec. 1980	Change #	Change %
Total State	20,851	14,196	6,655	46.9%
Total SMSA	12,595	9,073	3,522	38.8%
Total Urban	8,153	6,107	2,046	33.5%
Hennepin	2,652	1,684	968	57.5
Ramsey	2,867	2,486	381	15.3
St. Louis	2,634	1,937	697	36.0
Total Suburban	4,442	2,966	1,476	49.8%
Anoka	1,050	760	290	38.2
Benton	248	124	124	100.0
Carver	55	33	22	66.7
Chisago	141	133	8	6.0
Clay	270	156	114	73.1
Dakota	538	311	227	73.0
Olmsted	168	157	11	7.0
Polk	143	126	17	13.5
Scott	31	17	14	82.4
Sherburne	348	264	84	31.8
Stearns	537	298	239	80.2
Washington	380	254	126	49.6
Wright	533	333	200	60.1
Total Not SMSA	8,256	5,123	3,133	61.2%
Aitkin	255	114	141	123.7
Becker	238	98	140	142.9
Beltrami	418	356	62	17.4
Big Stone	0	0	0	0.0
Blue Earth	255	187	68	36.4
Brown	107	38	69	181.6
Carlton	526	281	245	87.2
Cass	333	269	64	23.8
Chippewa	20	7	13	185.7
Clearwater	159	70	89	127.1
Cook	24	41	-17	-41.5
Cottonwood	46	22	24	109.1
Crow Wing	655	463	192	41.5
Dodge	50	0	50	--
Douglas	106	115	-9	-7.8
Fillmore	50	0	50	--
Freeborn	132	31	101	325.8
Goodhue	127	69	58	84.1
Grant	5	5	0	0.0
Houston	35	0	35	0.0
Hubbard	232	165	67	40.6
Isanti	251	159	92	57.9
Itasca	658	334	324	97.0
Jackson	19	0	19	--
Kanabec	60	54	6	11.1%
Kandiyohi	194	93	101	108.6%
Kittson	0	0	0	0.0
Koochiching	208	158	50	31.6
Lac Qui Parle	23	0	23	--
Lake	75	41	34	82.9
Lake of the Woods	6	24	-18	-75.0
LeSueur	79	31	48	154.8
Region VIII North*	163	106	57	53.8
McLeod	63	35	28	80.0
Mahnomen	29	0	29	--
Marshall	41	29	12	41.4
Martin**	0	0	0	0.0
Meeker	60	44	16	36.4
Mille Lacs	159	163	-4	-2.5
Morrison	329	144	185	128.5
Mower	174	158	16	10.1
Nicollet	76	18	58	322.2
Nobles	73	62	11	17.7
Norman	7	0	7	--
Otter Tail	147	57	90	157.9
Pennington	24	4	20	500.0
Pine	352	322	30	9.3
Pipestone	20	6	14	233.3
Pope	51	55	-4	-7.3
Red Lake	15	0	15	--
Redwood	42	46	-4	-8.7
Renville	13	5	8	160.0
Rice	120	48	72	150.0
Rock	22	34	-12	-35.3
Roseau	30	0	30	--
Sibley	13	35	-22	-62.9
Steele	65	25	40	160.0
Stevens	23	18	5	27.8
Swift	49	33	16	48.5
Todd	208	120	88	73.3
Traverse	0	0	0	0.0
Wabasha	120	38	82	215.8
Wadena	186	141	45	31.9
Waseca	76	40	36	90.0
Wilkin	27	13	14	107.7
Winona	109	88	21	23.9
Yellow Medicine	24	11	13	118.2%

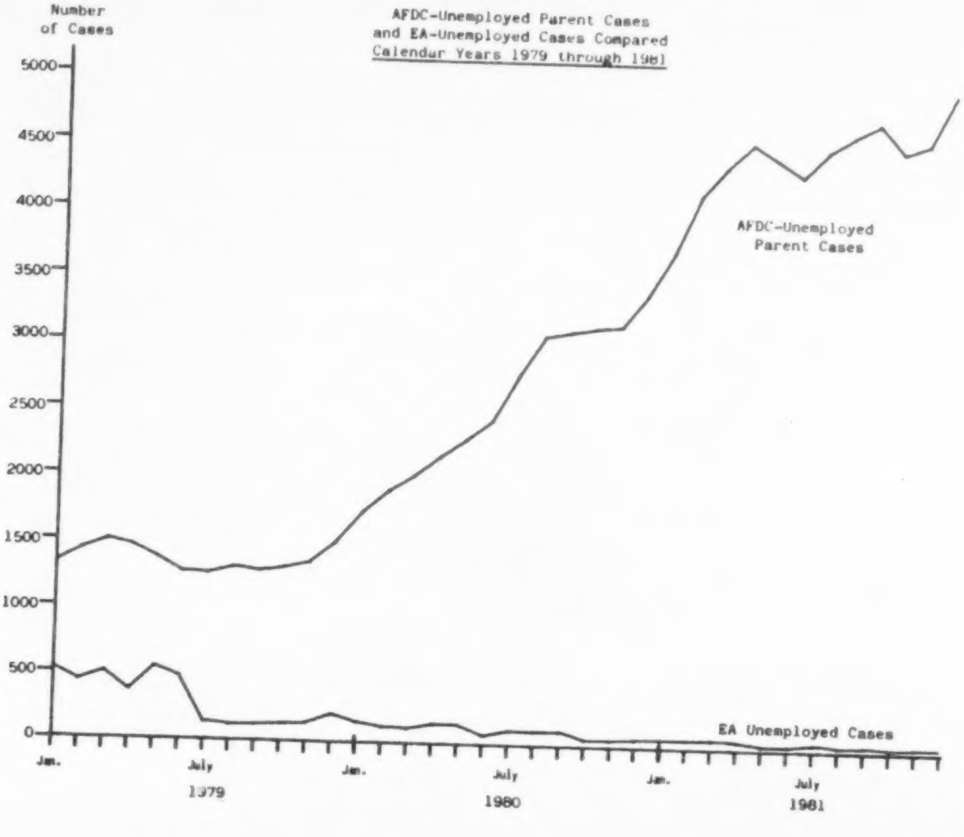
*Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

**Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - For the seventh consecutive month, this program recorded lower expenditures. Cases served, at 936, were 18 (1.9%) fewer than the previous month and 341 (26.7%) below one year ago. Expenditures totalling $253,384 were $3,745 (1.5%) less than November and $61,596 (19.6%) under December, 1980. These reductions occurred in both the AFDC and non-AFDC (Other) categories.

Compared to one year ago, the case load composition has changed little. The AFDC component represented 66.2% in December whereas in December, 1980, it was 67.7%. However, the case load is approximately 25% lower (28.3% AFDC, 23.3% Other) than one year ago. The major areas of decline are in No Employment off 31 cases (47.0%), Other off 357 cases (60.2%) and Emergency Fuel off 42 cases (59.2%). However, one emergency category, Utilities, grew within this one-year period. It advanced 142 cases or 126.8%. Approximately 60% of these Utility expenditures are for AFDC families. This is comparable to one year ago when 59.6% was recorded.

The decline in the number of emergencies because of no employment cases has been briefly mentioned above. This emergency area has been registering declines since the beginning of fiscal year 1979. The graph and table which follow show this vividly. The underlying factor behind this decline appears to be the use of the Unemployed Parent segment of AFDC. This was a practical response to counties who recognized the futility of using EA to meet a long-term crisis. Employment possibilities were being seriously limited in the contracting job market so immediate use of AFDC was obviously more appropriate.



AFDC-Unemployed Parent Cases
and EA-Unemployed Cases Compared
Calendar Years 1979 through 1981

Month	AFDC-Unemployed Parent Cases	EA Unemployed Cases
January, 1979	1,325	530
February	1,428	437
March	1,500	509
April	1,460	369
May	1,370	549
June	1,266	479
July	1,259	136
August	1,309	121
September	1,281	129
October	1,310	135
November	1,351	143
December	1,505	211
January, 1980	1,731	153
February	1,895	122
March	2,012	115
April	2,159	151
May	2,288	149
June	2,431	71
July	2,770	112
August	3,067	112
September	3,102	115
October	3,133	57
November	3,151	59
December	3,393	66
January, 1981	3,714	71
February	4,136	70
March	4,351	76
April	4,530	63
May	4,413	37
June	4,294	37
July	4,489	59
August	4,604	39
September	4,702	45
October	4,489	34
November	4,559	42
December	4,935	42

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - December was characterized by fewer recipients and higher expenditures. Recipients, numbering 10,214, were 13 (0.1%) below November and 176 (1.7%) fewer than one year ago. Expenditures by contrast advanced $3,574 (0.4%) to $976,496, which was $69,510 (7.7%) more than December, 1980.

The average grant for the month was $95.60, $0.47 (0.5%) above November. The change occurred within the Disabled category, which grew by $3.37 (0.3%) to $107.83. Hennepin County was the focus of the change, advancing $38,270 because of new cases. Had not this growth occurred, the average MSA expenditure per person would have declined in response to lower averages posted by the Aged and Blind categories. The Aged alone dropped $6.53 (8.9%) to $66.89. This was prompted by fewer special needs payments and higher refunds and cancellations during the month. However, this reduction of $21,036 (9.7%) could not offset the $25,084 (3.4%) advance occurring within the Disabled segment.

General Assistance (GA) - The general statistics on GA for December are as follows. The number of applications received was up 22.3% over November. The total applications on hand increased by 16.7%, and the number disposed of increased by 16.6% for a total of 2,752. Of these, 2,029 (73.7%) were approved. This increased the total eligible cases to 7,661, 3.7% above November. The 1,779 cases closed left 5,882 eligible cases continued to January. There were 7,683 GA recipients in December, which is 4.3% higher than November but 55.5% lower than December, 1980. The average grant per person (gross payments) was $214.53. This is $6.55 above November and $55.75 above December, 1980.

A result of the change in the restrictions on GA eligibility may be seen in the following table. The largest decreases occurred for caretakers in their 20s while those under 20 increased. Please use caution in applying these figures because the December, 1980 figures are underreported and the 1981 figures are overreported. The source of the data in this table is the Welfare Information System, whereas all other GA data is from the GA Summary of Abstract and Statistical Report.

General Assistance* Caretakers by Age Interval
December, 1980 and December, 1981

Age	December 1980	December 1981	Change	Percent Change
1-20	82	91	+ 9	+11.0%
20-24	3,062	1,844	-1,218	-39.8
25-29	2,706	1,673	-1,033	-38.2
30-34	1,690	1,136	- 554	-32.8
35-39	1,196	784	- 412	-34.4
40-44	975	675	- 300	-30.8
45-49	992	729	- 263	-26.5
50-54	1,179	886	- 293	-24.9
55-59	1,387	1,083	- 304	-21.9
60-64	1,128	918	- 210	-18.6
65+	41	25	- 16	-39.0
Total	14,438	9,844	-4,594	-31.8%

*Source - Minnesota Welfare Information System

After July, 1982's dramatic drop in GA and the continued decreases in subsequent months, December finally shows an increase. Had it not been for the restrictions imposed on eligibility in July, the current number of GA recipients undoubtedly would have been much closer to the 17,276 recipients there were one year ago. A similar GA participation might have been expected in light of the unemployment. According to the Department of Economic Security figures, Minnesota's unemployment rates were lower for the summer of 1981 than the summer of 1980 but increases since August have brought the December rate to 6.2%. This rate is the same as December 1980's rate but the number unemployed has increased by 2%. Following this kind of trend, it is not surprising to find an increase in GA recipients in December.

The increases in GA recipients and unemployment have not been uniform throughout the state. In the southeastern counties (Region 10), the number of GA recipients increased by 6.5% from October to November and then remained constant to December. The highest unemployment rates and the highest percentage increases in GA recipients have been in the northeastern counties (Region 3) and in the central counties (Regions 6 and 7). The number of GA recipients declined in the northwestern counties (Regions 1, 2, 4 and 5). The number of Twin City seven-county area (Region 11) GA recipients rose by 5.3% from November, but this is still 2.9% lower than October. The statewide increase in GA recipients was dominated by the SMSA counties which increased by 5.8% over November, while the total for non-SMSA counties declined slightly.

The increase in GA recipients from November to December occurred primarily in only two eligibility categories. Persons in battered women's shelters increased by 140 (39.5%) statewide. That increase was nearly all concentrated in the suburban (non-urban SMSA) counties. The other eligibility category which increased substantially was persons in rehabilitation facilities. Here the total reported** increased by 103 persons (11.2%). There were smaller increases in the other categories except for a decline of 40 persons (21.5%) lacking English language skills.

Medical Assistance (MA) - A decline of 11.5% in monthly expenditures resulted in total payments of $61,016,458 for December. The decrease was mainly due to the processing of two warrant cycles during the month, rather than the rare three cycles that were processed during November. In addition, November's payments covered 31 days of Nursing Home care, while December's payments included only 30 days.

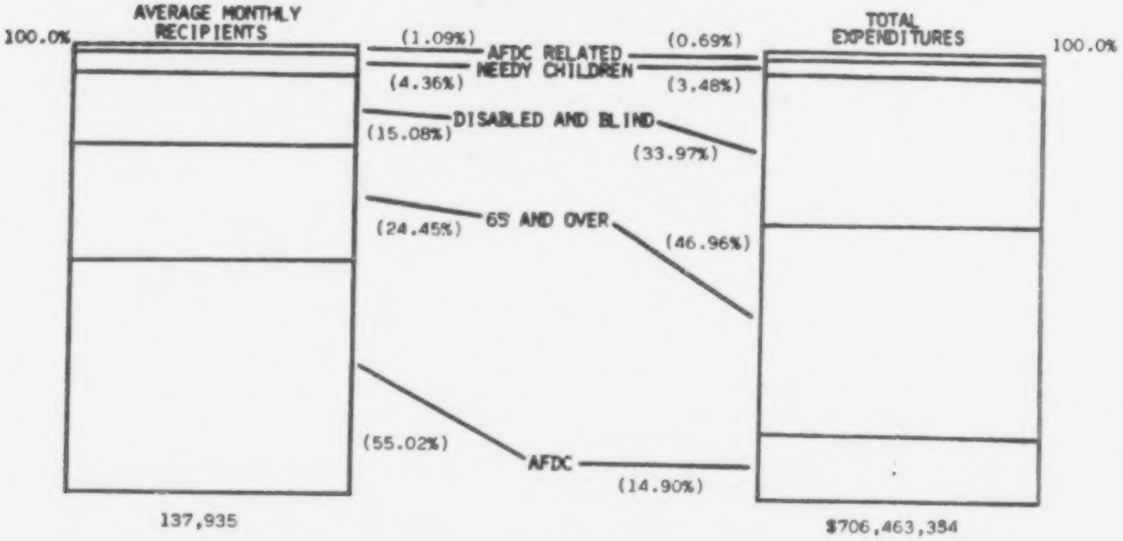
Similarly, the number of recipients was down 10.8% to 134,264 as a result of the difference in the number of warrant cycles processed.

Expenditures during calendar year 1981 were $706,463,334, representing an increase of 17.7%.

Computing an average of the annual expenditure shows that a typical recipient had $427 paid for monthly needs. However, an individual on AFDC received about $150, while a recipient of OAA received $820, and a recipient of AB/AD received $961. This is reflected in the following graphic comparison.

**Hennepin County does not report by eligibility category except for battered women's shelter care.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
CALENDAR YEAR 1981



Long-Term Care Costs - Because the cost of long-term care is such a major component of total MA expenditures, it is periodically given special emphasis in reporting, along with costs of ancillary care for recipients of long-term care.

Between CY 1976 and CY 1981, expenditures for MA have risen 115.2%. During the same period, expenditures for long-term care rose 143.0% and costs of ancillary services were up 138.0%. Thus, these expenditures are a greater factor in MA costs than they were in the past. The following table summarizes this cost data.

Medical Assistance Expenditures
Total with Long-Term Care and Ancillary Care
Calendar Years 1976-1981
(in Thousands)

Year	Total	Long-Term Care	% of Total	Ancillary Services	% of Total	Combined Percentage
1976	$328,277	$191,696	58.4	$19,339	5.9	64.3
1977	394,821	246,107	62.3	22,347	5.7	68.0
1978	438,269	276,541	63.1	28,779	6.6	69.7
1979	518,568	336,077	64.8	35,494	6.8	71.7
1980	600,400	393,186	65.5	41,385	6.9	72.4
1981	$706,463	$465,726	65.9	$46,024	6.5	72.4

As shown herein, the combined percentage for these categories was unchanged from CY 1980 to CY 1981. This may be due to the "cap" that is being applied to Ancillary Care, or it may simply represent a decline in per capita utilization of such services. A combination of these two factors is likely to provide the explanation.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS*
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

December, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
December, 1980	230,822	$ 85,125,243	$ 368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November	214,066	90,375,901	422.19
December, 1981	214,742	$ 80,982,892	$ 373.49
January, 1981 through December, 1981	Average 224,808	Total $ 962,002,198 Average $ 80,166,850	Average $ 356.60

*Foster Care transferred to Social Services and excluded from AFDC totals beginning 7-81.

Supplemental Security Income

December, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
December, 1980	31,201	$ 3,521,770	$ 112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December, 1981	29,983	$ 3,787,106	$ 126.31

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

December, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
December, 1980	53,856	145,634	$ 16,954,516	$ 314.82	$ 116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December, 1981	50,111	142,956	$ 17,088,306	$ 341.01	$ 119.54

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

Foster Care (FC) transferred to Social Services 7-81. December FC totalling 1,261 cases, 1,672 children and $598,631.26 excluded from December AFDC statistics.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	50,111	142,956	90,048	52,908	$17,088,306	$341.01	$119.54
AFDC Protective Money Payment	759	2,011	1,502	509	283,144	373.05	140.80
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,935	20,851	11,074	9,777	2,257,129	457.37	108.25
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,815	2,904	1,815	1,089	438,188	241.43	150.89
AFDC Payments to Other Children	43,308	117,190	75,657	41,533	$14,109,845	$325.80	$120.40

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	18	57	$ 4,645
Repair of Major Appliance	16	61	638
Supplementary Dietary Needs	13	35	894
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	139	448	15,087
TOTAL	186	601	$ 21,264

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - December, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
December, 1980	1,277	4,260	$ 314,980	$ 246.66	$ 73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December, 1981	936	3,285	$ 253,384	$ 270.71	$ 77.13

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	936	3,285	1,286	1,999	$ 253,384	$ 270.71	$ 248,697	$ 4,687
AFDC Families	620	2,088	780	1,308	157,427	253.91	154,099	3,328
Other Families	316	1,197	506	691	$ 95,957	$ 303.66	$ 94,598	$ 1,359

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	8	30	$ 2,764
Strike	1	6	295
Illness	12	42	3,997
Accident	6	26	1,617
Death	7	19	721
Eviction from Shelter	332	1,100	113,014
Migrant Family in Need	19	67	4,748
No Employment	35	146	11,791
Utilities	254	919	57,881
Emergency Fuel	42	150	9,359
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	85	287	15,446
Other	151	518	31,751

Total	$ 253,384
Money Payments	$ 50,703
Vendor Payments	$ 202,681

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - December, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
December, 1980	10,390	$ 906,986	$ 87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December, 1981	10,214	$ 976,496	$ 95.60

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,940	$196,649	$ 66.89
Blind	165	13,308	80.65
Disabled	7,109	$766,538	$ 107.83

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - December, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
December, 1980	15,357	17,276	$2,743,139	$178.62	$158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98
December, 1981	6,890	7,683	$1,648,248	$239.22	$214.53

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,486	$1,491,230	$229.92
Families with Children	1,003	135,655	135.25
Families with Adults Only	194	$ 21,363	$110.12

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need (1,2)	Room (1) and Board	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1980	December	$157,629	$15,364	$631,359	$ 83,745	$15,384	$1,839,659	$2,743,139
1981	January	155,398	14,855	669,727	74,975	6,194	1,948,279	2,869,428
	February	130,109	14,607	702,211	59,189	11,218	2,042,293	2,959,627
	March	130,721	13,935	743,659	77,991	9,098	2,169,151	3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	90,348	6,768	2,089,143	3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	72,375	166	1,923,258	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	$ 48,829	$23,945	$461,598	$ 105,901	$ 0	$1,007,976	$1,648,248

(1)St. Louis County does not report this.
(2)Ramsey County did not report this prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - December, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
December, 1980	156,465	$ 64,205,622	$ 410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,332	458.11
December, 1981	134,264	$ 61,016,458	$ 454.45

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	54,108	33,045	$ 5,113,134
Children	93,535	38,593	3,806,695
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,878	8,256	3,607,156
Blind	390	285	147,311
Disabled	15,734	12,815	11,192,144
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,419	26,334	24,273,180
Blind	145	127	131,167
Disabled	8,899	8,323	10,302,326
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,435	1,529	473,870
Needy Children	8,229	4,957	1,969,475
Total	222,772	134,264	$ 61,016,458

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

December, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,757	$ 9,197,865	$ 49,734,381
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,263	99,555	628,266
Outpatient Hospital, General	13,997	1,067,651	7,501,163
HMO	630	27,394	162,017
Rehabilitation Services	271	54,906	275,275
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,296	18,508,804	112,990,881
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,011	5,504,039	31,587,983
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,445	9,405,810	57,398,364
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,618	868,141	5,427,466
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	196	892,105	5,607,609
Home Health Service	3,270	313,980	1,535,383
Crippled Child Service	21	531	5,198
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,584	330,177	1,223,226
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,428	16,996	92,891
Public Health Clinic Service	2,576	34,603	192,463
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	281,460-	2,345,909-
Family Planning Service	5,522	220,884	1,328,461
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,322	5,962,049	35,035,804
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	341	839,669	4,794,643
Prescribed Drugs	74,613	2,410,458	14,138,717
Medical Supplies	6,726	373,700	2,161,785
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,184	287,842	1,637,320
EPSDT (3)	1,715	67,226	367,913
Physician/Osteopathic Service	62,478	2,931,382	19,162,941
Dental Services	16,705	1,047,657	6,568,525
Optometric Services	3,874	186,733	1,027,601
Psychology	1,763	222,722	1,240,413
Nursing Services	447	254,390	1,437,843
Physical Therapy	169	16,942	107,872
Speech Therapy	265	31,585	189,082
Occupational Therapy	14	8,239	44,597
Podiatrist Service	1,931	47,106	252,899
Chiropractor Service	1,353	56,225	271,198
Audiologist	41	1,558	9,986
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	8,994	8,994
TOTAL	134,264	$61,016,458	$361,803,251

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $9,283 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
December, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,001	$ 1,326,667.67	880	$ 940,936.41	100	$ 74,387.83	38	$ 46,168.50	2,019	$ 2,388,160.41
Blind	26	34,183.21	26	40,845.23	4	3,208.50	9	14,992.68	65	93,229.62
Disabled	704	1,040,327.10	1,954	3,866,698.59	185	147,734.55	1,621	2,772,068.00	4,464	7,826,828.24
Total Receiving SSI	1,731	$ 2,401,177.98	2,860	$ 4,848,480.23	289	$225,330.88	1,668	$2,833,229.18	6,548	$10,308,218.27
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,307	$ 6,392,370.61	3,432	$ 2,858,673.77	460	$222,981.84	7	$ 6,628.44	10,206	$ 9,480,654.66
Categorically Needy	7,263	7,758,998.80	4,394	3,801,775.21	627	305,238.62	13	13,574.78	12,297	11,879,587.41
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	11	14,068.73	14	10,696.83	1	938.10	2	8,551.76	28	34,255.42
Categorically Needy	29	32,705.10	20	22,636.48	2	1,048.90	4	8,499.38	55	64,889.86
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	658	721,052.34	929	1,336,390.63	66	28,465.91	543	777,875.51	2,196	2,863,784.39
Categorically Needy	977	1,174,496.74	1,560	2,289,687.34	147	84,137.08	1,217	1,656,740.51	3,901	5,205,061.67
Needy Children	7	11,284.13	83	170,403.01	0	0.00	99	194,215.76	189	375,902.90
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	1	$ 1,408.50	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	1	$ 1,408.50
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,252	$16,104,976.45	10,433	$10,491,671.77	1,303	$642,810.45	1,885	$2,666,086.14	28,873	$29,905,544.81
UNKNOWN	2	$ 2,649.90	18	$ 28,609.00	0	$ 0.00	3	$ 4,723.20	23	$ 35,982.10
GRAND TOTAL	16,985	$18,508,804.33	13,311	$15,368,761.00	1,592	$868,141.33	3,556	$5,504,038.52	35,444	$40,249,745.18

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

December, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

December, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80
Applications Received	4,733	5,941	3,742	2,804	2,292	5,062	237	219	354
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,131	6,565	4,533	3,097	2,654	5,590	367	350	434
Applications Disposed Of:	4,219	5,963	3,804	2,752	2,361	5,080	275	220	363
Formal Appl. Approved	3,372	5,263	3,021	2,029	1,753	4,587	245	199	354
Transfers between Counties	353	327	404	--	--	--	0	0	0
Denials	494	373	379	723	608	493	30	21	9
Total Cases Open During Month	51,451	51,168	54,841	7,661*	7,391*	**17,161	11,149	11,123	11,257
Number Receiving No Payment	1,340	1,524	1,238	1,357*	1,240*	**3,283	935	896	867
Number Receiving Payment	50,111	49,644	53,603	6,304	6,151	13,878	10,214	10,227	10,390
Cases Closed During Month	3,289	3,440	3,030	1,779	1,759	4,243	252	271	237

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80
Applications Received	90	77	110	4	3	3	344	241	280
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	126	118	174	6	5	4	613	521	489
Applications Disposed Of:	86	82	98	5	3	3	331	252	272
Formal Appl. Approved	84	75	92	5	2	3	317	239	259
Formal Appl. Not Approved	2	7	6	0	1	0	14	13	13
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,878	10,874	11,364	390	388	391	15,734	15,581	15,613
Number Receiving No Payment	2,622	2,268	2,204	105	84	63	2,919	2,465	2,143
Number Receiving Payment	8,256	8,606	9,160	285	304	328	12,815	13,116	13,470
Cases Closed During Month	125	93	139	5	3	4	215	162	219

*The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.
**The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80	Dec. '81	Nov. '81	Dec. '80
Applications Received	923	686	1,051	4	4	3	308	239	281
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,989	1,846	2,503	9	7	8	690	648	736
Applications Disposed Of:	873	780	1,026	6	2	4	300	266	259
Formal Appl. Approved	741	670	882	4	2	4	240	227	214
Formal Appl. Not Approved	132	110	144	2	0	0	60	39	45
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,419	28,372	27,515	145	146	141	8,899	8,866	8,250
Number Receiving No Payment	2,085	2,368	1,744	18	23	8	576	838	369
Number Receiving Payment	26,334	26,004	25,771	127	123	133	8,323	8,028	7,881
Cases Closed During Month	815	694	838	2	5	4	210	211	209

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	December, '81	November, '81	December, '80	December, '81	November, '81	December, '80
Applications Received	219	178	177	1,194	882	1,287
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	403	353	358	1,855	1,608	2,215
Applications Disposed Of:	164	169	160	1,115	947	1,276
Formal Appl. Approved	130	133	120	852	725	978
Formal Appl. Not Approved	34	36	40	263	222	298
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,030	1,096	1,128	5,705	5,511	6,598
Number Receiving No Payment	52	11	64	1,461	430	644
Number Receiving Payment	978	1,085	1,064	4,244	5,081	5,954
Cases Closed During Month	110	94	106	816	648	858

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - December, 1981

		CHANGE FROM			
	December, 1981	November, 1981		December, 1980	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	214,742	+ 676	+ 0.3%	- 16,080	- 7.0%
Total Payments	$80,982,892	-$9,393,009	-10.4%	-$4,142,351	- 4.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,111	+ 467	+ 0.9%	- 3,745	- 7.0%
Children	90,048	+ 626	+ 0.7%	- 6,335	- 6.6%
Caretakers	52,908	+ 858	+ 1.6%	+ 3,657	+ 7.4%
Total Net Payments	$17,088,306	-$1,592,592	- 8.5%	+$ 133,790	+ 0.8%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 341.01	-$ 35.29	- 9.4%	+$ 26.19	+ 8.3%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 119.54	-$ 12.51	- 9.5%	+$ 3.12	+ 2.7%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	936	- 18	- 1.9%	- 341	-26.7%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,285	- 31	- 0.9%	- 975	-22.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	2,088	- 6	- 0.3%	- 639	-23.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 253,384	-$ 3,745	- 1.5%	-$ 61,596	-19.6%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 270.71	+$ 1.18	+ 0.4%	+$ 24.05	+ 9.8%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,214	- 13	- 0.1%	- 176	- 1.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 976,496	+$ 3,574	+ 0.4%	+$ 69,510	+ 7.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 95.60	+$ 0.47	+ 0.5%	+$ 8.31	+ 9.5%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	6,890	+ 212	+ 3.2%	- 8,467	-55.1%
Family Cases	404	+ 59	+17.1%	- 681	-62.8%
Persons in Family Case	1,197	+ 161	+15.5%	- 1,807	-60.2%
Single Cases	6,486	+ 153	+ 2.4%	- 7,786	-54.6%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,648,248	+$ 115,628	+ 7.5%	-$1,094,891	-39.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 388.66	+$ 29.70	+ 8.3%	+$ 99.02	+34.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 131.18	+$ 11.64	+ 9.7%	+$ 26.57	+25.4%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 229.92	+$ 7.47	+ 3.4%	+$ 59.73	+35.1%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	41,270	- 568	- 1.4%	- 2,090	- 4.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,356	- 670	- 3.0%	- 1,602	- 7.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	9,934	- 154	- 1.5%	- 395	- 3.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	71,638	- 14,969	-17.3%	- 18,509	-20.5%
Total Net Payments	$61,016,458	-$7,915,874	-11.5%	-$3,189,164	- 5.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 454.45	-$ 3.66	- 0.8%	+$ 44.10	+10.7%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

December, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM November, '81	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,111	+467	52,908	90,048	$17,088,305.80	$ 341.01	$ 119.54
TOTAL SMSA	35,321	+158	36,846	62,812	$11,932,307.57	$ 337.82	$ 119.73
TOTAL URBAN	25,464	+159	26,304	45,381	$ 8,862,748.18	$ 348.05	$ 123.63
Hennepin	14,028	+318	13,967	25,101	$ 4,963,833.82	$ 353.85	$ 127.06
Ramsey	7,604	-213	7,983	13,731	2,594,306.45	341.18	119.48
St. Louis	3,832	+ 54	4,354	6,549	1,304,607.91	340.45	119.66
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,857	- 1	10,542	17,431	$ 3,069,559.39	$ 311.41	$ 109.73
Anoka	2,469	- 50	2,613	4,225	$ 516,040.32	$ 209.01	$ 75.47
Benton	300	+ 17	343	544	104,987.95	349.96	118.36
Carver	189	- 4	191	327	52,821.29	279.48	101.97
Chisago	267	+ 5	293	497	87,575.17	328.00	110.85
Clay	509	+ 42	552	872	171,009.48	335.97	120.09
Dakota	1,775	- 33	1,823	3,027	656,631.10	369.93	135.39
Olmsted	740	- 10	755	1,252	237,456.01	320.89	118.31
Polk	405	+ 11	426	762	143,713.73	354.85	120.97
Scott	340	- 2	354	627	118,441.44	348.36	120.74
Sherburne	406	--	472	780	141,735.98	349.10	113.21
Stearns	850	- 9	946	1,551	293,967.68	345.84	117.73
Washington	946	- 4	991	1,623	308,663.21	326.28	118.08
Wright	661	+ 36	783	1,344	236,516.03	357.82	111.20
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,790	+309	16,062	27,236	$ 5,155,998.23	$ 348.61	$ 119.08
Aitkin	203	+ 13	235	395	$ 73,712.38	$ 363.12	$ 117.00
Becker	464	+ 3	488	878	178,370.60	384.42	130.58
Beltrami	841	+ 15	822	1,578	310,771.73	369.53	129.49
Big Stone	46	- 1	51	83	15,174.00	329.87	113.24
Blue Earth	542	- 7	583	926	185,398.23	342.06	122.86
Brown	194	+ 7	219	362	60,672.50	312.74	104.43
Carlton	512	+ 16	622	899	179,239.13	350.08	117.84
Cass	478	- 8	513	930	190,791.87	399.15	132.22
Chippewa	90	- 2	88	158	28,382.16	315.36	115.37
Clearwater	201	+ 8	214	445	75,789.21	377.06	115.01
Cook	47	--	52	85	14,087.84	299.74	102.83
Cottonwood	106	+ 14	107	184	32,476.91	306.39	111.60
Crow Wing	731	+ 31	869	1,350	272,035.59	372.14	122.59
Dodge	102	- 12	114	198	34,284.35	336.12	109.89
Douglas	191	+ 6	213	345	63,757.39	333.81	114.26
Fillmore	135	+ 20	130	250	45,863.50	339.73	120.69
Freeborn	367	--	383	601	118,418.10	322.67	120.34
Goodhue	280	- 7	290	511	96,209.86	343.61	120.11
Grant	46	- 3	47	88	14,985.80	325.78	111.01
Houston	116	+ 7	119	214	36,093.86	311.15	108.39
Hubbard	257	+ 19	310	484	95,766.31	372.63	120.61
Isanti	349	+ 19	412	655	125,405.98	359.33	117.53
Itasca	843	+ 28	928	1,528	308,103.09	365.48	125.45
Jackson	83	- 4	85	148	29,715.85	358.02	127.54
Kanabec	135	- 7	144	250	50,315.00	372.70	127.70

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

December, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM November, '81	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	373	+ 6	421	675	$128,520.00	$ 344.56	$ 117.26
Kittson	31	--	30	55	10,651.34	343.59	125.31
Koochiching	310	+ 14	350	579	109,030.65	351.71	117.36
Lac Qui Parle	36	- 6	37	77	11,548.00	320.78	101.29
Lake	111	--	126	188	35,173.54	316.88	112.02
Lake O' Woods	24	+ 1	23	49	7,154.00	298.08	99.36
Le Sueur	186	+ 5	197	352	62,638.95	336.77	114.10
Region VIII No.	337	- 8	367	646	113,274.64	336.13	111.82
McLeod	149	+ 2	162	273	50,783.80	340.83	116.74
Mahnomen	112	+ 5	98	217	39,516.30	352.82	125.45
Marshall	71	+ 2	74	134	24,023.50	338.36	115.50
Martin	421	+ 22	465	737	142,722.62	339.01	118.74
Meeker	180	+ 11	190	352	59,236.25	329.09	109.29
Mille Lacs	320	+ 17	347	602	115,555.37	361.11	121.77
Morrison	381	+ 4	457	750	135,492.98	355.62	112.26
Mower	406	- 5	449	675	130,987.60	322.63	116.54
Nicollet	186	+ 3	200	305	61,622.86	331.31	122.03
Nobles	173	- 1	189	319	51,885.56	299.92	102.14
Norman	43	+ 1	35	81	13,887.40	322.96	119.72
Otter Tail	353	+ 9	344	626	123,789.74	350.68	127.62
Pennington	146	+ 11	143	257	50,800.15	347.95	127.00
Pine	359	+ 12	428	718	136,471.71	380.14	119.09
Pipestone	91	+ 1	95	173	31,203.00	342.89	116.43
Pope	94	+ 9	107	173	33,252.03	353.75	118.76
Red Lake	25	- 1	25	43	8,277.40	331.10	121.73
Redwood	106	--	104	205	29,036.42	273.93	93.97
Renville	96	- 5	99	180	28,212.20	293.88	101.12
Rice	401	+ 25	422	735	133,448.43	332.79	115.34
Rock	47	+ 3	49	83	13,943.00	296.66	105.63
Roseau	103	+ 4	93	195	36,018.50	349.69	125.06
Sibley	95	+ 4	92	162	28,905.09	304.26	113.80
Steele	168	+ 4	173	314	56,532.90	336.51	116.08
Stevens	53	+ 7	57	92	16,725.00	315.57	112.24
Swift	112	+ 6	128	222	35,917.32	320.69	102.62
Todd	275	+ 5	306	520	100,862.17	366.77	122.11
Traverse	24	--	21	54	7,953.00	331.38	106.04
Wabasha	150	+ 2	167	269	49,667.72	331.12	113.92
Wadena	164	- 11	199	302	60,814.35	370.82	121.39
Waseca	156	+ 3	172	289	51,674.12	331.24	112.09
Wilkin	67	- 6	74	120	20,466.00	305.46	105.49
Winona	421	--	427	753	136,368.38	323.92	115.57
Yellow Medicine	75	- 1	82	140	26,133.00	348.44	117.72

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	14	15	$ 2,086.00	13	$ 149.00	1	2	$ 74.50			$
ANOKA (S)	164	183	37,063.89	155	183.34	9	28	308.81			
BECKER	39	39	6,909.54	39	177.17						
BELTRAMI	21	32	6,419.57	18	297.81	3	14	75.64			
BENTON (S)	16	17	2,670.00	15	138.00	1	2	300.00			
BIG STONE	3	3	198.00	3	66.00						
BLUE EARTH	60	60	12,434.55	60	207.24						
BROWN	16	16	2,512.00	16	157.00						
CARLTON	55	55	13,408.95	55	243.80						
CARVER (S)	8	8	1,607.00	8	200.88						
CASS	31	34	13,188.00	29	426.07	2	5	166.40			
CHIPPEWA	13	13	2,033.18	13	156.40						
CHISAGO (S)	20	22	4,471.00	18	227.22	1	2	66.50	1	2	124.00
CLAY (S)	35	36	5,909.81	34	158.43				1	2	261.63
CLEARWATER	11	12	1,930.34	10	192.13				1	2	29.50
COOK	5	5	773.55	5	154.71						
COTTONWOOD	18	21	3,854.00	17	130.24	1	4	410.00			
CROW WING	50	56	7,007.70	46	138.27	3	8	50.54	1	2	121.50
DAKOTA (S)	186	288	55,057.55	134	213.20	51	152	173.11	1	2	88.50
DODGE	6	6	882.05	6	147.01						
DOUGLAS	19	19	5,240.00	19	275.79						
FILLMORE	7	10	888.00	4	85.75	1	2	74.50	2	4	99.00
FREEBORN	29	32	5,467.74	28	143.47	1	4	362.64			
GOODHUE	18	18	3,820.00	18	212.22						
GRANT	4	4	354.00	4	88.50						
HENNEPIN (U)	2,572	2,710	661,891.99	2,504	251.27	64	198	163.97	4	8	30.19
HOUSTON	10	10	1,664.00	10	166.40						
HUBBARD	24	24	3,982.00	24	165.92						
ISANTI	31	35	11,378.11	27	367.63				4	8	181.52
ITASCA	150	211	29,329.00	121	183.16	20	72	74.24	9	18	101.22
JACKSON	10	10	1,710.80	10	171.08						
KANABEC	8	8	2,282.00	8	285.25						
KANDIYOHI	38	41	7,631.36	36	166.95	1	3	468.00	1	2	108.50
KITTSON	5	5	776.00	5	155.20						
KOOCHICHING	66	88	10,765.00	56	149.39	8	28	70.96	2	4	103.00
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	399.00	3	133.00						
LAKE	20	24	5,838.00	18	283.06	2	6	123.83			
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	1	15.54	1	15.54						
LE SUEUR	13	16	2,485.65	12	174.91	1	4	96.68			
REGION VIII NORTH	60	71	10,195.27	54	150.73	4	13	107.00	2	4	166.25
MC LEOD	17	17	5,523.54	17	324.91						
MAHNOMEN	19	48	2,690.95	11	168.86	7	35	21.85	1	2	34.45
MARSHALL	3	3	465.63	3	155.21						
F-M-W HSB	34	37	6,459.64	31	189.49	1	2	84.00	2	4	104.33

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	11	11	$ 1,760.97	11	$ 160.09			$			$
MILLE LACS	20	22	2,952.50	19	136.45	1	3	120.00			
MORRISON	32	37	5,891.90	29	179.58	3	8	85.50			
MOWER	32	34	5,586.36	30	168.11	1	2	151.10	1	2	120.50
NICOLLET	21	21	3,944.86	21	187.85						
NOBLES	16	20	3,058.51	15	172.43	1	5	94.40			
NORMAN	2	5	302.01	1	190.00	1	4	28.00			
OLMSTED (S)	97	103	21,174.08	94	180.16	1	5	755.50	2	4	115.50
OTTER TAIL	30	38	6,902.81	24	182.90	4	10	233.03	2	4	45.74
PENNINGTON	10	14	789.15	9	77.83	1	5	17.74			
PINE	36	39	7,053.60	33	188.23				3	6	140.33
PIPESTONE	10	12	1,805.50	9	154.94	1	3	137.00			
POLK (S)	65	67	14,439.45	63	222.15				2	4	111.00
POPE	7	8	830.73	6	112.12				1	2	79.00
RAMSEY (U)	1,159	1,240	279,690.96	1,112	236.77	32	98	128.45	15	30	127.10
RED LAKE	1	1	176.00	1	176.00						
REDWOOD	12	14	11,719.08	11	1,039.73	1	3	94.00			
RENVILLE	17	17	2,823.00	17	166.06						
RICE	51	52	11,667.65	50	229.06				1	2	107.40
ROCK	8	9	970.00	7	130.57				1	2	28.00
ROSEAU	15	41	2,877.88	5	161.38	10	36	57.53			
ST. LOUIS (U)	846	985	200,263.60	780	228.92	53	179	108.67	13	26	86.73
SCOTT (S)	41	47	11,308.93	38	245.99	2	7	236.31	1	2	153.48
SHERBURNE (S)	22	24	4,510.36	20	201.87				2	4	118.25
SIBLEY	6	6	1,290.00	6	215.00						
STEARNS (S)	83	90	11,885.26	79	136.36	1	5	151.20	3	6	59.50
STEELE	9	9	1,536.80	9	170.76						
STEVENS	10	11	1,697.00	9	163.44				1	2	113.00
SWIFT	2	3	970.00	1	229.00				1	2	370.50
TODD	34	39	8,503.09	32	241.13	1	5	102.20	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	3	3	720.00	3	240.00						
WABASHA	11	12	2,496.00	10	242.60				1	2	35.00
WADENA	13	13	1,706.00	13	131.23						
WASECA	9	13	2,079.95	8	214.68	1	5	72.51			
WASHINGTON (S)	88	101	23,649.77	82	258.93	4	15	128.95	2	4	120.75
WILKIN	5	5	903.51	5	180.70						
WINONA	52	59	11,340.84	47	223.15	1	4	18.25	4	8	97.50
WRIGHT (S)	65	85	14,321.46	52	209.22	5	17	82.53	8	16	127.44
YELLOW MEDICINE	7	7	928.50	7	132.64						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	6,890	7,683	$ 1,648,247.97	6,486	$ 229.92	307	1,003	$ 135.25	97	194	$ 110.12
SMSA TOTAL	5,467	6,006	$ 1,349,915.11	5,188	$ 236.77	224	708	$ 154.97	55	110	$ 107.48
URBAN (U)	4,577	4,935	$ 1,141,846.55	4,396	$ 243.64	149	475	$ 135.80	32	64	$ 98.59
SUBURBAN (S)	890	1,071	$ 208,068.56	792	$ 198.66	75	233	$ 194.06	23	46	$ 119.85
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,423	1,677	$ 298,332.86	1,298	$ 202.51	83	295	$ 87.91	42	84	$ 113.57

TABLE V.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	25,242	74,087	70,131	-6,422	$24,448,019.61	$9,538,917.65	$128.75	$590.64	$53,648.73
TOTAL URBAN	10,474	34,396	31,489	-3,156	11,933,920.08	4,923,561.75	143.14	669.31	14,428.04
HENNEPIN	5,630	18,594	17,015	-1,694	6,877,369.64	2,809,067.96	151.07	722.61	2,387.20
RAMSEY	2,882	10,529	9,292	-1,081	3,355,062.33	1,369,827.57	130.10	688.83	12,040.84
ST LOUIS	1,962	5,273	5,182	-381	1,701,483.11	744,666.22	141.22	487.67	
TOTAL RURAL	14,768	39,691	38,642	-3,266	12,514,099.53	4,615,355.90	116.28	534.85	39,220.69
AITKIN	166	302	340	-2	101,071.73	24,857.84	82.31	459.11	
ANOKA	366	3,610	2,597	-298	738,315.01	480,538.01	133.11	704.30	4,097.76
BECKER	358	623	753	-48	186,389.86	63,979.40	102.69	341.92	
BELTRAMI	369	696	852	-108	278,373.51	101,309.08	145.55	479.84	554.64
BENTON	136	455	396	-17	139,235.02	60,136.70	132.16	581.60	633.88
BIG STONE	94	67	134	-9	46,087.21	2,962.98	44.22	458.76	
BLUE EARTH	243	667	686	-123	224,644.73	47,733.13	71.56	728.03	358.61
BROWN	165	243	312	-16	125,229.78	11,558.37	47.56	688.91	
CARLTON	254	703	682	-59	196,848.20	88,034.30	125.22	428.40	192.76
CARVER	105	290	285	-37	115,944.35	38,486.80	132.71	737.69	
CASS	310	634	691	-61	181,225.87	58,379.20	92.08	396.27	402.60
CHIPPEWA	127	126	205	-10	75,023.77	11,423.37	90.66	500.79	
CHISAGO	116	377	354	-73	94,689.36	34,661.00	91.93	517.48	223.27
CLAY	249	682	688	-40	244,632.32	106,472.60	156.11	554.85	
CLEARWATER	187	264	327	+3	67,861.80	22,634.74	85.73	241.85	
COOK	29	50	61	-24	16,051.62	5,961.65	119.23	347.93	
COTTONWOOD	87	153	182	-11	61,026.32	13,316.95	87.03	548.38	
CROW WING	350	1,087	976	-63	251,754.36	120,120.08	110.50	376.09	2,645.76
DAKOTA	340	2,514	1,914	-242	633,183.44	306,449.49	121.89	960.98	974.11
DODGE	78	153	174	-16	66,801.39	8,505.59	55.59	747.33	68.64
DOUGLAS	245	229	393	-46	124,671.19	25,675.72	112.12	404.06	
FARIBAULT	155	257	297	-26	111,003.18	26,772.38	104.17	543.42	
FILLMORE	233	158	332	-44	99,209.95	18,527.22	117.26	346.27	
FREEBORN	236	536	574	-18	166,506.92	54,346.55	101.39	475.25	498.74
GOODHUE	209	428	467	+11	182,643.52	57,561.48	134.48	598.47	
GRANT	54	86	101	+5	34,462.15	9,053.15	105.32	470.44	977.92
HOUSTON	135	140	227	-18	78,651.18	19,629.02	140.20	437.20	
HUBBARD	150	358	363	-14	90,322.94	42,607.79	119.01	318.10	
ISANTI	96	518	410	-19	128,030.01	65,385.99	126.22	652.54	3,609.18
ITASCA	383	1,104	1,046	-98	274,046.06	131,301.58	118.93	372.70	
JACKSON	76	132	162	-4	34,355.52	8,284.28	62.75	343.04	380.35
KANABEC	97	193	220	-13	65,589.81	24,923.35	129.13	419.24	
KANDIYOHI	231	531	554	-66	160,996.47	48,911.78	92.11	485.21	
KITTSON	89	39	114	-6	60,929.44	4,174.87	107.04	637.69	377.28
KOOCHICHING	181	485	448	-28	107,460.84	37,159.13	76.61	388.40	2,335.09
LAC QUI PARLE	82	49	108	-9	45,543.33	5,037.85	103.83	493.35	787.50
LAKE	58	167	152	-22	78,704.79	15,255.01	91.34	1,093.96	33.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	29	50	-2	23,219.64	4,141.28	142.80	635.94	
LE SUEUR	155	262	331	-26	115,359.83	20,722.76	79.09	610.56	201.77
LINCOLN	61	42	86	-15	29,363.00	10,003.09	238.16	317.37	
LYON	165	274	344	-69	86,436.44	28,221.01	102.99	352.82	385.20

TABLE V. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	159	238	300	-18	$ 89,296.84	$ 12,653.26	$ 53.16	$ 482.03	$ 1,380.39
MAHNOMEN	101	140	184	+5	57,210.53	9,697.58	69.26	470.42	
MARSHALL	117	88	174	-30	82,244.65	12,417.39	141.10	596.81	
MARTIN	130	211	268	-6	113,953.06	20,730.66	98.24	717.09	
MEEKER	130	213	264	-37	97,708.08	18,980.58	89.11	605.59	152.71
MILLE LACS	189	482	477	-23	127,518.08	57,048.36	118.35	372.85	
MORRISON	340	560	656	-72	294,732.81	143,392.64	256.05	445.11	1,910.88
MOWER	256	557	608	-49	246,786.41	68,056.69	122.18	698.16	
MURRAY	85	65	128	-23	58,038.84	13,578.63	208.90	523.06	
NICOLLET	104	225	253	-47	93,218.36	20,375.50	90.55	700.41	
NOBLES	175	230	321	-35	113,271.69	19,847.94	86.29	533.85	
NORMAN	120	52	158	-8	72,569.37	4,457.80	85.72	567.59	
OLMSTED	392	867	992	-132	358,406.69	85,999.70	99.19	694.91	1,965.72
OTTER TAIL	466	483	753	-24	260,142.60	46,822.38	96.94	457.76	
PENNINGTON	145	189	265	-24	69,316.21	15,943.90	84.35	368.08	
PINE	251	502	551	-49	181,945.35	47,666.05	94.95	534.97	199.69
PIPESTONE	108	115	177	-17	54,324.73	12,168.98	105.81	390.33	774.60
POLK	338	569	684	-42	238,398.51	70,942.84	124.67	495.43	811.56
POPE	125	110	198	-8	64,512.46	10,334.99	93.95	433.41	299.36
RED LAKE	50	32	74	-1	37,070.72	4,089.41	127.79	659.62	
REDWOOD	153	138	243	-17	90,202.87	13,188.88	95.57	503.35	
RENVILLE	178	150	278	-14	159,610.50	19,263.76	128.42	788.46	
RICE	204	669	595	-40	223,463.68	85,652.27	128.03	675.54	
ROCK	71	80	121	+5	45,576.52	8,957.09	111.96	515.76	1,029.41
ROSEAU	113	131	194	-9	76,623.05	14,899.06	113.73	546.23	
SCOTT	150	491	442	-50	193,900.16	90,061.42	183.42	692.25	164.57
SHERBURNE	105	649	489	-40	142,776.54	83,161.28	128.13	567.76	532.12
SIBLEY	96	109	166	-11	95,907.10	24,484.26	224.62	743.98	
STEARNS	527	1,205	1,273	-60	485,807.03	160,220.51	132.96	617.81	4,645.83
STEELE	128	201	251	-10	91,798.79	19,481.54	96.92	564.97	
STEVENS	96	77	138	+1	49,594.41	5,590.43	72.60	458.37	
SWIFT	122	154	216	-13	56,366.11	15,727.32	102.12	333.10	1,641.59
TODD	303	397	531	-36	173,373.64	41,830.00	105.36	434.13	1,962.89
TRAVERSE	67	22	83	-9	27,345.05	4,038.10	183.55	347.86	
WABASHA	126	149	227	-14	87,428.37	19,853.76	133.24	536.30	
WADENA	189	289	342	-23	112,056.67	40,836.64	141.30	376.82	
WASECA	95	196	219	-31	86,596.11	21,066.70	107.48	689.78	
WASHINGTON	262	1,391	1,134	-113	295,824.95	98,729.62	70.97	752.27	1,370.54
WATONWAN	55	127	139	-15	50,933.39	6,124.75	48.22	814.70	
WILKIN	78	109	150	-4	59,833.89	5,783.81	53.06	692.94	144.60
WINONA	231	597	610	-52	226,760.39	73,516.46	123.14	663.39	
WRIGHT	221	1,041	809	-63	264,335.50	135,231.92	129.90	584.17	496.17
YELLOW MEDICINE	132	105	198	+4	95,661.91	13,540.67	128.95	622.13	
INDOCHINESE CASES	35	5,573	2,921	-231	669,761.05	653,638.80	117.28	460.63	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	38,285	6,341	43,254	-2,435	$36,925,288.93	$2,425,954.04	$382.58	$901.11	$312,331.37
TOTAL URBAN	16,172	2,240	18,020	-999	17,059,643.57	863,804.08	385.62	1,001.47	138,834.77
HENNEPIN	8,882	861	9,598	-527	9,850,848.87	400,396.79	465.03	1,064.00	28,315.62
RAMSEY	4,540	794	5,213	-352	4,748,016.21	359,519.00	452.79	966.62	102,867.53
ST LOUIS	2,750	585	3,209	-120	2,460,778.49	103,888.29	177.58	857.05	7,651.62
TOTAL RURAL	22,113	4,101	25,234	-1,436	19,865,645.36	1,562,149.96	380.91	827.72	173,496.60
AITKIN	206	45	242	-51	197,395.99	12,713.52	282.52	896.51	
ANOKA	614	252	812	-75	784,015.18	106,570.33	422.89	1,103.33	1,328.70
BECKER	356	90	417	-28	290,339.11	24,819.80	275.77	745.84	177.31
BELTRAMI	317	113	410	-17	277,516.19	49,564.71	438.62	719.08	1,692.87
BENTON	244	62	292	-15	181,040.51	13,602.43	219.39	686.22	1,856.94
BIG STONE	144	14	154	+5	117,823.99	3,820.62	272.90	791.69	1,327.51
BLUE EARTH	396	83	467	-61	375,882.92	27,589.41	332.40	879.52	251.38
BROWN	318	20	336	-8	273,914.54	10,352.09	517.60	828.81	107.20
CARLTON	303	58	347	-28	274,868.62	18,462.13	318.31	846.22	3,123.71
CARVER	228	35	252	-9	233,835.50	7,908.25	225.95	990.90	2,257.95
CASS	243	65	294	-10	268,874.63	46,088.49	709.05	916.81	1,163.62
CHIPPEWA	220	21	237	-10	167,400.25	6,052.35	288.20	733.39	133.44
CHISAGO	182	71	234	-20	177,398.43	14,932.81	210.32	892.66	1,094.96
CLAY	318	112	408	-18	364,335.00	16,097.78	143.73	1,095.08	44,111.87
CLEARWATER	187	48	224	-7	94,392.24	14,056.61	292.84	429.60	
COOK	57	6	62	-4	54,418.19	1,947.00	324.50	920.54	147.32
COTTONWOOD	174	11	183	-12	130,768.06	1,347.25	122.47	743.79	878.11
CROW WING	417	191	565	-47	489,998.49	77,864.77	407.66	988.33	1,959.95
DAKOTA	663	188	808	-51	772,599.01	81,914.10	435.71	1,041.75	2,978.14
DODGE	152	10	161	-1	154,463.22	14,232.06	1,423.20	922.57	160.08
DOUGLAS	358	29	382	-22	275,498.67	7,267.12	250.59	749.25	
FARIBAULT	244	35	269	-20	202,114.75	4,457.81	127.36	810.06	
FILLMORE	336	48	372	-25	265,037.25	5,379.07	112.06	772.79	
FREEBORN	367	39	400	-23	292,521.13	16,751.70	429.53	751.41	10,993.87
GOODHUE	428	33	459	-30	337,911.38	9,911.36	300.34	766.35	1,032.93
GRANT	112	11	119	-11	74,783.05	5,100.40-	463.67-	713.24	492.02
HOUSTON	192	37	218	-1	155,333.07	19,904.72	537.96	705.35	771.36
HUBBARD	215	84	287	-18	223,706.91	29,421.17	350.25	903.65	135.32
ISANTI	184	29	208	-17	154,563.50	144.15	4.97	839.23	2,063.09
ITASCA	497	141	609	-26	481,223.91	47,768.53	338.78	872.14	33.00
JACKSON	175	40	205	-7	132,536.59	3,750.24	93.75	735.92	4,507.49
KANABEC	131	26	155	-3	148,620.06	15,066.25	579.47	1,019.49	
KANDIYOHI	365	62	415	-21	297,319.36	18,100.51	291.94	764.98	
KITTSON	115	12	123	-29	110,794.45	1,123.05	93.58	953.66	132.96
KOOCHICHING	221	82	285	-5	170,224.07	10,078.03	122.90	724.64	167.25
LAC QUI PARLE	163	6	168	-8	107,913.94	525.65	87.60	658.82	125.23
LAKE	80	8	87	-5	87,608.56	2,219.60	277.45	1,067.36	1,089.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	52	7	57	+3	35,874.40	520.75	74.39	679.87	
LE SUEUR	287	13	298	-4	266,880.05	1,096.01	84.30	926.07	949.22
LINCOLN	122	12	131	-4	111,376.96	4,009.78	334.14	880.05	
LYON	232	37	253	-3	211,097.61	10,941.91	295.72	862.74	2,359.51

TABLE VI. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	257	25	277	-8	$ 267,589.79	$ 9,354.08	$ 374.16	$ 1,004.80	$ 1,839.94
MAHNOMEN	64	40	97	-6	58,314.50	7,921.47	193.03	787.39	
MARSHALL	165	31	191	-14	152,950.10	9,108.35	293.81	871.76	3,037.85
MARTIN	209	22	229	-11	148,398.06	5,214.12	237.00	685.09	1,433.00
MEEKER	232	28	257	-19	226,230.51	38,454.51	1,373.37	809.37	174.00
MILLE LACS	254	57	296	-16	209,370.76	8,912.75	156.36	789.20	2,633.42
MORRISON	415	76	473	-47	340,735.54	19,640.68	258.43	773.72	1,470.53
MOWER	453	78	523	-10	361,863.89	16,781.29	215.14	761.77	260.50
MURRAY	97	28	118	-1	72,495.29	5,469.93	195.35	690.98	
NICOLLET	176	23	196	+1	174,416.28	2,390.58	103.93	977.41	158.50
NOBLES	204	9	211	+3	128,841.72	923.99	102.66	627.04	13,661.71
NORMAN	154	10	162		127,951.15	17,987.46	1,798.74	714.04	717.00
OLMSTED	623	72	686	-31	594,095.82	34,773.30	482.96	897.78	3,646.74
OTTER TAIL	673	110	747	-57	564,816.64	58,275.19	529.77	752.66	617.63
PENNINGTON	146	52	183	-10	158,292.86	52,834.12	1,016.04	722.32	
PINE	295	91	363	-20	294,699.59	43,493.76	477.95	851.54	1,380.43
PIPESTONE	125	14	135	-16	94,303.27	3,512.91	250.92	726.32	66.12
POLK	566	83	625	-20	456,119.10	12,086.29	145.61	784.51	33,697.96
POPE	163	11	173	-22	118,239.73	3,777.21	343.38	702.22	
RED LAKE	69	14	78	-5	61,599.03	2,952.32	210.88	849.95	
REDWOOD	211	11	221	-11	153,554.65	291.08	26.46	726.36	192.00
RENVILLE	263	21	283	-5	222,138.74	15,526.67	739.36	785.59	577.04
RICE	402	40	436	-3	381,361.58	29,081.91	727.04	876.31	950.88
ROCK	85	5	88	-3	45,232.47	428.60	85.72	527.10	243.90
ROSEAU	155	40	187	-14	155,022.67	13,801.34	345.03	911.10	
SCOTT	264	40	296	-9	311,131.08	13,140.68	328.51	1,128.75	2,097.73
SHERBURNE	187	57	235	-4	215,906.55	70,332.89	1,233.91	778.46	697.52
SIBLEY	181	13	188	-8	178,433.65	940.79	72.36	980.62	136.25
STEARNS	827	134	931	-62	783,256.01	92,600.56	691.04	835.13	
STEELE	226	31	252	-1	206,005.30	13,485.01	435.00	851.85	
STEVENS	125	16	137	-27	101,192.17	2,904.28	181.51	786.30	195.02
SWIFT	198	15	213	-29	145,751.19	13,794.29	919.61	666.44	438.36
TODD	369	86	432	-20	311,668.79	25,576.55	297.40	775.31	2,027.61
TRAVERSE	114	12	121	-3	91,032.01	1,182.50	98.54	788.15	
WABASHA	226	19	239	-18	184,289.29	10,212.10	537.47	770.25	
WADENA	178	41	209	-13	130,339.15	13,272.96	323.73	657.67	1,471.53
WASECA	187	19	204	-14	201,836.53	24,167.82	1,271.99	950.10	
WASHINGTON	448	76	516	-55	508,063.48	57,572.17	757.52	1,005.56	4,727.91
WATONWAN	132	13	143	-7	107,143.59	7,890.03	606.92	751.92	
WILKIN	143	17	156	-3	131,239.95	4,191.64	246.56	888.44	1,333.96
WINONA	407	55	452	-40	348,553.80	11,116.97	202.12	829.08	2,436.35
WRIGHT	385	52	435	-20	331,479.71	20,162.95	387.74	808.61	1,363.40
YELLOW MEDICINE	163	10	171	-4	132,400.37	2,330.49	233.04	797.97	208.50
INDOCHINESE CASES	282	118	264	-8	53,069.26	11,007.85	93.28	149.15	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - December, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	183	$128.78	$ 23,566	6	66	$ 93.66	$ 6,182
Anoka	356	154.01	54,827	14	154	76.46	11,775
Becker	412	126.24	52,011	9	93	100.89	9,383
Beltrami	464	134.04	62,194	7	104	64.46	6,704
Benton	171	132.53	22,662	3	54	77.43	4,181
Big Stone	96	100.07	9,606	1	33	43.61	1,439
Blue Earth	326	125.94	41,056	14	96	32.41	3,111
Brown	158	103.30	16,322	3	66	29.65	1,957
Carlton	367	107.96	39,620	12	95	107.78	10,239
Carver	111	135.02	14,988	6	48	84.29	4,046
Cass	499	105.47	52,631	7	80	17.41	1,393
Chippewa	124	89.97	11,156	1	39	56.67	2,210
Chisago	129	122.44	15,795	2	46	65.51	3,013
Clay	274	128.53	35,218	25	108	75.03	8,103
Clearwater	239	119.89	28,653	4	38	111.84	4,250
Cook	28	110.35	3,090	2	8	104.26	834
Cottonwood	137	89.65	12,283	4	33	97.21	3,208
Crow Wing	572	109.69	62,743	11	103	83.72	8,623
Dakota	403	140.84	56,760	15	163	66.19	10,789
Dodge	90	118.19	10,637	1	14	162.79	2,279
Douglas	310	126.91	39,342	10	88	69.17	6,087
Fillmore	261	108.07	28,206	10	67	73.13	4,900
Freeborn	234	119.71	28,013	13	91	67.42	6,135
Goodhue	257	99.78	25,643	3	78	36.32	2,833
Grant	79	89.89	7,101	-	16	80.00	1,280
Hennepin	6,563	145.04	951,909	233	2,746	109.72	301,287
Houston	161	105.87	17,045	2	42	60.27	2,532
Hubbard	197	126.46	24,913	2	26	68.23	1,774
Isanti	357	52.11	18,602	6	58	90.05	5,223
Itasca	405	128.60	52,084	44	148	178.33	26,392
Jackson	90	135.58	12,202	1	24	44.00	1,056
Kanabec	125	129.17	16,147	4	31	81.42	2,524
Kandiyohi	416	89.72	37,322	7	74	64.22	4,752
Kittson	88	102.93	9,058	3	35	32.46	1,136
Koochiching	179	117.28	20,993	3	51	76.65	3,909
Lac Qui Parle	78	98.80	7,707	1	25	61.40	1,535
Lake	69	123.93	8,551	2	33	90.59	2,989
Lake of the Woods	45	126.84	5,708	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	166	117.14	19,445	5	48	48.69	2,337
Region VIII No.**	366	107.74	39,433	2	74	58.81	4,352
McLeod	181	106.80	19,330	8	61	63.56	3,877
Mahnomen	99	127.20	12,593	6	35	35.23	1,233
Marshall	125	126.85	15,856	6	43	68.65	2,952
Martin***	331	99.63	32,976	8	122	82.94	10,119
Meeker	146	110.59	16,146	3	59	54.66	3,225

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	221	$131.10	$ 28,973	7	49	$ 77.33	$ 3,789
Morrison	353	122.39	43,205	7	114	42.12	4,802
Mower	302	124.04	37,460	10	110	68.36	7,520
Nicollet	157	73.97	11,613	8	50	51.04	2,552
Nobles	182	118.14	21,502	4	61	66.84	4,077
Norman	101	95.88	9,683	3	49	55.22	2,706
Olmsted	455	110.85	50,437	28	155	90.14	13,972
Otter Tail	741	99.29	73,574	17	158	54.53	8,616
Pennington	188	123.90	23,293	8	54	135.43	7,313
Pine	269	132.14	35,545	13	83	84.95	7,050
Pipestone	119	114.67	13,645	2	29	22.21	644
Polk	385	103.55	39,865	8	119	74.19	8,829
Pope	106	110.92	11,757	2	44	75.77	3,334
Ramsey	3,401	152.28	517,890	170	1,340	103.21	138,303
Red Lake	41	128.82	5,282	1	18	98.06	1,765
Redwood	179	116.31	20,820	3	50	99.78	4,989
Renville	159	115.03	18,290	1	72	39.49	2,843
Rice	576	75.89	43,711	20	91	86.81	7,900
Rock	80	96.16	7,693	3	20	36.75	735
Roseau	156	105.92	16,524	13	47	134.17	6,306
St. Louis	2,052	133.57	274,084	163	906	153.56	139,128
Scott	152	119.49	18,162	3	61	55.73	3,400
Sherburne	153	122.78	18,785	4	41	99.51	4,080
Sibley	85	127.19	10,811	4	37	79.70	2,949
Stearns	624	125.60	78,375	15	192	55.33	10,623
Steele	128	107.43	13,751	5	60	137.80	8,268
Stevens	105	127.08	13,344	7	30	72.83	2,185
Swift	142	102.59	14,568	3	26	56.77	1,476
Todd	337	112.40	37,880	15	120	69.21	8,305
Traverse	59	83.90	4,950	-	18	34.44	620
Wabasha	155	105.34	16,328	4	42	85.19	3,578
Wadena	263	125.61	33,036	2	42	77.92	3,273
Waseca	103	116.62	12,012	2	21	95.67	2,009
Washington	256	141.75	36,289	21	143	99.76	14,266
Wilkin	65	98.41	6,396	1	29	64.58	1,873
Winona	264	121.66	32,117	10	70	210.71	14,750
Wright	258	109.85	28,340	15	95	89.87	8,538
Yellow Medicine	142	103.37	14,679	-	41	19.84	813
County Unknown	2	144.85	290	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,983	$126.31	$3,787,106	1,133	10,214	$ 95.60	$976,496

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S 4240-1

JUL 23 1982

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

JANUARY, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare.
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

FEATURE ARTICLE: AFDC Unemployed Parents - History and Trend 1-3

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 4
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 5-6
Emergency Assistance 6-7
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 7
General Assistance 8-10
Medical Assistance 10-11

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 12

Supplemental Security Income 12

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 13
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 13
. Special Supplements 13

Emergency Assistance 14
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 14

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 15
. MSA Table by Subprogram 15

General Assistance Program 15
. by Case Type 15
. Subprogram Payment Trends 16

Medical Assistance Program 17
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 17
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 18
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 19

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases: January, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 21-22

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments: January, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 23

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County: January, 1982 24-25

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures: January, 1982 26-27

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC: January, 1982 28-29

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only: January, 1982 30-31

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County: January, 1982 32-33

TECHNICAL NOTES 34

GLOSSARY 35

Minnesota
Aid to Families with Dependent Children
Unemployed Parents

Trend Analysis

History

Unemployment as a basis of eligibility for Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) was established by Congress, effective in 1961. At that time, only unemployment of the father was considered. In 1961, eight states adopted this eligibility factor in their state program. Almost 10 years later, the Minnesota Legislature approved this addition with the first payments made in August, 1970.

This program addition was established to provide financial assistance to families with children to prevent the family from breaking up as a result of a financial crisis because of unemployment. Initially, all families with an unemployed father with children under 18 years of age were eligible for AFDC. The 1967 amendments to the Social Security Act revised the definition of unemployment, restricting it to those persons with labor market experience, excluding those persons entering the labor market for the first time, or after a "long" absence from the labor market. In addition, a durational element of 30 days of unemployment was required before eligibility began. On November 1, 1976, an unemployed father could receive AFDC while receiving Unemployment Compensation (prior to that date, it was either one or the other); and, in 1979, AFDC eligibility could be based on unemployment of the mother making it an Unemployed Parent program.

The first five years of the Minnesota experience show relatively little use by the unemployed in the state. Very few of the nonmetropolitan counties reported applicants or recipients of AFDC because of unemployment of the father. The three large counties, Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, accounted for almost all of the activity.

In the next six years, the story is quite different with the outstate counties reporting a steady increase in utilization, until the 1981 recession when substantial increases occurred. The following table presents the statewide trend in families aided and expenditures from fiscal year 1971 through fiscal year 1981:

Minnesota
Aid to Families with Dependent Children
Unemployed Parent Case Load and Costs
Fiscal Years 1971 through 1981

Fiscal Year Ending June 30th	Monthly Average Families	Utilization Rate*	Monthly Average Persons	Persons Per Family	Average Grant Per Person	Total Dollars
1971**	715	1.05%	3,363	4.71	$ 60.99	$ 2,461,383
1972	1,592	2.18	7,306	4.59	73.21	6,418,089
1973	1,697	2.33	7,739	4.56	75.47	7,009,008
1974	1,223	1.53	5,633	4.61	72.06	4,871,184
1975	927	1.20	4,257	4.59	71.97	3,676,284
1976	1,331	1.24	5,916	4.45	79.20	5,622,660
1977	1,635	1.49	7,129	4.36	81.04	6,933,073
1978	1,540	1.57	6,663	4.33	86.37	6,905,606
1979	1,299	1.71	5,597	4.31	91.37	6,136,722
1980	1,711	1.99	7,336	4.29	96.60	8,503,878
1981	3,671	3.06%	15,381	4.19	$104.98	$19,375,081

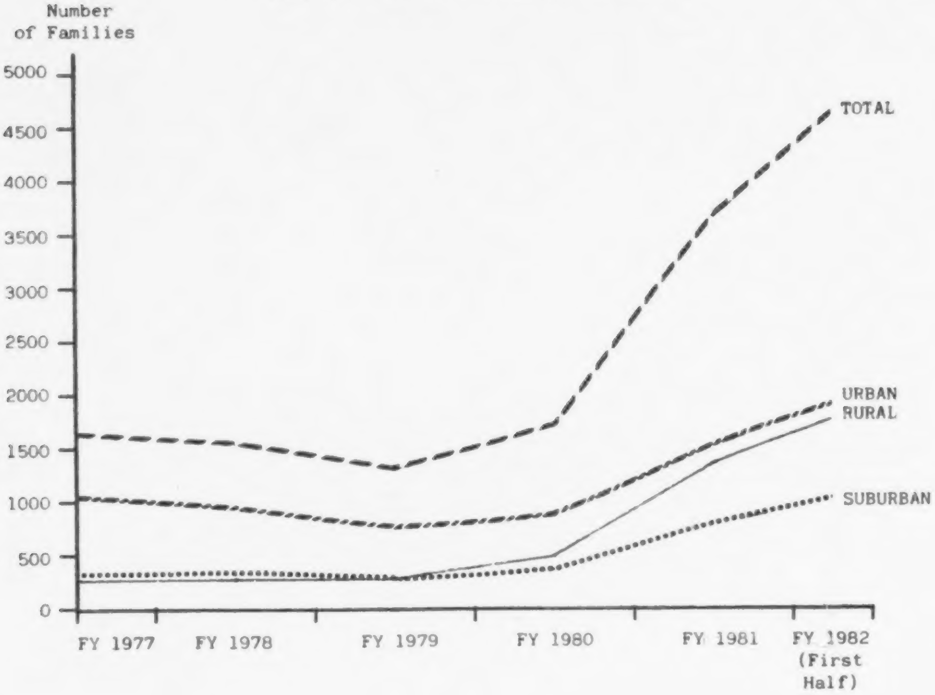
*Number of UP families per 100 unemployed. This relates the monthly average families for a fiscal year with the monthly average unemployment for the previous calendar year, assuming a six-month lag.

**Eleven months - August, 1970 through June, 1971.

During the 1975 recession, the statewide unemployment rate averaged 5.9% in both calendar years 1975 and 1976. In the current recession, the unemployment rate averaged 5.7% in calendar year 1980, and the preliminary figure for calendar year 1981 is 5.5%. The outlook for calendar year 1982 appears to indicate a continued rate at the same level which, if true, would indicate in turn that the current recession is lasting longer than the one five years ago.

Utilization of AFDC-UP during the 1975 recession was low even though the rate of unemployment was at about the same level then as now. The difference between the 1975 and 1981 recession is in the rural or agricultural areas of the state where unemployment is currently much higher. This is reflected in the recent growth in the AFDC-UP program since 1979. The following chart shows the trends since 1977 for the major areas in the state:

AFDC-Unemployed Parent
Average Monthly Case Load
Fiscal Years 1977 - 1982 (First Half)



The change in 1976 permitting the receipt of Unemployment Compensation benefits with AFDC-UP had only a minor effect on the trend since then. In December, 1981, 252 families, or 5.1% of the total AFDC-UP case load, were also receiving UC benefits.

The addition of the mother as an unemployed parent in 1979 appears also to have only a minor effect on case load trends. In June, 1980, there were 125 families in which the receipt of AFDC-UP was based on the unemployment of the mother. This was 5.1% of the total families aided.

Outlook for Fiscal Year 1983

Based on the trends to date, it appears that the current year (F.Y. 1982) will show an expenditure level of 29.7 million dollars for a monthly average of 5,335 families receiving UP. Minnesota unemployment in calendar year 1981 is expected to average about the same level as 1980. This means that the utilization rate for UP families will show a significant increase to 4.5%.

Unless there is an abrupt "turnaround" for the Minnesota economy, it appears that the utilization rate will continue upward with a minimum rate of 5% of the unemployed using AFDC-UP in F.Y. 1983. This would produce a minimum case load of 6,000 families per month, resulting in a cost of 35 million dollars for the year.

January, 1982 in Summary

All Programs The number of persons receiving assistance declined slightly (-0.3%) from December and by 14,785 (-6.5%) from January, 1981. The annual trend is attributable to changes in General Assistance and AFDC eligibility made during July and August, 1981.

Overall expenditures were down $2,032,134 (-2.5%) from December, 1981 but increased by $4,630,053 (+6.2%) over January, 1981. Medical Assistance expenditures are responsible for both trends.

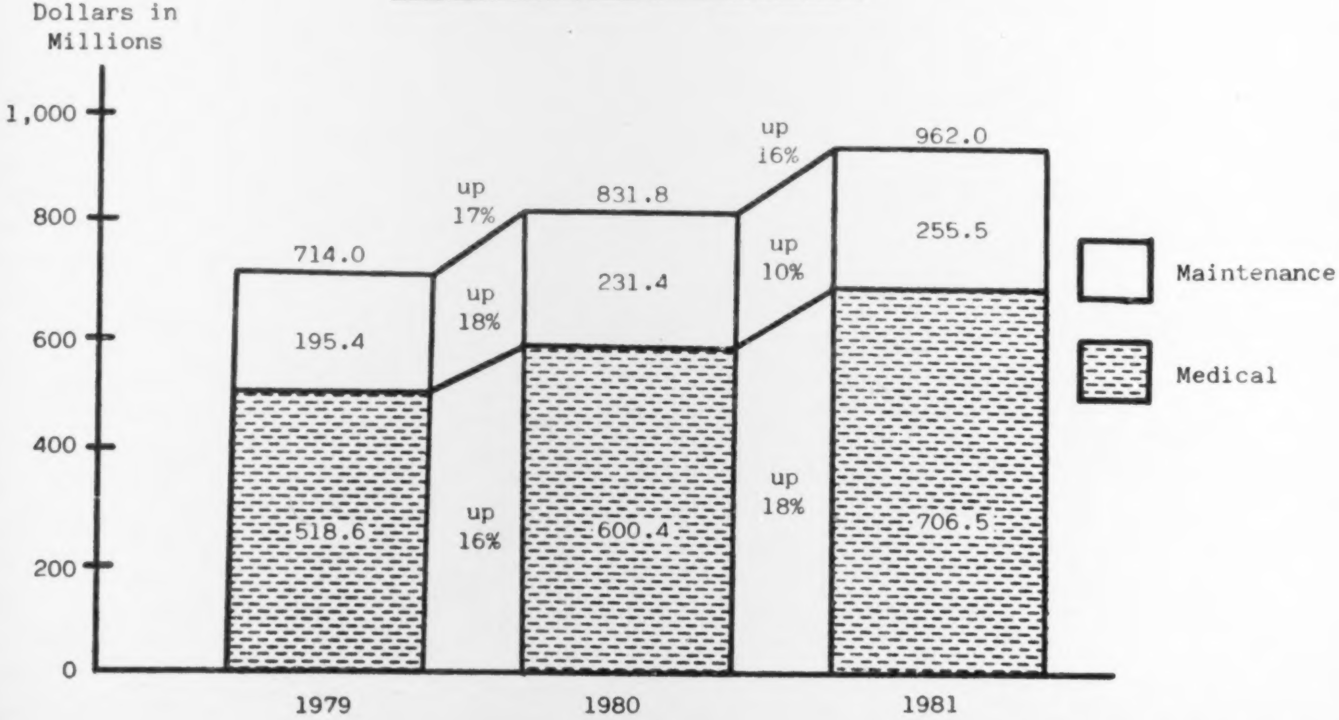
Expenditures for nursing home care increased by $1,393,433 (+4.1%) over December, largely because of payment for December's 31 days. This increase was more than offset by decreases in other Medical Assistance expenditures, especially payments made on behalf of AFDC recipients, which declined $1,844,300 (-21.1%) from December. Total Medical Assistance expenditures declined $2,476,130 (-4.1%) from December.

Medical Assistance expenditures increased by $5,767,148 (+10.9%) over January, 1981, including an increase of $5,118,508 (+16.9%) for nursing home payments. This accounts for the entire increase in overall expenditures over January, 1981.

* * *

Total expenditures for calendar year 1981 amounted to $962,002,198, 16% above 1980. Costs were higher due to a larger case load which was the result of the recession. Note that the annual advance in Maintenance costs is smaller than the growth of the Medical component.

Public Assistance Expenditures
Maintenance and Medical
Calendar Years 1979 through 1981

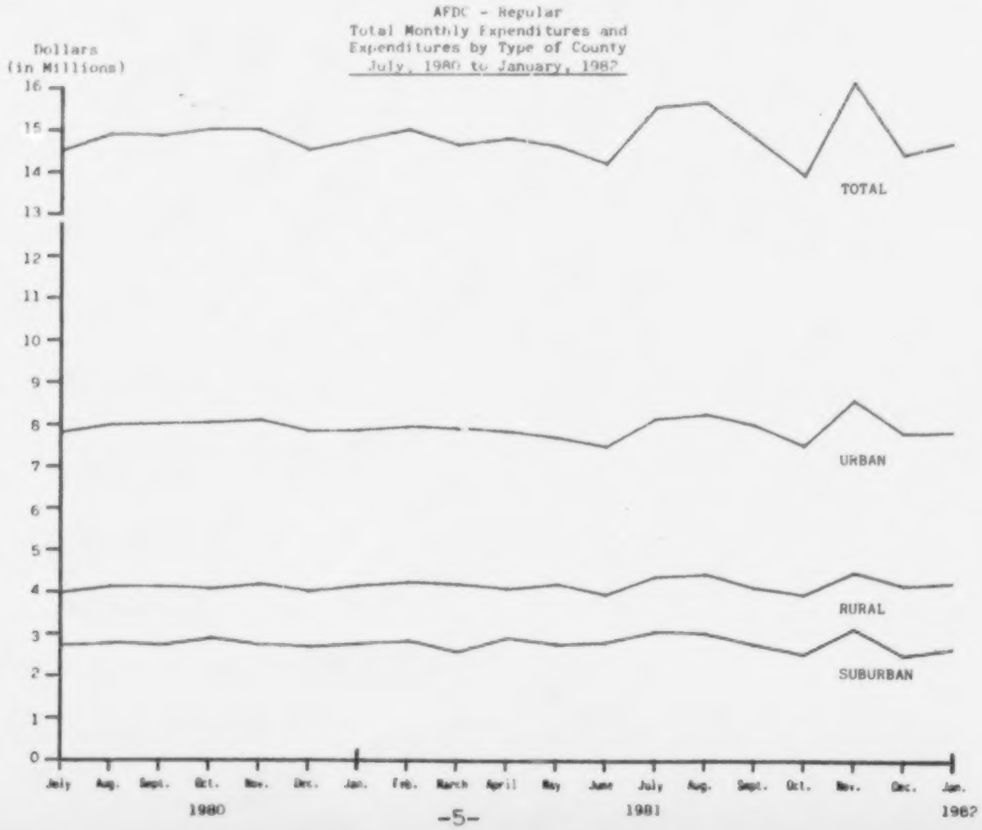


Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Net maintenance payments in January, 1982 totalled $17,548,288, up $459,982 (2.7%) above December, 1981 and $127,968 (0.7%) greater than in January, 1981. Increases were evident in all county categories, ranging from a low of 2.3% for the urban to 6.9% for the suburban with the rural lying in between at 3.5%. The Regular and Unemployed Parent segments reflected payment advances of 1.9% and 8.3% respectively. The monthly increase can be traced to a reduction in IV-D collections and increased payments to Unemployed Parent cases.

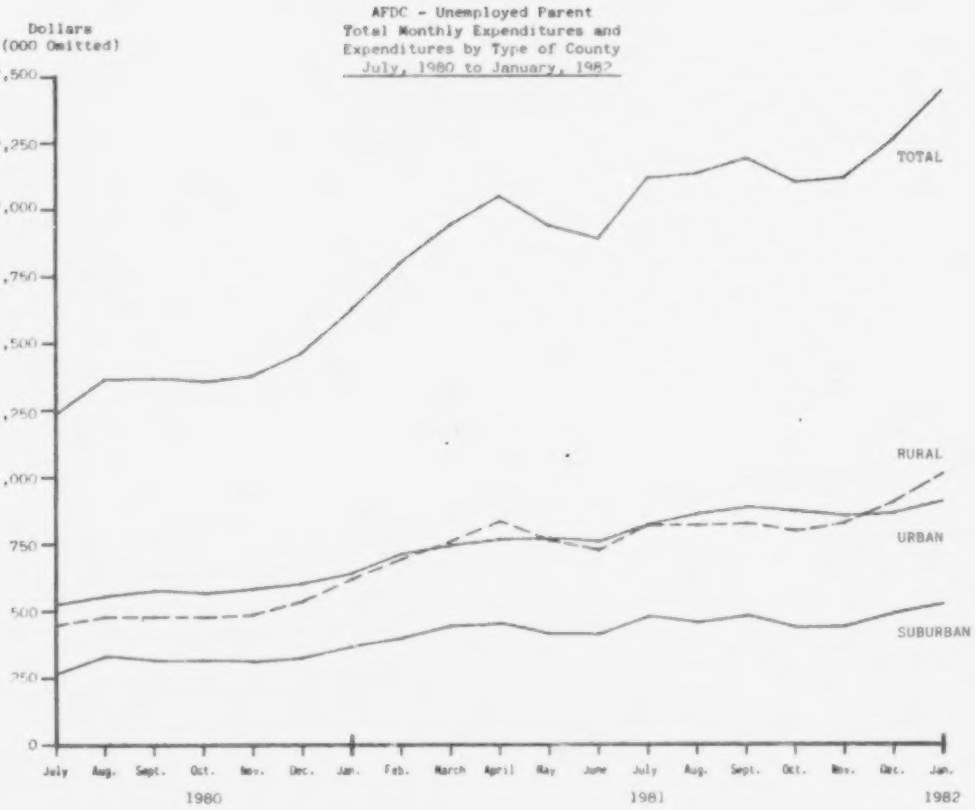
Support collections were $1,439,087, a decline of $344,752 (19.3%) below December, 1981 and $91,974 (6.8%) above January, 1981. The current month's support collections were the lowest since February, 1981. The decline ranged from a low of -4.8% in the rural counties to a high of -29.1% in the suburban counties with the urban counties recording -19.1%.

Cases receiving payment totalled 50,329, an increase of 218 (0.4%) above December, 1981, but 4,142 (7.6%) below January, 1981. The entire case advance occurred within the Unemployed Parent segment, which grew an additional 385 (7.8%) cases. Declines were recorded for the Regular segment [-151 (0.3%)] and for the Unborn Only category [-16 (1.4%)]. In January, the rural counties experienced the fastest rate of growth in Unemployed Parent cases, rising 233 (12.0%). Increases of 69 (3.6%) occurred for the urban counties and 83 (7.9%) for the suburban counties. The rural counties now encompass 40.8% of the total Unemployed Parent case load compared to 36.9% in January one year ago. The annual decrease in case load represents decreases caused by the termination of most cases with stepparents during August, 1981 and the transfer of AFDC Foster Care cases to Title IV-E, offset by increases in Unemployed Parent cases.

The graphs which follow show the change in monthly payments for the Regular and Unemployed Parent categories between July, 1980 and January, 1982.



AFDC - Regular
Total Monthly Expenditures and
Expenditures by Type of County
July, 1980 to January, 1982


AFDC - Unemployed Parent
Total Monthly Expenditures and
Expenditures by Type of County
July, 1980 to January, 1982

Approvals declined 489 (13.1%) below December, 1981 to 3,236 cases. The change was 384 (10.6%) cases under January, 1981. Reopened cases represented 49.0% of the approvals compared to 48.9% in the previous month. Declines in approvals within county type were suburban -201 (17.7%), urban -169 (13.1%) and rural -119 (9.1%).

January, 1982 closings jumped to 5,396, an increase of 2,107 (64.1%) over December, 1981 and were 2,520 (87.6%) greater than in January, 1981. The sharp rise in closings is the result of the State Legislature's completion of the alignment of the Minnesota AFDC Program with the federally mandated changes contained in the 1981 Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act. These changes become effective on February 1, 1982. For every case opened, 1.67 cases were closed.

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program retreated during January in cases, recipients and payments. This is the fifth consecutive month of case and recipient decline and the seventh month of decreasing expenditures. Fewer AFDC families requiring assistance influenced state totals during January. The change within the AFDC segment represented 93.4% of the case load decline and 84.6% of the expenditure reduction.

Recipients numbered 2,800 during January. This was 485 (14.8%) below December's total and 1,186 (29.8%) under one year ago. The AFDC segment represented 60.7% of all recipients during January, which is slightly under the 62.4% recorded last year.

January's case load totalled 784, which represents a decline of 152 (16.2%) from December and is 396 (33.6%) under January, 1980. Approximately 66% of January's case load required assistance because of Eviction, No Employment or Emergency Fuel in contrast to the 73% recorded by this group one year ago.

Expenditures reached $214,495 during the month. This is a reduction of $38,889 (15.3%) from December and is $86,388 (28.7%) less than one year ago. The emergencies Eviction, Utilities and Other (Ramsey County included) were $44,018 under their December total. However, the influence of these emergencies was partially mitigated by increases because of Fire, Illness, Death, Migrant Family and a $3,883 (41.5%) advance in Emergency Fuel Assistance.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program set a new expenditure record during January. Despite a receding case load, payments once again buffeted the million dollar mark.

In January, 10,209 persons received assistance. This was 5 (.05%) fewer than December and 284 (2.7%) under one year ago. Monthly expenditures by contrast advanced $20,195 (2.1%) to $996,691, thereby shattering the previous record of $996,107 set in June of 1981. January's payments in retrospect were $39,798 (4.2%) more than recorded one year ago.

The average grant during the month reached $97.63. This occurred because, once again, all categories were at moderately high payment levels. This can be observed in the table below which shows the change in average grants since July, 1981. The Aged category exhibited the most obvious advance, rising $6.11 (9.1%) from the previous month. However, this is deceptive since December's payments were influenced by numerous refunds and cancellations within the Aged category. These lowered the Aged payment level and grant average and held down December's total program costs. Once, Aged payments rebounded to normal levels and, coupled with a slight advance in Disabled costs, a new record was set.

MSA
Average Monthly Payments
by Category of Service
July, 1981 through January, 1982

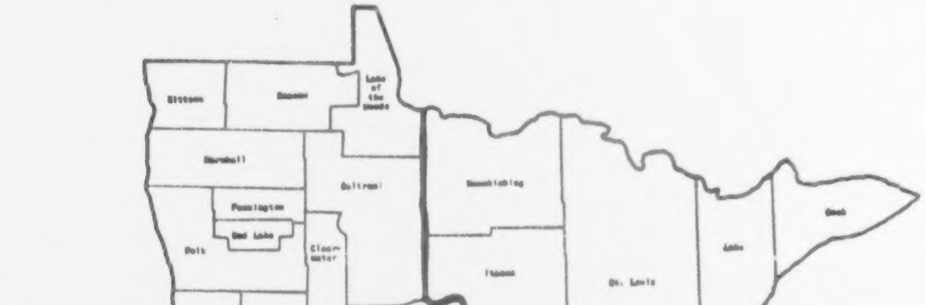
Category	January	December	November	October	September	August	July	Change July to January $	Change July to January %
Aged	$ 73.00	$ 66.89	$ 73.42	$ 73.67	$ 74.31	$ 71.97	$ 71.92	$1.08	1.5%
Blind	84.66	80.65	84.04	89.90	83.85	96.06	86.50	- 1.84	2.1%
Disabled	$108.12	$107.83	$104.46	$104.39	$105.29	$105.86	$101.49	$6.63	6.5%
Total	$ 97.63	$ 95.60	$ 95.13	$ 95.14	$ 95.92	$ 95.84	$ 92.57	$5.06	5.5%

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for January, 1982, was 7,699. This is 16 (0.2%) more than December, 1981, and 10,510 (57.7%) less than January, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for January, 1982, was $214.44. This is $.09 (<0.1%) less than December, 1981, and $56.86 (36.1%) more than January, 1981.

Application activity decreased compared to December. The number of applications received was 5.7% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 3.5%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 4.9% to 2,617. Of these, 1,985 (75.9%) were approved.

The 1,985 cases added in January brought the total cases eligible to 7,867. This was an increase of 2.7% compared to December. Payments were made for 6,559 (83.4%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,523 cases closed which left 6,344 eligible cases continued to February.

Percent Change in GA Recipients
from December 1981 to January 1982
by Area of the State



The area changes in GA recipients shown on the preceding map combine to produce a statewide increase of only 0.2% above December 1981. Going into the winter months has usually meant a more substantial increase in GA recipients. For example, there was a 5.4% increase from December 1980 to January 1981 and that was followed by two increases of 2.7% from January to February and from February to March of 1981. This year, however, with GA eligibility largely restricted to persons with specific employment barriers, it is expected that seasonal and labor-market-related trends will have less effect on GA.

The current trends are shown in the following two tables by area of the state. Note that the number of northeastern county recipients dropped by a lesser percentage from January 1981 to January 1982. This seems to go hand in hand with more moderate increases in average payments. The Twin City area shows the largest increase in average payment from one year ago.

GA Trends by Area of the State
July 1980 - January 1982

Recipients

	Southeast	Southwest	Twin City	Central	Northeast	Northwest	Totals
July 1980	609	868	8,867	1,122	2,117	1,061	14,644
August	665	949	9,966	1,161	2,202	1,130	16,073
September	644	874	10,352	1,177	2,215	1,074	16,336
October	629	883	10,750	1,250	2,242	1,101	16,855
November	659	849	9,845	1,179	2,315	1,122	15,969
December	721	974	10,570	1,313	2,373	1,325	17,276
January 1981	777	1,045	10,961	1,433	2,561	1,432	18,209
February	803	1,099	11,423	1,390	2,479	1,500	18,694
March	854	1,081	11,866	1,354	2,765	1,524	19,444
April	812	1,056	11,562	1,367	2,742	1,464	19,003
May	773	998	10,758	1,208	2,549	1,497	17,783
June	793	946	10,799	1,193	2,517	1,427	17,675
July	525	592	6,735	793	2,386	903	11,934
August	363	433	6,619	492	2,341	674	10,922
September	348	347	4,890	504	1,327	587	8,003
October	323	323	4,713	421	1,294	602	7,676
November	344	320	4,347	427	1,310	621	7,369
December	345	326	4,577	457	1,383	595	7,683
January 1982	349	345	4,390	452	1,571	592	7,699
Percentage Change From January 1981	-55.1	-67.0	-59.9	-68.5	-38.7	-58.7	-57.7

Average Payment Per Person

	Southeast	Southwest	Twin City	Central	Northeast	Northwest	State Total
July 1980	$132.45	$142.64	$135.05	$125.10	$152.46	$119.86	$136.04
August	128.80	149.15	159.34	138.94	154.02	119.39	152.46
September	155.43	144.64	161.04	139.93	153.34	128.00	155.20
October	137.26	142.33	156.94	133.70	150.53	128.47	151.00
November	138.70	146.35	169.33	140.78	147.95	133.40	159.11
December	141.99	145.61	166.73	144.38	156.54	132.48	158.78
January 1981	154.04	150.53	165.29	134.71	156.11	131.17	157.58
February	148.21	150.66	165.22	141.52	158.17	132.63	158.32
March	150.59	155.73	168.69	151.44	158.20	133.52	161.72
April	148.16	154.77	168.64	143.63	160.95	130.97	161.18
May	147.76	145.80	168.04	139.80	162.90	139.92	160.89
June	148.64	149.57	168.13	145.04	159.48	127.67	160.20
July	150.71	146.96	186.72	144.76	165.69	133.69	172.16
August	176.31	158.86	182.38	174.10	118.61	176.66	166.85
September	225.51	166.97	210.33	191.17	183.73	191.40	202.10
October	200.90	178.75	233.38	182.01	193.90	161.72	214.62
November	203.81	184.45	227.41	192.95	180.39	154.96	207.98
December	192.82	197.91	233.84	183.35	189.78	169.21	214.53
January 1982	$192.35	$169.23	$238.65	$189.21	$183.61	$175.36	$214.44

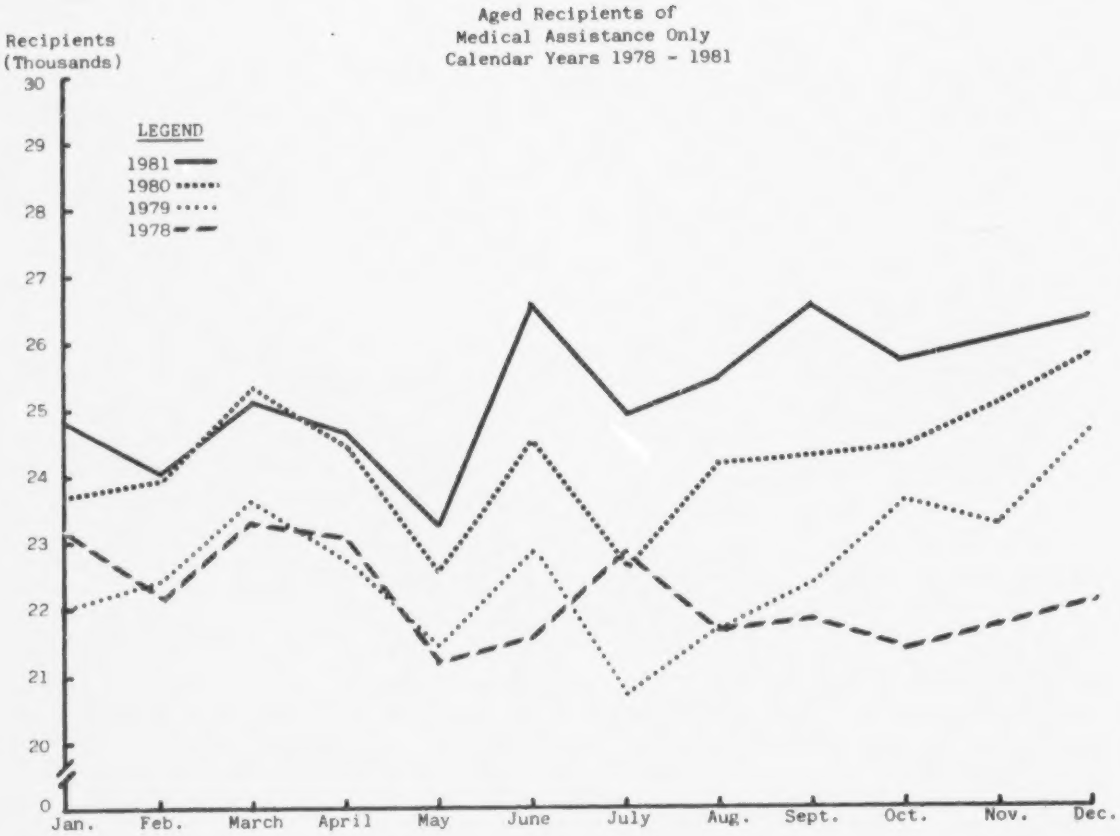
Medical Assistance (MA) This marks the third year that recipients and expenditures have been down in January compared to December. While this was partially a result of having three warrant cycles in December for each of the previous two years, no such explanation is applicable. The greatest portion of the month-to-month decline was from decreased utilization by recipients concurrently receiving AFDC. This was also a factor in the preceding two years.

The number of recipients was 7.0% lower than December. This decline of 9,426 recipients left a total of 124,838 in January. This was 5.4% or 7,114 below last January.

Similarly, expenditures were down from last month, but only 4.1%, totalling $58,540,329. However, there was a 10.9% increase from one year ago, due to higher expenditures per recipient.

The average monthly expenditure per recipient rose 3.2% from December, attaining a level of $468.93. This represents an increase of 17.3% from one year ago.

The following graph exhibits the fluctuations in the numbers of the Aged receiving Medical Assistance Only for Calendar Years 1978 - 1981. The general upward trend is clear, and it is underscored by noting the average monthly number of recipients during each of the four years. The averages were: 22,158 for 1978, 22,586 for 1979, 24,176 for 1980, and 25,280 for 1981.


Aged Recipients of
Medical Assistance Only
Calendar Years 1978 - 1981
Recipients
(Thousands)
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
0
LEGEND
1981
1980
1979
1978
Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

January, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
January, 1981	228,931	$ 74,320,705	$ 324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November	214,066	90,375,901	422.19
December	214,742	80,982,892	377.12
January, 1982	214,146	$ 78,950,758	$ 368.68
February, 1981 through January, 1982	Average 223,576	Total $ 966,632,251 Average $ 80,552,688	Average $360.01

Supplemental Security Income

January, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
January, 1981	31,131	$ 3,524,639	$ 113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	$ 3,790,165	$ 126.36

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

January, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	$ 17,420,320	$ 319.81	$ 117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	50,329	144,186	90,641	53,545	$17,548,288	$348.67	$121.71
AFDC Protective Money Payment	800	2,119	1,582	537	297,767	372.21	140.52
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,320	22,444	11,953	10,491	2,444,400	459.47	108.91
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,765	2,860	1,768	1,092	431,975	244.75	151.04
AFDC Payments to Other Children	43,116	116,763	75,338	41,425	$14,374,146	$333.38	$123.11

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	26	84	$ 5,855
Repair of Major Appliance	20	66	2,055
Supplementary Dietary Needs	11	29	723
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	164	549	19,758
TOTAL	221	728	$ 28,391

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: January, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	$ 300,883	$254.99	$ 75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	$ 214,495	$273.59	$ 76.61

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	784	2,800	1,150	1,650	$214,495	$273.59	$ 213,759	$ 736
AFDC Families	478	1,650	632	1,018	124,543	298.20	123,839	704
Other Families	306	1,150	518	632	$ 89,952	$293.96	$ 89,920	$ 32

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	11	43	$ 5,618
Strike	1	2	45
Illness	12	51	4,010
Accident	4	12	1,196
Death	9	31	1,872
Eviction from Shelter	267	871	92,271
Migrant Family in Need	19	62	5,051
No Employment	27	109	9,387
Utilities	198	749	42,813
Emergency Fuel	54	206	13,242
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	58	182	10,053
Other	140	497	28,937

Total	$ 214,495
Money Payments	$ 32,025
Vendor Payments	$ 182,470

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID : January, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
January, 1981	10,493	$956,893	$ 91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	$996,691	$ 97.63

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,944	$214,914	$ 73.00
Blind	157	13,292	84.66
Disabled	7,108	$768,485	$108.12

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * : January, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	$2,869,428	$175.37	$157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	$1,650,955	$234.84	$214.44

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,657	$1,506,740	$226.34
Families with Children	808	118,361	146.49
Families with Adults Only	234	$ 25,853	$110.48

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special[1,2] Need	Room &[1] Board	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	January	$155,398	$14,855	$669,727	$ 74,975	$ 6,194	$1,948,279	$2,869,428
	February	130,109	14,607	702,211	59,189	11,218	2,042,293	2,959,627
	March	130,721	13,935	743,659	77,991	9,098	2,169,151	3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	90,348	6,768	2,089,143	3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	72,375	166	1,923,258	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	$ 53,546	$17,747	$466,234	$ 92,585	$ 0	$1,020,843	$1,650,955

(1)St. Louis County does not report these items separately.
(2)Ramsey County did not report this separately prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: January, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
January 1981	131,952	$ 52,773,181	$ 399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,332	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January 1982	124,838	$58,540,329	$ 468.93

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	54,641	29,890	$ 4,079,365
Children	93,880	34,230	2,956,164
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,827	7,884	3,469,337
Blind	387	279	128,904
Disabled	15,780	12,460	11,015,306
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,346	25,698	24,559,507
Blind	148	120	114,893
Disabled	8,964	8,329	10,021,745
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,532	1,445	391,818
Needy Children	8,114	4,503	1,803,290
Total	223,619	124,838	$ 58,540,329

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

January, 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,279	$ 7,632,400	$ 57,366,781
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,350	100,363	728,629
Outpatient Hospital, General	7,416	406,991	7,908,154
HMO	591	25,248	187,265
Rehabilitation Services	243	26,804	302,079
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,053	19,327,702	132,318,583
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,088	5,739,496	37,327,479
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,418	9,490,297	66,888,661
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,637	917,508	6,344,974
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,036	924,526	6,532,135
Home Health Service	2,478	238,173	1,773,556
Crippled Child Service	38	1,089	6,287
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,782	179,836	1,403,062
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,596	16,611	109,502
Public Health Clinic Service	2,592	35,039	227,502
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-747,317	-3,093,226
Family Planning Service	4,762	170,655	1,499,116
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,309	6,064,635	41,100,439
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	278	705,147	5,499,790
Prescribed Drugs	68,161	2,204,924	16,343,641
Medical Supplies	6,174	349,308	2,511,093
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,379	240,548	1,877,868
EPSDT (3)	967	34,502	402,415
Physician/Osteopathic Service	58,265	2,911,205	22,074,146
Dental Services	14,509	846,261	7,414,786
Optometric Services	2,865	127,942	1,155,543
Psychology	1,562	173,968	1,414,381
Nursing Services	298	251,028	1,688,871
Physical Therapy	176	17,588	125,460
Speech Therapy	298	35,888	224,970
Occupational Therapy	13	8,539	53,136
Podiatrist Service	1,681	32,565	285,464
Chiropractor Service	1,265	47,530	318,728
Audiologist	76	3,330	13,316
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	8,994
TOTAL	124,838	$58,540,329	$420,343,580

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $1,570 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
January, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	991	$ 1,365,112.66	897	$ 969,967.18	100	$ 74,727.30	40	$ 48,093.89	2,028	$ 2,457,901.03
Blind	25	33,951.93	28	42,782.64	5	3,243.76	9	15,067.55	67	95,045.88
Disabled	664	1,047,072.07	1,958	3,877,420.13	192	160,360.57	1,693	2,987,979.69	4,507	8,072,832.46
Total Receiving SSI	1,680	$ 2,446,136.66	2,883	$ 4,890,169.95	297	$238,331.63	1,742	$3,051,141.13	6,602	$10,625,779.37
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,175	$ 6,865,576.74	3,438	$ 2,859,258.40	441	$211,580.33	8	$ 8,232.47	10,062	$ 9,944,647.94
Categorically Needy	7,185	8,050,122.25	4,362	3,763,418.77	663	347,604.48	15	13,216.36	12,225	12,174,361.86
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	12	14,578.41	13	9,856.12	1	811.27	3	8,534.54	29	33,780.34
Categorically Needy	29	34,014.58	19	21,219.77	2	1,186.29	5	6,651.92	55	63,072.56
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	607	752,542.36	933	1,435,566.57	57	27,671.18	533	779,276.93	2,130	2,995,057.04
Categorically Needy	943	1,140,860.38	1,540	2,354,231.33	155	90,319.02	1,235	1,667,280.54	3,873	5,252,691.27
Needy Children	4	21,117.41	80	190,083.71	0	0.00	110	200,281.41	194	411,482.53
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	1	$ 1,455.45	1	$ 3.72	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 1,459.17
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,955	$16,878,812.13	10,386	$10,635,090.12	1,320	$679,176.29	1,909	$2,683,474.17	28,570	$30,876,552.71
UNKNOWN	2	$ 2,753.53	14	$ 33,854.47	0	$ 0.00	3	$ 4,880.64	19	$ 41,488.64
GRAND TOTAL	16,637	$19,327,702.32	13,283	$15,559,114.54	1,617	$917,507.92	3,654	$5,739,495.94	35,191	$41,543,820.72

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

January, 1982

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

January 1982

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81
Applications Received	3,781	4,733	4,083	2,644	2,804	5,317	252	237	292
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,295	4,131	4,670	2,989	3,097	5,827	344	367	382
Applications Disposed Of:	3,715	4,219	4,063	2,617	2,752	5,311	269	275	317
Formal Appl. Approved	2,953	3,372	3,266	1,985	2,029	4,829	247	245	301
Transfers between Counties	283	353	354	--	--	--	0	0	0
Denials	479	494	443	632	723	482	22	30	16
Total Cases Open During Month	51,482	51,451	55,983	7,867*	7,661*	17,824**	11,162	11,149	11,232
Number Receiving No Payment	1,153	1,340	1,512	1,308*	1,357*	2,444**	953	935	739
Number Receiving Payment	50,329	50,111	54,471	6,559	6,304	15,380	10,209	10,214	10,493
Cases Closed During Month	5,396	3,289	2,876	1,523	1,779	3,701	313	252	283

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81
Applications Received	73	90	138	2	4	12	227	344	240
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	113	126	214	3	6	13	509	613	457
Applications Disposed Of:	80	86	127	2	5	12	278	331	277
Formal Appl. Approved	76	84	123	2	5	12	264	317	261
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	2	4	0	0	0	14	14	16
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,824	10,878	11,359	387	390	399	15,780	15,734	15,614
Number Receiving No Payment	2,940	2,622	3,028	108	105	105	3,320	2,919	3,153
Number Receiving Payment	7,884	8,256	8,331	279	285	294	12,460	12,815	12,461
Cases Closed During Month	131	125	136	7	5	7	189	215	206

*The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.
**The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81
Applications Received	879	923	1,053	4	4	4	287	308	255
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,995	1,989	2,530	7	9	8	677	690	732
Applications Disposed Of:	843	873	999	6	6	5	295	300	276
Formal Appl. Approved	720	741	853	6	4	3	249	240	216
Formal Appl. Not Approved	123	132	146	0	2	2	46	60	60
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,346	28,419	27,538	148	145	139	8,964	8,899	8,303
Number Receiving No Payment	2,648	2,085	2,679	28	18	16	685	576	802
Number Receiving Payment	25,698	26,334	24,859	120	127	123	8,329	8,323	7,501
Cases Closed During Month	808	815	862	6	2	1	197	210	216

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81	Jan. 82	Dec. 81	Jan. 81
Applications Received	245	219	167	1,102	1,194	1,324
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	484	403	365	1,842	1,855	2,263
Applications Disposed Of:	213	164	173	1,052	1,115	1,293
Formal Appl. Approved	168	130	126	808	852	1,016
Formal Appl. Not Approved	45	34	47	244	263	277
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	980	1,030	950	5,675	5,705	6,742
Number Receiving No Payment	51	52	72	1,797	1,461	1,868
Number Receiving Payment	929	978	878	3,878	4,244	4,874
Cases Closed During Month	123	110	137	635	816	943

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS: January, 1982

	January, 1982	CHANGE FROM			
		December, 1981		January, 1981	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percer
Persons Receiving Payment	214,146	- 596	- 0.3%	- 14,785	- 6.5%
Total Payments	$78,950,758	-$2,032,134	- 2.5%	+$4,630,053	+ 6.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,329	+ 218	+ 0.4%	- 4,142	- 7.6%
Children	90,641	+ 593	+ 0.7%	- 6,838	- 7.0%
Caretakers	53,545	+ 637	+ 1.2%	+ 3,360	+ 6.7%
Total Net Payments	$17,548,288	+$ 459,982	+ 2.7%	+$ 127,968	+ 0.7%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 348.67	+$ 7.66	+ 2.2%	+$ 28.86	+ 9.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 121.71	+$ 2.17	+ 1.8%	+$ 3.74	+ 3.2%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	784	- 152	-16.2%	- 396	-33.6%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,800	- 485	-14.8%	- 1,186	-29.8%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	1,650	- 438	-21.0%	- 836	-33.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 214,495	-$ 38,889	-15.3%	-$ 86,388	-28.7%
Average Payment Per Family	273.59	+$ 2.88	+ 1.1%	+$ 18.60	+ 7.3%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,209	- 5	*	- 284	- 2.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 996,691	+$ 20,195	+ 2.1%	+$ 39,798	+ 4.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 97.63	+$ 2.03	+ 2.1%	+$ 6.44	+ 7.1%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,030	+ 140	+ 2.0%	- 9,332	-57.0%
Family Cases	373	- 31	- 7.7%	- 688	-64.8%
Persons in Family Case	1,042	- 155	-12.9%	- 1,866	-64.2%
Single Cases	6,657	+ 171	+ 2.6%	- 8,644	-56.5%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,650,955	+$ 2,707	+ 0.2%	-$1,218,474	-42.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 386.63	-$ 2.03	- 0.5%	+$ 104.00	+36.8%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 138.40	+$ 7.22	+ 5.5%	+$ 35.28	+34.2%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 226.34	-$ 3.58	- 1.6%	+$ 58.41	+34.8%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,095	- 1,175	- 2.8%	- 1	*
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	20,623	- 733	- 3.4%	- 463	- 2.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	9,816	- 118	- 1.2%	- 298	- 2.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	64,120	- 7,518	-10.5%	- 6,650	- 9.3%
Total Net Payments	$58,540,329	-$2,476,130	- 4.1%	+$5,767,148	+10.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 468.93	+$ 14.48	+ 3.2%	+$ 68.99	+17.3%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

*Less than 0.1%.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

January, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Dec., 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,329	+218	53,545	90,641	$17,548,287.66	$348.67	$121.71
TOTAL SMSA	35,243	- 78	36,961	62,730	$12,209,280.61	$346.43	$122.47
TOTAL URBAN	25,272	-192	26,178	45,068	$ 8,928,222.91	$353.29	$125.32
Hennepin	13,742	-286	13,663	24,536	$ 4,845,674.59	$352.62	$126.85
Ramsey	7,688	+ 84	8,103	13,966	2,739,916.21	356.39	124.15
St. Louis	3,842	+ 10	4,412	6,566	1,342,632.11	349.46	122.30
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,971	+114	10,783	17,662	$ 3,281,057.70	$329.06	$115.35
Anoka	2,457	- 12	2,607	4,216	$ 685,451.48	$278.98	$100.46
Benton	292	- 8	336	540	103,382.62	354.05	118.02
Carver	197	+ 8	206	347	56,504.27	286.82	102.18
Chisago	276	+ 9	309	504	101,686.88	368.43	125.08
Clay	523	+ 14	578	911	179,063.73	342.38	120.26
Dakota	1,786	+ 11	1,849	3,046	583,431.42	326.67	119.19
Olmsted	760	+ 20	782	1,295	246,156.03	323.89	118.52
Polk	434	+ 29	465	816	159,126.31	366.65	124.22
Scott	340	--	351	641	110,782.87	325.83	111.68
Sherburne	403	- 3	472	751	139,216.68	345.45	113.83
Stearns	879	+ 29	999	1,609	343,255.02	390.51	131.62
Washington	939	- 7	1,014	1,615	321,594.24	342.49	122.33
Wright	685	+ 24	815	1,371	251,406.15	367.02	115.01
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,086	+296	16,584	27,911	$ 5,339,007.05	$353.90	$119.99
Aitkin	195	- 8	226	376	$ 75,715.81	$388.29	$125.77
Becker	476	+ 12	508	906	182,247.20	382.87	128.89
Beltrami	833	- 8	821	1,574	316,430.18	379.87	132.12
Big Stone	49	+ 3	53	87	16,961.00	346.14	121.15
Blue Earth	581	+ 39	628	990	194,276.65	334.38	120.07
Brown	196	+ 2	224	361	63,179.50	322.34	108.00
Carlton	523	+ 11	646	940	182,975.42	349.86	115.37
Cass	475	- 3	522	940	187,239.34	394.19	128.07
Chippewa	90	--	89	150	27,912.73	310.14	116.79
Clearwater	211	+ 10	223	452	80,307.70	380.61	118.97
Cook	55	+ 8	59	97	18,097.59	329.05	116.01
Cottonwood	112	+ 6	119	210	35,788.35	319.54	108.78
Crow Wing	746	+ 15	917	1,404	274,437.53	367.88	118.24
Dodge	103	+ 1	111	193	34,956.63	339.38	114.99
Douglas	199	+ 8	222	355	64,822.08	325.74	112.34
Fillmore	143	+ 8	149	263	45,724.13	319.75	110.98
Freeborn	377	+ 10	395	623	126,211.00	334.78	123.98
Goodhue	272	- 8	279	489	96,240.00	353.82	125.31
Grant	45	- 1	46	86	14,424.00	320.53	109.27
Houston	122	+ 6	131	227	39,595.16	324.55	110.60
Hubbard	261	+ 4	311	487	98,370.16	376.90	123.27
Isanti	347	- 2	425	663	124,685.85	359.33	114.60
Itasca	867	+ 24	972	1,584	321,521.40	370.84	125.79
Jackson	87	+ 4	89	160	30,445.75	349.95	122.27
Kanabec	134	- 1	145	257	49,646.00	370.49	123.49

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

January, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Dec., 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	396	+ 23	448	693	$140,266.41	$354.21	$122.93
Kittson	33	+ 2	31	57	11,025.50	334.11	125.29
Koochiching	313	+ 3	364	601	117,267.09	374.66	121.52
Lac Qui Parle	35	- 1	35	74	11,239.00	321.11	103.11
Lake	107	- 4	119	184	34,144.26	319.11	112.69
Lake O' Woods	28	+ 4	30	59	9,194.00	328.36	103.30
Le Sueur	193	+ 7	208	357	66,401.50	344.05	117.52
Region VIII No.	352	+ 15	380	661	122,967.50	349.34	118.12
McLeod	148	- 1	161	279	50,986.00	344.50	115.88
Mahnomen	111	- 1	99	217	40,530.40	365.14	128.26
Marshall	70	- 1	75	128	23,614.50	337.35	116.33
Martin	436	+ 15	489	787	151,807.22	348.18	118.97
Meeker	174	- 6	184	339	60,935.00	350.20	116.51
Mille Lacs	324	+ 4	351	614	119,971.38	370.28	124.32
Morrison	398	+ 17	474	786	142,177.16	357.23	112.84
Mower	404	- 2	446	687	130,649.08	323.39	115.31
Nicollet	183	- 3	202	298	63,003.04	344.28	126.01
Nobles	181	+ 8	207	348	55,115.14	304.50	99.31
Norman	49	+ 6	39	94	15,580.65	317.97	117.15
Otter Tail	338	- 15	334	615	119,983.97	354.98	126.43
Pennington	149	+ 3	148	269	52,386.45	351.59	125.63
Pine	354	- 5	425	710	141,425.80	399.51	124.60
Pipestone	93	+ 2	98	169	32,772.00	352.39	122.74
Pope	91	- 3	97	163	29,339.97	322.42	112.85
Red Lake	22	- 3	24	40	8,949.50	406.80	139.84
Redwood	115	+ 9	118	223	37,836.23	329.01	110.96
Renville	104	+ 8	107	196	31,427.41	302.19	103.72
Rice	411	+ 10	432	741	142,055.51	345.63	121.11
Rock	49	+ 2	52	91	15,771.00	321.86	110.29
Roseau	107	+ 4	108	214	37,766.50	352.96	117.29
Sibley	97	+ 2	93	154	28,459.00	293.39	115.22
Steele	172	+ 4	176	319	58,079.37	337.67	117.33
Stevens	56	+ 3	63	107	20,512.00	366.29	120.66
Swift	116	+ 4	139	237	40,016.05	344.97	106.43
Todd	283	+ 8	317	539	104,815.47	370.37	122.45
Traverse	27	+ 3	23	62	9,005.00	333.52	105.94
Wabasha	151	+ 1	178	266	48,920.54	323.98	110.18
Wadena	182	+ 18	237	357	65,176.78	358.11	109.73
Waseca	151	- 5	163	279	51,688.50	342.31	116.94
Wilkin	66	- 1	72	115	21,205.18	321.29	113.40
Winona	434	+ 13	437	758	143,830.57	331.41	120.36
Yellow Medicine	84	+ 9	91	150	28,498.26	339.27	118.25

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JANUARY, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		15	18	$ 3,374.00	13	$ 241.62	2	5	$ 46.60			$
ANOKA	(S)	168	174	33,050.88	166	198.46	2	8	13.38			
BECKER		43	45	7,432.50	41	172.82				2	4	86.75
BELTRAMI		25	37	12,457.41	21	266.72	4	16	428.52			
BENTON	(S)	15	15	3,551.00	15	236.73						
BIG STONE		1	1	70.00	1	70.00						
BLUE EARTH		57	59	13,375.41	55	229.13	2	4	193.36			
BROWN		16	16	3,584.59	16	224.04						
CARLTON		54	54	18,782.39	54	347.82						
CARVER	(S)	9	11	2,057.60	8	135.33	1	3	325.00			
CASS		33	36	7,438.00	32	229.81	1	4	21.00			
CHIPPEWA		11	11	1,512.58	11	137.51						
CHISAGO	(S)	18	20	4,373.00	16	249.94	1	2	55.00	1	2	132.00
CLAY	(S)	40	41	7,037.82	39	167.04				1	2	261.63
CLEARWATER		11	11	1,333.34	11	121.21						
COOK		6	10	940.38	4	146.89	2	6	58.81			
COTTONWOOD		14	14	1,813.00	14	129.50						
CROW WING		54	61	10,438.16	50	184.04	3	9	110.33	1	2	121.50
DAKOTA	(S)	123	145	31,248.98	110	202.94	11	31	280.20	2	4	59.75
DODGE		6	6	1,015.05	6	169.18						
DOUGLAS		15	15	4,776.00	15	318.40						
FILLMORE		6	8	739.00	4	85.75				2	4	99.00
FREEBORN		31	31	9,424.44	31	304.01						
GOODHUE		18	18	2,439.60	18	135.53						
GRANT		4	4	368.00	4	92.00						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,572	2,700	687,507.24	2,503	261.71	66	191	169.72	3	6	5.95
HOUSTON		12	12	2,056.00	12	171.33						
HUBBARD		22	22	3,383.00	22	153.77						
ISANTI		30	33	6,223.55	27	210.95				3	6	88.00
ITASCA		141	192	27,818.00	114	175.32	17	58	90.64	10	20	128.75
JACKSON		7	7	987.00	7	141.00						
KANABEC		9	12	2,283.87	8	260.50	1	4	49.97			
KANDIYOHI		45	46	9,550.92	44	203.13				1	2	306.50
KITTSON		6	8	900.98	5	155.20	1	3	41.66			
KOOCHICHING		84	113	13,681.19	69	142.04	9	32	87.09	6	12	91.13
LAC QUI PARLE		2	2	323.00	2	161.50						
LAKE		40	41	8,863.50	39	220.09	1	2	140.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	108.00	1	108.00						
LE SUEUR		13	26	3,466.98	10	119.50	3	16	142.00			
REGION VIII NORTH		71	81	12,503.64	63	162.11	5	12	137.17	3	6	107.50
MC LEOD		15	15	2,859.00	15	190.60						
MAHNOMEN		21	41	2,945.16	12	142.66	5	21	32.55	4	8	68.70
MARSHALL		2	2	297.77	2	148.89						
F-M-W HSB		36	38	6,742.00	34	188.50	1	2	90.00	1	2	76.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JANUARY, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		11	11	$ 2,852.85	11	$ 259.35			$			$
MILLE LACS		20	20	4,881.35	20	244.07						
MORRISON		35	37	7,176.66	33	159.78	2	4	476.00			
MOWER		28	28	5,109.79	28	182.49						
NICOLLET		22	22	4,219.60	22	191.80						
NOBLES		20	26	3,515.47	18	166.03	2	8	65.88			
NORMAN		1	1	190.00	1	190.00						
OLMSTED	(S)	88	92	16,308.32	85	184.87	1	3	60.44	2	4	103.25
OTTER TAIL		25	26	5,774.00	24	239.50				1	2	13.00
PENNINGTON		13	18	1,975.60	11	97.97	1	5	140.40	1	2	97.95
PINE		36	39	7,441.52	33	200.11				3	6	139.67
PIPESTONE		12	12	1,958.54	12	163.21						
POLK	(S)	68	70	11,577.73	66	168.69				2	4	111.00
POPE		8	10	977.00	6	129.83				2	4	49.50
RAMSEY	(U)	1,156	1,247	275,092.02	1,102	224.51	38	113	206.60	16	32	135.39
RED LAKE		1	1	176.00	1	176.00						
REDWOOD		10	15	2,852.72	8	256.47	2	7	114.43			
RENVILLE		13	17	3,983.00	12	157.92	1	5	417.60			
RICE		55	65	15,315.51	51	246.51	3	12	210.14	1	2	111.00
ROCK		6	6	865.30	6	144.22						
ROSEAU		14	30	2,968.00	6	252.83	8	24	60.46			
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,025	1,143	214,990.77	955	204.79	42	132	101.55	28	56	107.32
SCOTT	(S)	26	26	4,196.91	26	161.42						
SHERBURNE	(S)	25	32	3,988.00	19	149.79	1	3	75.00	5	10	91.70
SIBLEY		4	4	570.00	4	142.50						
STEARNS	(S)	79	90	14,014.18	72	177.89	5	14	54.70	2	4	110.00
STEELE		12	16	1,926.61	10	167.54	2	6	41.88			
STEVENS		11	12	2,150.00	10	188.50				1	2	132.50
SWIFT		2	2	264.00	2	132.00						
TODD		34	39	8,382.27	32	237.35	1	5	102.20	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE		3	3	804.00	3	268.00						
WABASHA		13	15	2,328.00	11	180.91				2	4	84.50
WADENA		11	11	1,554.67	11	141.33						
WASECA		11	19	1,929.36	9	108.93	2	10	94.90			
WASHINGTON	(S)	82	87	14,503.48	79	172.46	1	4	102.50	2	4	117.25
WILKIN		6	10	1,189.87	5	179.77	1	5	58.20			
WINONA		51	58	10,467.01	46	205.85	2	6	63.67	3	6	102.67
WRIGHT	(S)	63	75	13,725.35	56	202.68	2	9	80.78	5	10	164.80
YELLOW MEDICINE		8	11	3,625.23	7	245.89	1	4	476.00			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		7,030	7,699	$ 1,650,954.62	6,657	$ 226.34	256	808	$ 146.49	117	234	$ 110.48
SMSA TOTAL		5,557	5,968	$ 1,337,223.28	5,317	$ 233.24	171	513	$ 158.59	69	138	$ 114.03
URBAN (U)		4,753	5,090	$ 1,177,590.03	4,560	$ 240.80	146	436	$ 158.64	47	94	$ 110.41
SUBURBAN (S)		804	878	$ 159,633.25	757	$ 187.70	25	77	$ 158.28	22	44	$ 121.76
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,473	1,731	$ 313,731.34	1,340	$ 198.96	85	295	$ 125.44	48	96	$ 105.40

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1982

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,986	66,464	66,780	-3,351	$ 22,384,839.55	$ 7,798,812.62	$ 117.33	$ 583.76
TOTAL URBAN	10,315	30,911	29,923	-1,566	10,409,597.84	3,757,785.40	121.56	644.86
HENNEPIN	5,496	16,280	15,945	-1,070	5,869,048.53	2,059,429.13	126.50	693.16
RAMSEY	2,889	9,957	9,040	-252	3,143,382.72	1,243,211.80	124.85	657.72
ST LOUIS	1,930	4,674	4,938	-244	1,397,166.59	455,144.47	97.37	488.09
TOTAL RURAL	14,671	35,553	36,857	-1,785	11,975,241.71	4,041,027.22	113.66	540.80
AITKIN	164	256	320	-20	91,272.81	24,898.41	97.25	404.72
ANOKA	358	2,932	2,281	-316	604,479.07	359,966.18	122.77	682.99
BECKER	346	540	702	-51	190,189.57	64,757.12	119.92	362.52
BELTRAMI	356	777	869	+17	331,296.78	156,350.26	201.22	491.42
BENTON	135	381	378	-18	111,918.60	34,824.04	91.40	571.07
BIG STONE	91	63	131	-3	46,765.75	4,437.00	70.42	465.15
BLUE EARTH	240	779	731	+45	218,101.37	68,113.16	87.43	624.95
BROWN	166	287	327	+15	156,162.52	22,342.13	77.84	806.14
CARLTON	253	641	658	-24	155,318.77	56,687.23	88.43	389.84
CARVER	104	255	278	-7	75,218.24	13,872.72	54.40	589.86
CASS	318	570	679	-12	188,666.53	60,805.18	106.67	402.07
CHIPPEWA	126	113	209	+4	81,937.63	6,624.11	58.62	597.72
CHISAGO	119	341	337	-17	88,260.07	24,691.13	72.40	534.19
CLAY	254	558	634	-54	199,342.56	68,979.77	123.61	513.23
CLEARWATER	187	221	315	-12	78,683.54	15,479.78	70.04	337.98
COOK	27	49	61		20,677.83	10,601.35	216.35	373.20
COTTONWOOD	88	125	172	-10	57,152.76	10,758.46	86.06	527.20
CROW WING	331	949	909	-67	240,321.24	86,259.28	90.89	465.44
DAKOTA	342	2,204	1,765	-149	577,809.76	234,700.92	106.48	1,003.24
DODGE	75	148	168	-6	57,791.67	10,934.46	73.88	624.76
DOUGLAS	242	220	399	+6	107,714.47	16,301.77	74.09	377.73
FARIBAULT	153	190	274	-23	98,654.43	20,863.17	109.80	508.43
FILLMORE	238	131	330	-2	100,698.52	10,372.88	79.18	379.51
FREEBORN	235	423	522	-52	142,001.04	44,076.33	104.19	416.70
GOODHUE	199	351	425	-42	156,898.13	40,667.77	115.86	584.07
GRANT	54	71	99	-2	30,838.36	4,884.23	68.79	480.63
HOUSTON	135	147	231	+4	71,726.97	16,783.14	114.17	406.99
HUBBARD	148	315	354	-9	78,672.05	33,016.80	104.81	308.48
ISANTI	95	454	379	-31	121,136.31	46,882.23	103.26	781.62
ITASCA	382	978	1,012	+34	240,314.65	92,400.25	94.47	387.21
JACKSON	70	97	133	-29	43,871.58	11,460.87	118.15	463.01
KANABEC	97	144	195	-25	76,949.57	16,282.16	113.07	625.43
KANDIYOHI	232	504	554		146,708.06	42,119.03	83.56	450.81
KITTSON	86	37	109	-5	63,320.69	2,853.43	77.11	703.10
KOOCHICHING	174	359	401	-47	125,178.75	53,211.43	148.22	413.60
LAC QUI PARLE	80	57	112	+4	48,712.31	9,256.37	162.39	493.19
LAKE	58	141	142	-10	60,298.38	12,447.27	88.27	825.01
LAKE OF THE WOODS	29	23	45	-5	16,120.26	1,217.25	52.92	513.89
LE SUEUR	156	249	313	-18	99,623.25	18,196.70	73.07	521.96
LINCOLN	65	48	93	+7	27,869.28	8,518.15	177.46	297.70
LYON	166	238	328	-16	91,307.33	40,356.96	169.56	306.92

TABLE V.(cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	159	226	292	-8	$ 90,155.92	$ 18,031.57	$ 79.78	$ 453.61
MAHNOMEN	101	101	171	-13	85,062.48	32,762.49	324.38	517.82
MARSHALL	124	88	182	+8	79,796.39	10,037.72	114.06	562.56
MARTIN	124	216	262	-6	101,319.61	18,310.88	84.77	669.42
MEEKER	136	187	256	-8	126,889.52	41,851.06	223.80	625.28
MILLE LACS	182	390	439	-38	146,192.16	66,442.53	170.36	438.18
MORRISON	332	449	604	-52	193,495.72	44,990.32	100.20	447.30
MOWER	253	450	554	-54	253,194.59	52,775.15	117.27	792.17
MURRAY	86	72	133	+5	60,935.53	3,913.20	54.35	663.05
NICOLLET	105	251	276	+23	108,824.34	40,460.18	161.19	651.08
NOBLES	174	227	320	-1	115,114.40	21,369.11	94.13	538.76
NORMAN	116	43	153	-5	75,779.42	5,360.05	124.65	607.06
OLMSTED	397	831	958	-34	328,526.33	83,866.14	100.92	616.27
OTTER TAIL	467	403	734	-19	242,885.24	36,810.75	91.34	441.27
PENNINGTON	145	159	247	-18	55,417.38	10,208.38	64.20	311.78
PINE	248	424	513	-38	140,827.33	27,302.37	64.39	457.76
PIPESTONE	111	135	189	+12	57,807.79	8,424.63	62.40	444.89
POLK	335	515	670	-14	218,346.01	55,099.22	106.98	487.30
POPE	121	118	195	-3	74,702.11	12,443.37	105.45	514.53
RED LAKE	49	21	67	-7	40,675.81	3,999.28	190.44	748.50
REDWOOD	149	158	246	+3	96,032.84	24,982.65	158.11	476.84
RENVILLE	174	146	264	-14	134,808.30	9,338.95	63.96	721.08
RICE	199	534	539	-56	192,569.07	58,609.29	109.75	673.16
ROCK	71	58	110	-11	44,815.57	7,239.08	124.81	529.24
ROSEAU	112	118	188	-6	78,584.83	14,222.89	120.53	574.66
SCOTT	149	468	442		198,577.59	44,522.43	95.13	1,033.92
SHERBURNE	95	512	406	-83	137,988.99	76,395.54	149.21	648.35
SIBLEY	96	95	165	-1	81,554.83	12,988.20	136.71	714.23
STEARNS	522	1,114	1,220	-53	438,480.15	124,657.17	111.90	601.19
STEELE	125	224	259	+8	94,697.75	19,794.58	88.36	599.22
STEVENS	97	71	141	+3	44,658.82	9,347.55	131.65	364.03
SWIFT	129	135	207	-9	90,006.88	16,821.45	124.60	567.32
TODD	311	336	537	+6	167,915.66	31,845.82	94.77	437.52
TRAVERSE	66	23	82	-1	24,256.00	2,156.04	93.74	334.84
WABASHA	125	139	225	-2	89,418.45	17,349.64	124.81	576.55
WADENA	188	228	330	-12	124,790.90	22,117.49	97.00	546.13
WASECA	96	183	211	-8	66,895.02	15,524.00	84.83	535.11
WASHINGTON	262	1,221	1,049	-85	356,308.69	105,929.31	86.75	955.64
WATONWAN	55	127	135	-4	58,703.99	14,979.12	117.94	794.99
WILKIN	84	98	150		63,732.72	5,369.58	54.79	694.79
WINONA	237	606	609	-1	201,307.38	57,020.05	94.09	608.80
WRIGHT	214	840	727	-82	211,378.76	105,466.34	125.55	494.91
YELLOW MEDICINE	132	77	182	-16	90,339.20	9,125.56	118.51	615.25
INDOCHINESE CASES	44	5,370	2,844	-77	771,489.78	762,515.21	141.99	203.96

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1982

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,052	5,774	42,687	-567	$36,996,091.25	$ 2,282,327.11	$ 395.27	$ 912.27
TOTAL URBAN	16,043	2,000	17,725	-295	17,410,755.67	886,742.72	443.37	1,029.98
HENNEPIN	8,846	740	9,482	-116	9,793,298.08	447,647.64	604.92	1,056.48
RAMSEY	4,563	768	5,205	-8	5,033,712.78	326,882.28	425.62	1,031.52
ST LOUIS	2,634	492	3,038	-171	2,583,744.81	112,212.80	228.07	938.31
TOTAL RURAL	22,009	3,774	24,962	-272	19,585,335.58	1,395,584.39	369.78	826.46
AITKIN	206	30	235	-7	173,342.95	8,266.22	275.54	801.34
ANOKA	621	250	815	+3	715,333.70	108,776.51	435.10	976.74
BECKER	337	85	396	-21	233,253.26	21,902.90	257.68	627.15
BELTRAMI	311	119	412	+2	303,426.55	45,048.37	378.55	830.79
BENTON	235	55	277	-15	211,506.04	4,888.00	88.87	879.22
BIG STONE	130	11	139	-15	104,319.41	4,797.79	436.16	765.55
BLUE EARTH	393	96	475	+8	387,797.50	28,197.93	293.72	915.01
BROWN	318	25	340	+4	300,129.51	14,409.60	576.38	898.49
CARLTON	296	46	330	-17	255,098.59	5,914.17	128.56	841.83
CARVER	224	30	244	-8	242,717.43	7,995.83	266.52	1,047.86
CASS	236	77	296	+2	244,749.73	29,543.12	383.67	911.89
CHIPPEWA	210	20	227	-10	202,182.36	25,786.97	1,289.34	839.97
CHISAGO	181	69	238	+4	187,392.25	32,108.89	465.34	857.91
CLAY	314	76	381	-27	337,505.10	29,349.50	386.17	981.38
CLEARWATER	186	29	212	-12	205,750.99	4,811.93	165.92	1,080.31
COOK	55	5	60	-2	51,773.21	435.75	87.15	933.40
COTTONWOOD	175	16	189	+6	147,093.72	7,323.24	457.70	798.68
CROW WING	428	174	563	-2	407,524.21	90,316.20	519.05	741.14
DAKOTA	669	167	810	+2	788,750.04	77,975.10	466.91	1,062.44
DODGE	156	15	169	+8	145,308.65	7,961.88	530.79	880.42
DOUGLAS	369	24	388	+6	277,049.62	4,329.43	180.39	739.07
FARIBAULT	239	15	254	-15	214,196.71	2,666.54	177.76	885.06
FILLMORE	331	31	354	-18	269,378.80	5,890.51	190.01	796.03
FREEBORN	355	35	389	-11	258,539.40	9,348.11	267.08	701.94
GOODHUE	414	33	446	-13	364,299.86	6,489.40	196.64	864.27
GRANT	108	14	117	-2	102,339.40	5,001.87	357.27	901.27
HOUSTON	184	31	209	-9	151,801.60	15,024.27	484.65	743.35
HUBBARD	217	72	274	-13	173,987.18	14,861.21	206.40	733.29
ISANTI	189	28	215	+7	159,379.89	4,449.96	158.92	819.73
ITASCA	493	120	600	-9	410,427.61	23,723.79	197.69	784.38
JACKSON	175	22	195	-10	127,450.85	1,972.06	89.63	717.02
KANABEC	130	20	146	-9	110,070.32	5,433.78	271.68	804.89
KANDIYOHI	333	62	390	-25	251,217.21	29,105.32	469.44	667.00
KITTSON	119	5	123		98,502.50	150.10	30.02	826.49
KOOCHICHING	216	51	259	-26	197,197.45	25,054.19	491.25	796.95
LAC QUI PARLE	161	7	164	-4	106,368.93	428.75	61.25	658.01
LAKE	82	6	87		86,852.19	1,911.59	318.59	1,035.86
LAKE OF THE WOODS	47	8	52	-5	30,035.14	2,825.53	353.19	578.92
LE SUEUR	283	12	293	-5	267,561.10	2,934.36	244.53	935.07
LINCOLN	132	15	146	+15	119,001.62	4,523.87	301.59	867.25
LYON	230	29	248	-5	164,895.70	10,742.31	370.42	670.23

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1982

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	250	28	273	-4	$ 221,465.84	$ 15,143.98	$ 540.85	$ 825.28
MAHNOMEN	57	30	83	-14	52,462.43	4,986.09	166.20	832.91
MARSHALL	156	42	183	-8	131,830.54	9,203.12	219.12	786.07
MARTIN	201	22	222	-7	162,746.69	7,091.75	322.35	774.40
MEEKER	227	34	257		228,843.48	11,266.77	331.37	958.48
MILLE LACS	249	47	287	-9	206,019.28	6,202.22	131.96	802.47
MORRISON	413	51	455	-18	394,285.03	9,309.84	182.54	932.14
MOWER	449	79	516	-7	372,119.05	26,775.34	338.92	769.13
MURRAY	96	20	113	-5	75,756.54	4,808.58	240.42	739.04
NICOLLET	184	22	204	+8	271,106.01	113,444.17	5,156.55	856.85
NOBLES	211	11	221	+10	129,789.42	2,595.66	235.96	602.81
NORMAN	155	8	160	-2	110,125.29	3,117.30	389.66	690.37
OLMSTED	660	67	723	+37	530,365.85	24,857.60	371.00	765.92
OTTER TAIL	695	90	762	+15	492,770.69	26,845.68	298.28	670.39
PENNINGTON	151	39	179	-4	144,626.16	28,874.70	740.37	766.56
PINE	298	86	363		314,995.72	13,288.56	154.51	1,012.44
PIPESTONE	133	15	146	+11	102,960.73	7,407.07	493.80	718.44
POLK	554	74	613	-12	431,930.67	11,769.74	159.05	758.41
POPE	160	14	170	-3	121,694.03	2,885.48-	206.10-	778.62
RED LAKE	68	14	80	+2	61,508.38	664.89	47.49	894.75
REDWOOD	209	16	222	+1	144,399.91	713.14	44.57	687.49
RENVILLE	256	20	274	-9	224,476.08	9,947.33	497.36	838.00
RICE	394	41	431	-5	384,003.24	18,357.95	447.75	928.03
ROCK	86	2	88		49,899.14	15.60	7.80	580.04
ROSEAU	149	44	182	-5	158,370.24	10,648.34	242.00	991.42
SCOTT	264	40	292	-4	346,708.34	16,939.84	423.49	1,249.12
SHERBURNE	190	53	232	-3	172,992.94	12,689.05	239.41	843.70
SIBLEY	183	11	192	+4	182,546.22	22,943.74	2,085.79	872.14
STEARNS	821	113	914	-17	751,393.30	37,725.93	333.85	869.26
STEELE	224	27	247	-5	216,800.60	20,878.73	773.28	874.65
STEVENS	129	17	143	+6	96,386.28	2,103.87	123.75	730.87
SWIFT	198	23	218	+5	157,156.05	8,546.49	371.58	750.55
TODD	358	77	411	-21	337,447.60	18,563.85	241.08	890.73
TRAVERSE	107	8	113	-8	87,542.20	137.35	17.16	816.86
WABASHA	215	19	232	-7	188,330.90	6,502.23	342.22	845.71
WADENA	191	46	223	+14	130,153.27	9,052.39	196.79	634.03
WASECA	189	16	205	+1	197,192.24	11,857.93	741.12	980.60
WASHINGTON	445	64	505	-11	507,705.42	57,573.01	899.57	1,011.53
WATONWAN	129	16	141	-2	113,743.09	5,316.38	332.27	840.51
WILKIN	143	18	158	+2	131,176.32	4,072.70	226.26	888.83
WINONA	434	66	485	+33	300,926.04	10,824.29	164.00	668.43
WRIGHT	373	57	421	-14	323,680.96	30,187.73	529.60	786.84
YELLOW MEDICINE	174	8	180	+9	170,282.60	3,356.73	419.59	959.34
INDOCHINESE CASES	293	144	286	+22	69,112.49	19,185.36	133.23	170.39

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: January, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	183	$129.09	$ 23,624	6	67	$122.85	$ 8,231
Anoka	355	155.15	55,078	14	154	80.16	12,344
Becker	410	127.26	52,175	8	88	108.68	9,563
Beltrami	468	134.91	63,139	8	107	69.77	7,465
Benton	173	133.79	23,146	4	53	76.55	4,057
Big Stone	94	102.41	9,627	1	32	44.66	1,429
Blue Earth	321	127.95	41,072	14	96	37.19	3,570
Brown	157	102.02	16,018	3	64	27.18	1,740
Carlton	363	109.39	39,708	12	97	107.58	10,435
Carver	109	136.92	14,925	5	51	135.00	6,885
Cass	497	105.06	52,217	8	81	120.69	9,776
Chippewa	124	89.07	11,045	1	40	54.15	2,166
Chisago	127	117.09	14,870	2	44	61.80	2,719
Clay	273	129.42	35,332	22	109	75.94	8,278
Clearwater	237	120.65	28,593	5	38	111.84	4,250
Cook	27	104.54	2,823	1	8	92.83	743
Cottonwood	136	89.68	12,196	5	33	22.36	738
Crow Wing	569	110.49	62,870	11	100	81.27	8,127
Dakota	408	138.65	56,568	13	160	65.24	10,438
Dodge	91	117.06	10,652	2	13	192.85	2,507
Douglas	308	125.99	38,803	9	89	93.78	8,347
Fillmore	261	109.43	28,562	11	68	95.71	6,508
Freeborn	229	119.58	27,383	13	93	111.71	10,389
Goodhue	259	94.70	24,527	3	76	37.07	2,817
Grant	80	89.90	7,192	1	15	84.67	1,270
Hennepin	6,582	144.75	952,767	238	2,719	107.30	291,755
Houston	164	105.36	17,278	2	41	81.58	3,345
Hubbard	198	124.91	24,731	2	26	68.23	1,774
Isanti	364	53.99	19,651	5	58	167.88	9,737
Itasca	403	127.74	51,478	45	147	154.10	22,653
Jackson	87	132.40	11,519	1	27	67.59	1,825
Kanabec	125	129.36	16,170	4	31	75.90	2,353
Kandiyohi	425	89.15	37,887	7	74	61.59	4,558
Kittson	86	101.58	8,736	3	34	33.12	1,126
Koochiching	180	117.92	21,225	4	53	106.93	5,667
Lac Qui Parle	75	96.70	7,252	1	25	62.96	1,574
Lake	69	120.53	8,317	3	33	87.82	2,898
Lake of the Woods	44	124.04	5,458	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	164	119.51	19,599	5	45	62.71	2,822
Region VIII No.**	366	106.71	39,056	2	71	49.82	3,537
McLeod	177	108.98	19,289	8	55	53.40	2,937
Mahnomen	98	126.32	12,379	6	36	40.06	1,442
Marshall	123	128.31	15,782	6	43	93.45	4,018
Martin***	324	100.90	32,691	8	119	96.07	11,433
Meeker	146	113.21	16,529	2	58	57.60	3,341

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	219	$132.23	$ 28,958	6	47	$ 76.30	$ 3,586
Morrison	351	123.06	43,195	6	114	47.50	5,415
Mower	297	123.54	36,691	12	111	65.62	7,283
Nicollet	160	76.76	12,282	7	49	61.33	3,005
Nobles	181	118.11	21,378	3	58	47.61	2,761
Norman	100	96.02	9,602	4	50	58.54	2,927
Olmsted	457	113.02	51,650	26	158	93.96	14,846
Otter Tail	743	98.59	73,253	19	166	58.32	9,681
Pennington	193	123.38	23,812	8	55	140.84	7,746
Pine	264	132.37	34,946	12	79	88.27	6,973
Pipestone	124	118.17	14,653	2	29	21.66	628
Polk	382	101.74	38,863	10	128	77.77	9,954
Pope	107	107.53	11,506	2	44	76.75	3,377
Ramsey	3,425	152.64	522,797	167	1,330	103.99	138,308
Red Lake	41	128.82	5,282	-	18	99.72	1,795
Redwood	180	116.14	20,905	3	50	128.62	6,431
Renville	162	112.91	18,292	2	71	34.38	2,441
Rice	580	76.69	44,479	20	100	114.76	11,476
Rock	81	95.50	7,735	2	20	36.65	733
Roseau	156	105.44	16,448	13	47	131.49	6,180
St. Louis	2,034	133.78	272,104	162	899	153.62	138,105
Scott	150	119.07	17,860	2	61	61.60	3,758
Sherburne	153	123.58	18,908	4	43	108.51	4,666
Sibley	84	126.66	10,640	4	37	78.92	2,920
Stearns	614	124.75	76,594	14	193	53.41	10,308
Steele	130	107.27	13,945	5	60	109.80	6,588
Stevens	103	126.67	13,047	6	31	87.32	2,707
Swift	138	104.19	14,378	3	27	60.63	1,637
Todd	340	112.96	38,405	11	118	69.81	8,237
Traverse	61	84.76	5,171	-	18	34.44	620
Wabasha	155	105.05	16,283	4	42	97.28	4,086
Wadena	268	127.01	34,040	2	43	78.91	3,393
Waseca	104	113.98	11,854	2	45	54.56	2,455
Washington	259	140.43	36,371	21	146	98.25	14,345
Wilkin	66	101.80	6,719	1	30	86.65	2,599
Winona	268	125.01	33,502	10	72	142.29	10,245
Wright	261	109.93	28,692	15	96	99.21	9,524
Yellow Medicine	142	103.49	14,696	-	42	28.64	1,203
County Unknown	2	144.85	290	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,994	$126.36	$3,790,165	1,127	10,209	$ 97.63	$996,691

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	The Medical Assistance Program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S 4240-1

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

FEBRUARY, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare.
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-2
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 3
General Assistance 3-5
Medical Assistance 6

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 7

Supplemental Security Income 7

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 8
- Special Supplements 8

Emergency Assistance 9
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
- MSA Table by Subprogram 10

General Assistance Program 10
- by Case Type 10
- Subprogram Payment Trends 11

Medical Assistance Program 12
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 12
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 13
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 14

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases: February, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 16-17

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments: February, 1982 compared witn selected earlier months 18

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County: February, 1982 19-20

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures: February, 1982 21-22

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC: February, 1982 23-24

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only: February, 1982 25-26

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County: February, 1982 27-28

TECHNICAL NOTES 29

GLOSSARY 30

February, 1982 in Summary

All Programs The number of recipients declined by 2,437 (-1.1%) compared with January and by 19,765 (-8.5%) compared with February, 1981. The monthly trend results from a reduction in the number of AFDC recipients due to the initial implementation of the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, offset by increases in Medical Assistance and General Assistance recipients. The annual trend reflects changes in General Assistance and AFDC eligibility which were effective in July and August, 1981, plus February's reduction in AFDC recipients.

Total expenditures rose $1,825,030 (+2.3%) over January and by $5,555,303 (+7.4%) over February, 1981. The monthly trend closely matches a monthly increase of $1,895,525 in Medical Assistance expenditures. The annual trend results from an increase of $7,317,122 in Medical Assistance expenditures, offset by decreases of $1,261,737 in General Assistance and $531,593 in AFDC expenditures.

The monthly increase in Medical Assistance expenditures is not significant because it is due chiefly to the processing of a backlog of Outpatient Hospital claims. The annual increase of $7.3 million results primarily from a $5.2 million increase in nursing home expenditures (+16.9% over February, 1981) and a $1.1 million increase in payments to state institutions.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) February's data reflect partial initial implementation of the federal Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1981. Only partial impact occurred in February because local agencies had very limited time to implement changes which were effective legally on February 1.

Cases declined by 2,294 (-4.6%) from January, 1982. All segments of the program decreased, with the exception of Unemployed Parent, which continued to show a marked increase. A further reduction in cases is anticipated for March, after counties are able to implement fully the February 1 changes. The following table shows the changes in number of cases by segment for February over January, 1982 and February, 1981:

		Change From	
	February, 1982	January, 1982	February, 1981
Regular	41,706	-2,210 (- 5.0%)	-6,828 (-14.1%)
Unemployed Parent	5,575	+ 255 (+ 4.8%)	+1,439 (+34.8%)
Unborn Only	754	- 339 (-31.0%)	- 576 (-43.3%)
Unborn Concurrent	408*	- 224 (-33.3%)	- 261 (-36.8%)

*Unborn Concurrent cases are counted in the Regular segment also.

Net maintenance payments totalled $17,384,444, declining $163,844 (-0.9%) below January, 1982 and $531,593 (-3.0%) below February, 1981. (Normally, February's payments tend to rise between 2.0% and 3.5% beyond January's costs, as has happened for the past several years.) The suburban counties recorded a decrease in costs of 2.4% followed by the rural counties with 1.5% and the urban counties with less than 0.1% compared with January, 1982.

Overall, costs diminished less than the number of cases, especially in the urban counties. Two facts are known to have contributed to this discrepancy: cases terminated tended to be those with small grants; and in Hennepin County cancellations for cases which have their grants reduced after checks are printed are not reflected until the following month.

Approvals (3,209) declined by only 27 (0.8%) over the previous month and rose 27.3% above February one year ago. Contrasted with February, 1981, approval increments in rank order by county type were rural 30.1%, urban 26.4%, and suburban 25.2%. Reopenings comprised 53.8% of the total approvals compared with 49.0% in January, 1982 and 39.9% in February, 1981. In the current month, the urban and suburban counties each reported 55.6% of their approvals as reopened, whereas the rural counties' rate was 50.5%. The Unemployed Parent approvals represented 25.3% of the total approved cases contrasted with 22.1% for February, 1981. The three reasons of continued absence of a responsible or supporting household member resulting in support being terminated or reduced, loss or reduction of employment of the responsible or supporting household member living in the home due to layoff, discharge, or her/his own initiative and case reopened as client returned eligibility review or fulfilled other program requirements applied toward 88.1% of the total approved cases.

February, 1982 closings numbered 5,187, down 209 (-3.9%) from January, 1982 and up 2,866 (+123.5%) from February, 1981. Of the total closings, 2,744 (52.9%) were the result of federal changes. Gross earnings exceeding 150% of standard of need were responsible for 2,251 closings. For every case opened, there were 1.62 cases closed.

Emergency Assistance (EA) More AFDC and non-AFDC families requiring assistance during February caused this program to advance along all program parameters--cases, recipients and payments.

Recipients totalled 3,194 in February. This was 154 (19.6%) higher than January's level but 155 lower than one year ago. The greatest recipient increase occurred in the non-AFDC category, which advanced by 256 persons (22.3%). This was considerably higher than the growth within the AFDC category of 138 cases (8.4%). Total cases advanced by 154 (19.6%) from January to 938, which is 155 (14.2%) fewer than one year ago.

The four most common emergencies, Eviction from Shelter, No Employment, Utilities and Emergency Fuel together represented 80.6% of February's expenditures. One year ago, they were 61.8%. The greatest change from one year ago occurred within the Utility category. Here, the number of families increased by 170 (154.5%) while expenditures grew by $45,690 (182.9%). Eviction, though affecting the same number of families as last year, recorded an expenditure increase of $25,545 (25.2%). Perhaps this change reflects rental increases during the past year.

February's expenditure was $276,800, an increase of $62,305 (29.0%) from January and $8,288 (3.1%) more than one year ago.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program was marked by lower recipient and expenditure levels during February. Recipients totalling 10,139 were 70 (0.7%) less than January and 272 (2.6%) fewer than one year ago. Expenditures totalled $980,800. This was 15,891 (1.6%) less than January, a record month and, in retrospect, was $23,223 (2.4%) more than February, 1981.

The Aged category represented 82.9% of the case load decline while the Disabled category accounted for all of the expenditure change. Declines within the Aged category outnumbered the advances by a margin of nearly three to one.

The average grant was $96.74 during February, the second highest on record. This was $4.76 (5.2%) higher than one year ago. Average monthly payments are strongly influenced by the high cost of care in board and care facilities. During February, 1,853 (18.5%) of the MSA recipients received this type of care. Cost totalled $553,252 or $298.57 per recipient.

The table below shows the change in recipients and expenditures that occurred in the Board and Care category between calendar years 1980 and 1981.

MSA
Board and Care
Average Monthly Recipients and Expenditures
and Cost Per Recipient
Calendar Years 1981 and 1980 Compared

	1981	1980	Percent of Change
Recipients	1,871	1,918	- 2.4%
Expenditures	$540,352	$500,701	+ 7.9%
Average Cost Per Recipient	$288.77	$261.11	+10.6%

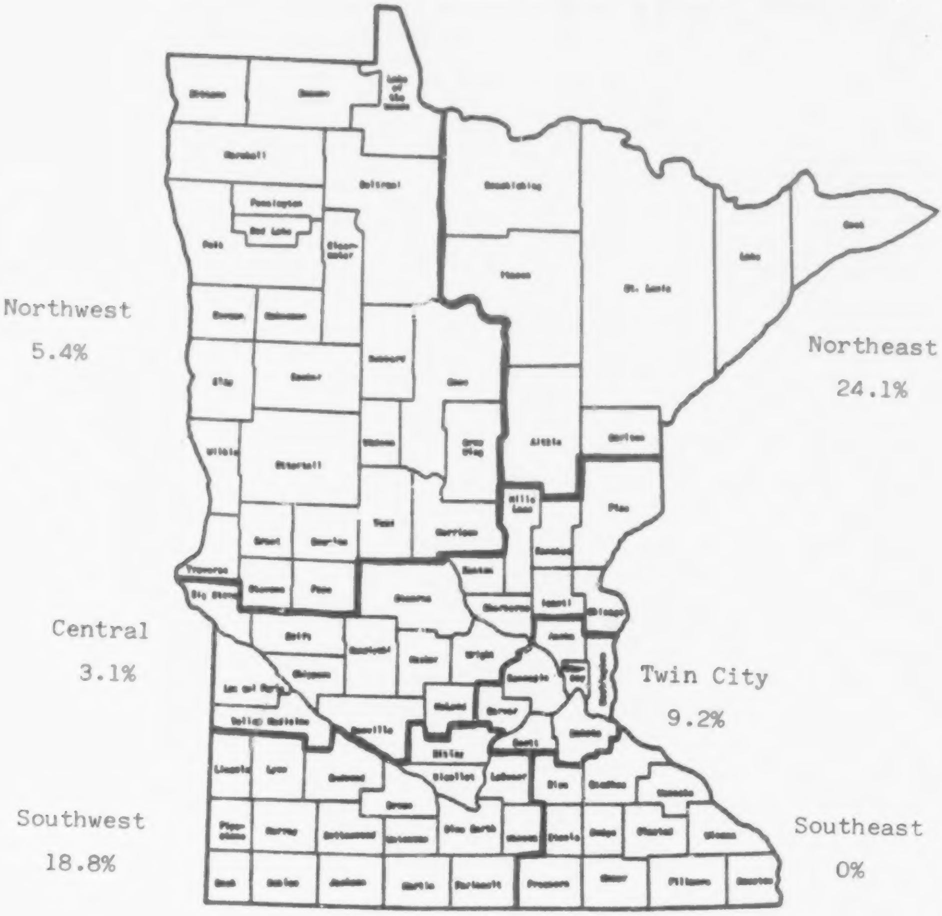
It should be noted that the cost for board and care is determined through negotiated rates. The 10.6% increase represents the yearly advance for this care category.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for February, 1982, was 8,595. This is 896 (11.6%) more than January, 1982, and 10,099 (54.0%) less than February, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for February, 1982, was $197.54. This is $16.90 (7.9%) less than January, 1982, and $39.22 (24.8%) more than February, 1981.

Application activity decreased compared to January. The number of applications received was 3.4% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 2.1%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 0.3% to 2,626. Of these, 2,030 (77.3%) were approved.

The 2,030 cases added in February brought the total cases eligible to 8,374. This was an increase of 6.4% compared to January. Payments were made for 6,980 (83.4%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,258 cases closed which left 6,116 eligible cases continued to March.

Percent Change in GA Recipients
from January to February, 1982
by Area of the State



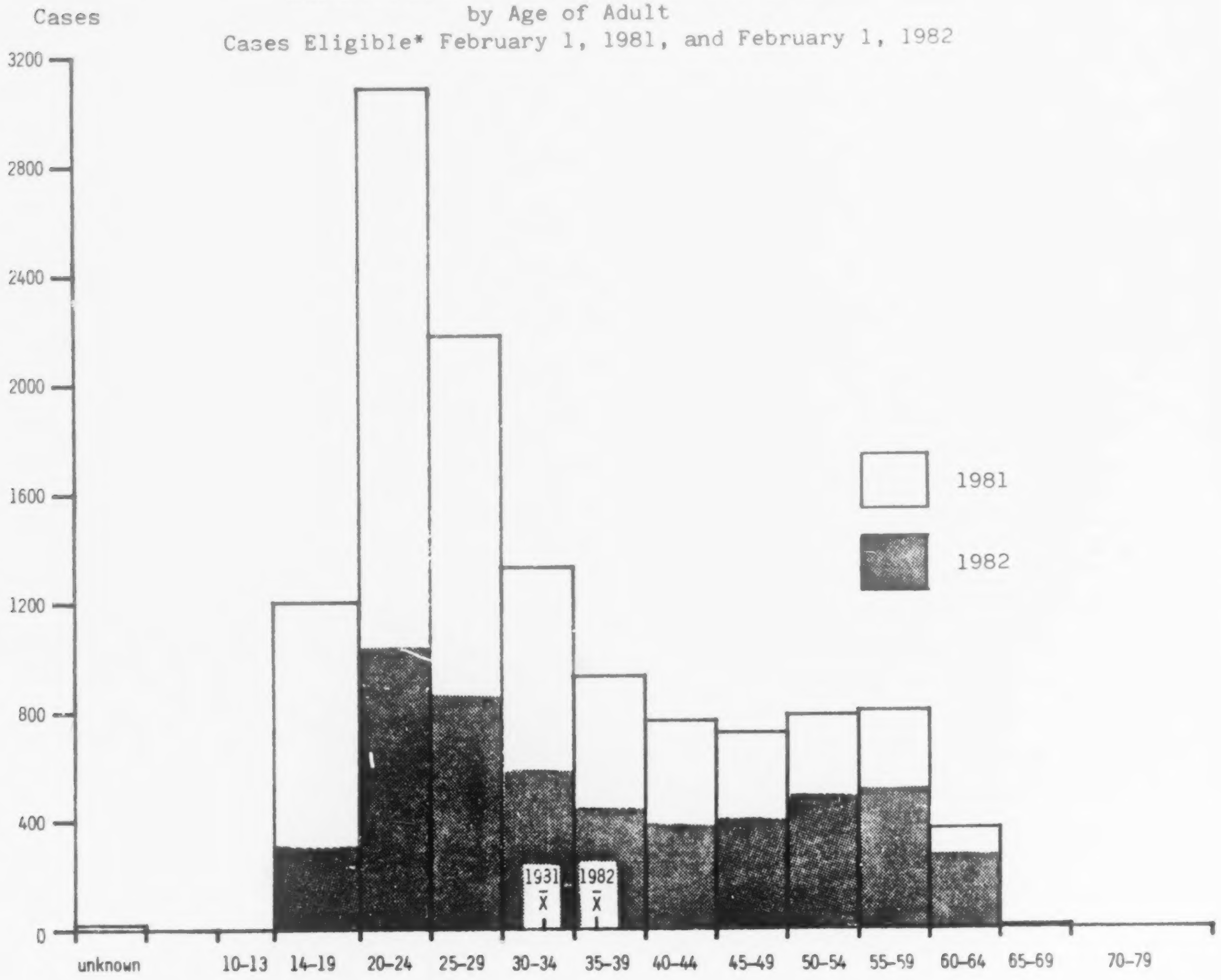
The average grant per person dropped to lower than it has been since August. Increases in recipients were greater than increases in payments, indicating an increase in lower payment cases. This change occurred in the urban and rural counties but not in the suburban counties. In the suburban counties, there was a drop in average grant in the family cases, but the average went up in the single person cases.

Changes in GA participation by eligibility type are not easily seen. The second largest source of additional GA recipients in the state was for other than battered women's shelter persons in Hennepin County. Since Hennepin does not report any finer breakdown, other considerations of participation by eligibility type must exclude Hennepin. (Hennepin accounts for about 35% of the state's GA recipients.) In the remaining counties, the largest increase over January was in recipients who lack marketable job skills. The increases for the other eligibility types were considerably less.

Changes in the age of GA recipients may be seen in the following chart. This chart shows GA cases by the age of an adult recipient. This person is the one identified as "person one" in the Welfare Information System (WIS). Although the WIS data is of value here, it should be noted that it is incomplete. About one-sixth of the cases with eligibility continuing into the following month were not included on the WIS. This may bias the results because cases which are open for a short duration are less likely to be recorded in the system.

The chart depicts a substantial decrease in adults in the early 20s. The average age increased by 3.6 years from 32.9 to 36.5. The average age for families with adults only increased by 4.7 years and the age distribution has become more strongly bimodal--peaking at 20-24 years and at 55-59 years. The average age for families with children decreased by 1.8 years. Single person cases, comprising 949 of all cases, clearly dominated the distributions shown in the chart. The average age for this group increased by 3.8 years.

Distribution of General Assistance Cases
by Age of Adult
Cases Eligible* February 1, 1981, and February 1, 1982



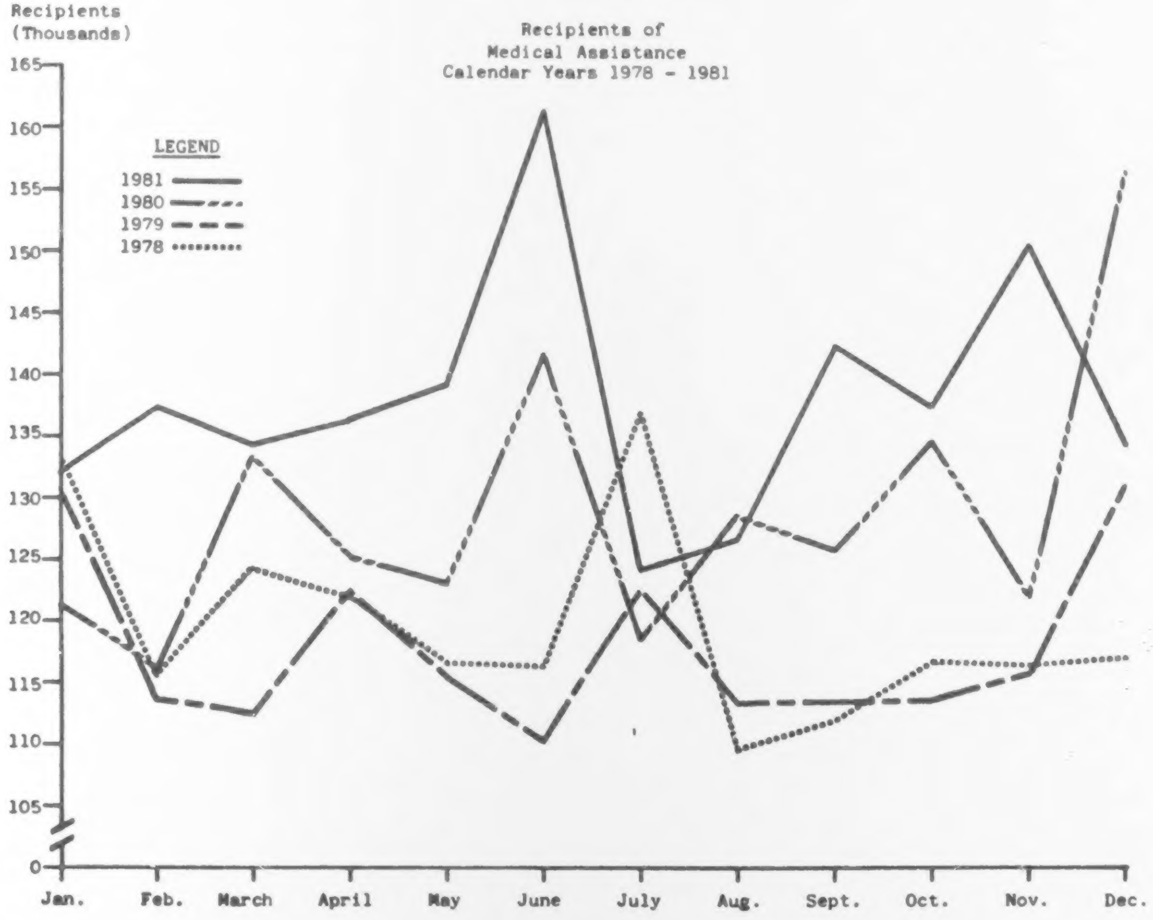
*Source: Minnesota Welfare Information System

Medical Assistance (MA) The number of recipients in February rose to 135,569. This increase of 8.6% from January's level represented 10,731 recipients. However, there was a decline of 1.2% in the number of recipients compared to one year ago, a decrease of 1,677 recipients.

The month's expenditure of $60,435,854 for MA was 3.2% higher than last month, but 13.8% above February of last year. The resulting average of $445.79 per recipient was down 4.9% from January, but up 15.2% from one year ago.

Outpatient Hospital payments accounted for 87% of the increase in monthly expenditures. Payment of Outpatient Hospital claims had been suspended for several weeks during December and January because of pending litigation. This caused low levels of Outpatient Hospital payments in December and January, followed by a large increase in February when the backlog of claims began to be processed.

Last month, a graph was included in this report to depict aged recipients of Medical Assistance Only for the past four calendar years. A similar graph is presented here to show all recipients of MA for the same four years. No pattern is visible in this graph, but it does show the growth trend that has occurred since 1979. The average monthly number of recipients dropped from 119,670 in 1978 to 117,889 in 1979. Then, it jumped to 128,852 during 1980 and grew to 137,935 for 1981.



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

February, 1982

RENDS

onth and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
February, 1981	231,474	$ 75,220,485	$ 324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November	214,066	90,375,901	422.19
December	214,742	80,982,892	377.12
January, 1982	214,146	78,950,758	368.68
February, 1982	211,709	$ 80,775,788	$ 381.54

March, 1981 through February, 1982 — Average 221,929 Total $ 972,187,554 Average $365.05

Average $ 81,015,630

Supplemental Security Income

February, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
February, 1981	30,977	$ 3,512,318	$ 113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February, 1982	29,911	$ 3,776,845	$ 126.27

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

February, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
February, 1981	55,062	149,657	$ 17,916,037	$ 325.38	$ 119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February, 1982	48,035	138,428	$ 17,384,444	$ 361.91	$ 125.58

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	48,035*	138,428	86,859	51,569	$17,384,444	$361.91	$125.58
AFDC Protective Money Payment	820	2,196	1,624	572	309,231	377.11	140.82
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,575	23,474	12,467	11,007	2,605,010	467.27	110.97
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,202	1,900	1,137	763	283,825	236.13	149.38
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,886	110,858	71,631	39,227	$14,186,378	$346.97	$127.97

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	30	107	$ 3,192
Repair of Major Appliance	25	93	2,281
Supplementary Dietary Needs	10	26	503
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	185	586	24,079
TOTAL	250	812	$ 30,055

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: February, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
February, 1981	1,093	3,548	$ 268,512	$ 245.67	$ 75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February, 1982	938	3,194	$ 276,800	$ 295.09	$ 86.66

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	938	3,194	1,304	1,890	$276,800	$ 295.09	$ 276,206	$594
AFDC Families	546	1,788	683	1,105	154,860	283.62	154,860	--
Other Families	392	1,406	621	785	$121,940	$ 311.07	$ 121,346	$594

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	20	$ 2,702
Strike	1	2	200
Illness	11	46	4,462
Accident	5	23	1,078
Death	--	--	--
Eviction from Shelter	345	1,102	126,737
Migrant Family in Need	13	36	3,685
No Employment	39	123	11,934
Utilities	280	1,016	70,669
Emergency Fuel	53	202	13,875
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	55	172	11,928
Other	131	448	29,530

Total	$ 276,800
Money Payments	$ 45,242
Vendor Payments	$ 231,558

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID : February, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
February, 1981	10,411	$957,577	$91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February, 1982	10,139	$980,800	$96.74

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,886	$215,849	$ 74.79
Blind	156	13,241	84.88
Disabled	7,097	$751,710	$105.92

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE *: February, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
February, 1981	16,843	18,694	$2,959,627	$175.72	$158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44
February, 1982	7,788	8,595	$1,697,890	$218.01	$197.54

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	7,353	$1,551,298	$210.97
Families with Children	984	121,478	123.45
Families with Adults Only	258	$ 25,113	$ 97.34

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special[1,2] Need	Room &[1] Board	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	February	$130,109	$14,607	$702,211	$59,189	$11,218	$2,042,293	$2,959,627
	March	130,721	13,935	743,659	77,991	9,098	2,169,151	3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	90,348	6,768	2,089,143	3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	72,375	166	1,923,258	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	$ 56,747	$16,548	$532,382	$ 84,035	$ 0	$1,008,178	$1,697,890

(1)St. Louis County does not report this.
(2)Ramsey County did not report this prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: February, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
February, 1981	137,246	$ 53,118,732	$ 387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,332	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February, 1982	135,569	$ 60,435,854	$ 445.79

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	52,776	33,260	$ 4,474,521
Children	90,311	39,257	3,629,321
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,772	8,095	3,633,861
Blind	388	283	144,259
Disabled	15,797	13,003	11,145,096
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,205	26,346	24,731,274
Blind	143	133	115,906
Disabled	8,993	8,545	10,269,434
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,661	1,577	441,639
Needy Children	8,344	5,070	1,850,543
Total	218,390	135,569	$ 60,435,854

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

February 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,263	$ 7,487,929	$ 64,854,710
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,151	81,288	809,917
Outpatient Hospital, General	27,340	2,059,138	9,967,292
HMO	584	26,226	213,491
Rehabilitation Services	268	36,429	338,508
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,097	19,499,895	151,818,478
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,115	5,928,107	43,255,586
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,388	9,291,947	76,180,608
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,755	897,004	7,241,978
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,262	950,098	7,482,233
Home Health Service	2,084	230,915	2,004,471
Crippled Child Service	37	800	7,087
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,605	178,850	1,581,912
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,875	15,823	125,325
Public Health Clinic Service	2,282	33,463	260,965
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-904,796	-3,998,022
Family Planning Service	6,149	227,663	1,726,779
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,327	6,056,272	47,156,711
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	312	794,000	6,293,790
Prescribed Drugs	76,958	2,429,959	18,773,600
Medical Supplies	6,490	301,135	2,812,228
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,229	300,583	2,178,451
EPSDT (3)	1,992	95,127	497,542
Physician/Osteopathic Service	59,808	2,760,428	24,834,574
Dental Services	16,974	931,797	8,346,583
Optometric Services	2,778	121,991	1,277,534
Psychology	1,528	168,487	1,582,868
Nursing Services	730	298,696	1,987,567
Physical Therapy	177	14,273	139,733
Speech Therapy	253	32,001	256,971
Occupational Therapy	13	10,224	63,360
Podiatrist Service	1,652	36,815	322,279
Chiropractor Service	1,209	42,088	360,816
Audiologist	26	1,199	14,515
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	8,994
TOTAL	135,569	$60,435,854	$480,779,434

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $9,140 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
February, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,007	$ 1,395,519.38	889	$ 971,452.30	117	$ 87,311.19	32	$ 70,585.17	2,045	$ 2,524,868.04
Blind	24	34,573.00	27	47,395.97	5	4,150.57	9	15,061.55	65	101,181.09
Disabled	668	1,042,479.20	1,986	3,891,705.12	208	159,493.94	1,687	3,146,403.16	4,549	8,240,081.42
Total Receiving SSI	1,699	$ 2,472,571.58	2,902	$ 4,910,553.39	330	$250,955.70	1,728	$3,232,049.88	6,659	$10,866,130.55
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,292	$ 6,859,671.02	3,413	$ 2,756,913.57	498	$216,223.42	3	$ 5,849.47	10,206	$ 9,838,657.48
Categorically Needy	7,223	8,093,645.67	4,298	3,609,869.35	672	314,879.52	13	12,154.96	12,206	12,030,549.50
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	14	14,942.31	8	7,519.39	1	811.27	5	8,182.68	28	31,455.65
Categorically Needy	31	33,252.83	20	23,619.51	2	1,148.35	3	6,151.71	56	64,172.40
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	615	785,427.58	930	1,318,491.30	69	31,749.42	553	770,329.49	2,167	2,905,997.79
Categorically Needy	962	1,229,923.89	1,580	2,384,647.84	161	81,236.51	1,189	1,673,655.04	3,892	5,369,463.28
Needy Children	4	7,706.52	99	307,407.61	0	0.00	116	214,852.60	219	529,966.73
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,141	$17,024,569.82	10,348	$10,408,468.57	1,403	$646,048.49	1,882	$2,691,175.95	28,774	$30,770,262.83
UNKNOWN	2	$ 2,753.53	15	$ 33,379.32	0	$ 0.00	3	$ 4,880.64	20	$ 41,013.49
GRAND TOTAL	16,842	$19,499,894.93	13,265	$15,352,401.28	1,733	$897,004.19	3,613	$5,928,106.47	35,453	$41,677,406.87

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

February, 1982

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

February, 1982

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81
Applications Received	3,570	3,781	3,007	2,553	2,644	4,820	272	252	258
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,150	4,295	3,614	2,925	2,989	5,336	347	344	340
Applications Disposed Of:	3,755	3,715	2,984	2,626	2,617	4,868	265	269	217
Formal Appl. Approved	2,988	2,953	2,521	2,030	1,985	4,381	243	247	201
Transfers between Counties	221	283	213	--	--	--	0	0	0
Denials	546	479	250	596	632	487	22	22	16
Total Cases Open During Month	49,201	51,482	55,826	8,374*	7,867*	18,504**	11,168	11,162	11,152
Number Receiving No Payment	1,166	1,153	764	1,394*	1,308*	2,727**	1,029	953	741
Number Receiving Payment	48,035	50,329	55,062	6,980	6,559	15,777	10,139	10,209	10,411
Cases Closed During Month	5,187	5,396	2,321	2,258	1,523	4,048	238	313	323

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81
Applications Received	67	73	40	10	2	3	239	227	193
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	100	113	127	11	3	4	470	509	373
Applications Disposed Of:	68	80	64	5	2	2	249	278	212
Formal Appl. Approved	63	76	62	4	2	2	234	264	195
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	4	2	1	0	0	15	14	17
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,772	10,824	11,312	388	387	393	15,797	15,780	15,567
Number Receiving No Payment	2,677	2,940	2,907	105	108	94	2,794	3,320	3,004
Number Receiving Payment	8,095	7,884	8,405	283	279	299	13,003	12,460	12,563
Cases Closed During Month	119	131	91	7	7	2	176	189	154

*The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

**The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81
Applications Received	809	879	703	5	4	1	279	287	193
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,961	1,995	2,234	6	7	4	661	677	649
Applications Disposed Of:	812	843	809	3	6	2	254	295	226
Formal Appl. Approved	658	720	683	2	6	2	205	249	179
Formal Appl. Not Approved	154	123	126	1	0	0	49	46	47
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,205	28,346	27,366	143	148	140	8,993	8,964	8,288
Number Receiving No Payment	1,859	2,648	3,161	10	28	20	448	685	737
Number Receiving Payment	26,346	25,698	24,205	133	120	120	8,545	8,329	7,551
Cases Closed During Month	800	808	708	7	6	1	205	197	152

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81	Feb. 82	Jan. 82	Feb. 81
Applications Received	263	245	96	1,111	1,102	934
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	534	484	288	1,901	1,842	1,904
Applications Disposed Of:	234	213	144	1,110	1,052	966
Formal Appl. Approved	167	168	117	888	808	755
Formal Appl. Not Approved	67	45	27	222	244	211
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,127	980	1,031	5,896	5,675	6,556
Number Receiving No Payment	107	51	85	1,498	1,797	924
Number Receiving Payment	1,020	929	946	4,398	3,878	5,632
Cases Closed During Month	128	123	102	643	635	687

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS: February, 1982

	February, 1982	CHANGE FROM			
		January, 1982		February, 1981	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	211,709	- 2,437	- 1.1%	- 19,765	- 8.5%
Total Payments	$80,775,788	+$1,825,030	+ 2.3%	+$5,555,303	+ 7.4%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	48,035	- 2,294	- 4.6%	- 7,027	-12.8%
Children	86,859	- 3,782	- 4.2%	- 11,443	-11.6%
Caretakers	51,569	- 1,976	- 3.7%	+ 214	+ 0.4%
Total Net Payments	$17,384,444	-$ 163,844	- 0.9%	-$ 531,593	- 3.0%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 361.91	+$ 13.24	+ 3.8%	+$ 36.53	+11.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 125.58	+$ 3.87	+ 3.2%	+$ 5.86	+ 4.9%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	938	+ 154	+19.6%	- 155	-14.2%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,194	+ 394	+14.1%	- 354	-11.1%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	1,788	+ 138	+ 8.4%	- 313	-14.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 276,800	+$ 62,305	+29.0%	+$ 8,288	+ 3.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 295.09	+$ 21.50	+ 7.9%	+$ 49.42	+20.1%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,139	- 70	- 0.7%	- 272	- 2.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 980,800	-$ 15,891	- 1.6%	+ 23,223	+ 2.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 96.74	-$ .89	- 0.9%	+$ 4.76	+ 5.2%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,788	+ 758	+10.8%	- 9,055	-53.8%
Family Cases	435	+ 62	+16.6%	- 635	-59.3%
Persons in Family Case	1,242	+ 200	+19.2%	- 1,679	-57.5%
Single Cases	7,353	+ 696	+10.5%	- 8,420	-53.4%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,697,890	+$ 46,935	+ 2.8%	-$1,261,737	-42.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 336.99	-$ 49.64	-12.8%	+$ 45.70	+15.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 118.03	-$ 20.37	-14.7%	+$ 11.33	+10.6%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 210.97	-$ 15.37	- 6.8%	+$ 43.09	+25.7%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	41,671	+ 1,576	+ 3.9%	+ 1,512	+ 3.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,381	+ 758	+ 3.7%	+ 114	+ 0.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	9,911	+ 95	+ 1.0%	- 250	- 2.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	72,517	+ 8,397	+13.1%	- 3,303	- 4.4%
Total Net Payments	$60,435,854	+$1,895,525	+ 3.2%	+$7,317,122	+13.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 445.79	-$ 23.14	- 4.9%	+$ 58.76	+15.2%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Jan., 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	48,035	-2,294	51,569	86,859	$17,384,443.55	$ 361.91	$ 125.58
TOTAL SMSA	33,280	-1,963	35,110	59,457	$12,125,346.35	$ 364.34	$ 128.22
TOTAL URBAN	24,098	-1,174	25,041	43,106	$ 8,924,385.71	$ 370.34	$ 130.96
Hennepin	12,676	-1,066	12,613	22,847	$ 4,916,074.47	$ 387.83	$ 138.64
Ramsey	7,611	- 77	8,033	13,750	2,656,357.47	349.02	121.95
St. Louis	3,811	- 31	4,395	6,509	1,351,953.77	354.75	123.99
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,182	- 789	10,069	16,351	$ 3,200,960.64	$ 348.61	$ 121.16
Anoka	2,136	- 321	2,297	3,681	$ 765,137.48	$ 358.82	$ 127.99
Benton	271	- 21	320	510	96,478.67	356.01	116.24
Carver	157	- 40	165	281	49,690.35	316.50	111.41
Chisago	262	- 14	303	485	91,378.54	348.77	115.96
Clay	530	+ 7	593	938	187,903.65	354.54	122.73
Dakota	1,536	- 250	1,618	2,604	520,981.25	339.18	123.40
Olmsted	687	- 73	713	1,182	217,388.89	316.43	114.72
Polk	434	--	473	826	155,632.51	358.60	119.81
Scott	303	- 37	325	581	108,074.89	356.68	119.29
Sherburne	365	- 38	435	676	131,467.12	360.18	118.33
Stearns	876	- 3	991	1,593	304,417.14	347.51	117.81
Washington	928	- 11	995	1,592	307,453.10	331.31	118.85
Wright	697	+ 12	841	1,402	264,957.05	380.14	118.13
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,755	- 331	16,459	27,402	$ 5,259,097.20	$ 356.43	$ 119.90
Aitkin	209	+ 14	227	401	$ 78,716.15	$ 376.63	$ 125.34
Becker	494	+ 18	536	942	193,434.00	391.57	130.88
Beltrami	811	- 22	813	1,556	305,617.71	376.84	129.01
Big Stone	48	- 1	56	84	17,503.34	364.65	125.02
Blue Earth	584	+ 3	640	1,004	198,296.07	339.55	120.63
Brown	182	- 14	215	342	61,170.95	336.10	109.82
Carlton	484	- 39	613	907	176,644.22	364.97	116.21
Cass	470	- 5	519	927	185,488.99	394.66	128.28
Chippewa	90	--	92	153	26,877.00	298.63	109.70
Clearwater	203	- 8	223	442	76,280.91	375.77	114.71
Cook	55	--	59	96	18,522.26	336.77	119.50
Cottonwood	107	- 5	112	187	35,638.18	333.07	119.19
Crow Wing	742	- 4	915	1,388	274,498.82	369.94	119.19
Dodge	96	- 7	105	189	35,334.03	368.06	120.18
Douglas	184	- 15	207	333	61,947.27	336.67	114.72
Fillmore	146	+ 3	163	268	53,298.80	365.06	123.66
Freeborn	354	- 23	371	597	117,449.46	331.78	121.33
Goodhue	252	- 20	258	455	85,867.54	340.74	120.43
Grant	45	--	45	85	13,862.17	308.05	106.63
Houston	108	- 14	116	200	33,254.83	307.92	105.24
Hubbard	262	+ 1	316	483	97,408.10	371.79	121.91
Isanti	330	- 17	417	626	121,308.48	367.60	116.31
Itasca	891	+ 24	1,006	1,625	329,556.15	369.87	125.26
Jackson	95	+ 8	99	172	28,871.26	303.91	106.54
Kanabec	119	- 15	131	232	46,111.00	387.49	127.03

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Jan., 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	375	- 21	433	677	$129,163.74	$344.44	$116.36
Kittson	33	--	31	59	11,849.00	359.06	131.66
Koochiching	322	+ 9	377	604	120,521.03	374.29	122.86
Lac Qui Parle	37	+ 2	39	74	8,884.00	240.11	78.62
Lake	111	+ 4	126	193	38,460.76	346.49	120.57
Lake O' Woods	28	--	28	56	9,095.00	324.82	108.27
Le Sueur	198	+ 5	212	369	70,154.05	354.31	120.75
Region VIII No.	347	- 5	388	657	124,337.12	358.32	118.98
McLeod	153	+ 5	171	286	51,413.50	336.04	112.50
Mahnomen	110	- 1	101	212	40,614.40	369.22	129.76
Marshall	64	- 6	69	117	22,378.00	349.66	120.31
Martin	436	--	500	800	151,142.08	346.66	116.26
Meeker	173	- 1	193	350	60,920.34	352.14	112.19
Mille Lacs	304	- 20	331	563	111,644.10	367.25	124.88
Morrison	389	- 9	466	777	143,990.38	370.16	115.84
Mower	407	+ 3	467	696	133,917.60	329.04	115.15
Nicollet	181	- 2	202	289	59,356.64	327.94	120.89
Nobles	177	- 4	201	343	57,547.19	325.13	105.79
Norman	44	- 5	39	85	13,566.15	308.32	109.40
Otter Tail	348	+ 10	348	629	126,164.24	362.54	129.13
Pennington	144	- 5	144	257	51,393.25	356.90	128.16
Pine	356	+ 2	434	725	140,296.77	394.09	121.05
Pipestone	95	+ 2	99	170	33,450.63	352.11	124.35
Pope	77	- 14	84	136	24,829.00	322.45	112.86
Red Lake	25	+ 3	28	42	8,814.74	352.59	125.92
Redwood	105	- 10	105	203	32,894.54	313.28	106.80
Renville	103	- 1	108	195	30,834.50	299.36	101.76
Rice	401	- 10	435	735	133,015.72	331.71	113.69
Rock	55	+ 6	59	102	17,756.00	322.84	110.29
Roseau	107	--	106	216	37,187.80	347.55	115.49
Sibley	87	- 10	86	143	27,246.36	313.18	118.98
Steele	142	- 30	150	254	49,861.05	351.13	123.42
Stevens	61	+ 5	69	106	23,210.00	380.49	132.63
Swift	113	- 3	135	223	40,458.00	358.04	113.01
Todd	291	+ 8	332	552	106,392.04	365.61	120.35
Traverse	23	- 4	20	55	8,013.00	348.39	106.84
Wabasha	133	- 18	158	238	46,050.67	346.25	116.29
Wadena	162	- 20	206	312	66,552.89	410.82	128.48
Waseca	125	- 26	135	222	42,930.00	343.44	120.25
Wilkin	68	+ 2	79	119	21,819.50	320.88	110.20
Winona	402	- 32	421	723	129,909.06	323.16	113.56
Yellow Medicine	82	- 2	90	144	28,104.67	342.74	120.11

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		15	21	$ 3,070.58	15	$ 167.24	2	4	$ 79.75	1	2	$ 121.50
ANOKA	(S)	196	203	36,585.73	193	179.23	2	8	226.39	1	2	91.50
BECKER		46	50	7,921.19	42	174.56	2	4	51.88	2	4	95.51
BELTRAMI		25	32	6,237.00	23	253.39	2	9	45.44			
BENTON	(S)	10	10	2,823.00	10	282.30						
BIG STONE		4	4	433.00	4	108.25						
BLUE EARTH		81	108	19,046.97	68	203.36	7	28	125.16	6	12	142.85
BROWN		20	20	3,019.16	20	150.96						
CARLTON		51	51	19,628.40	51	384.87						
CARVER	(S)	12	17	3,341.53	10	160.64	2	7	247.87			
CASS		32	43	12,248.00	26	225.35	6	17	375.82			
CHIPPEWA		11	11	1,848.81	11	168.07						
CHISAGO	(S)	19	20	4,239.00	18	231.94	1	2	32.00			
CLAY	(S)	34	35	4,690.59	33	127.71				1	2	238.00
CLEARWATER		11	12	1,710.34	10	146.73				1	2	121.50
COOK		2	2	290.50	2	145.25						
COTTONWOOD		19	28	2,660.62	17	141.39	2	11	23.36			
CROW WING		59	66	12,063.20	53	160.57	5	11	300.91	1	2	121.50
DAKOTA	(S)	132	161	35,883.66	116	219.41	14	41	248.85	2	4	57.20
DODGE		4	4	436.00	4	109.00						
DOUGLAS		18	18	6,165.00	18	342.50						
FILLMORE		4	6	537.00	2	70.50				2	4	99.00
FREEBORN		28	36	6,409.59	25	199.89	3	11	128.40			
GOODHUE		19	19	1,990.70	19	104.77						
GRANT		5	8	611.00	4	90.50	1	4	62.25			
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,846	2,997	699,249.67	2,775	243.27	71	222	108.86			
HOUSTON		14	14	2,742.00	14	195.86						
HUBBARD		28	30	4,795.00	26	160.23	2	4	157.25			
ISANTI		26	28	7,315.42	24	286.56				2	4	109.50
ITASCA		160	220	25,079.00	128	136.11	23	74	86.20	9	18	71.00
JACKSON		11	14	1,563.50	8	141.06				3	6	72.50
KANABEC		8	8	2,824.00	8	353.00						
KANDIYOHI		54	61	11,480.83	49	199.47	1	4	310.00	4	8	58.38
KITTSON		7	8	913.00	6	127.17				1	2	75.00
KOOCHICHING		95	126	12,442.37	80	119.05	11	38	67.16	4	8	45.75
LAC QUI PARLE		3	5	283.00	2	111.50	1	3	20.00			
LAKE		55	55	7,138.65	55	129.79						
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	120.00	1	120.00						
LE SUEUR		10	11	1,748.52	9	178.17	1	2	72.51			
REGION VIII NORTH		76	80	8,652.00	72	107.96	2	4	105.50	2	4	114.25
MC LEOD		16	16	3,175.00	16	198.44						
MAHNOMEN		19	49	2,353.44	7	193.86	10	38	22.78	2	4	32.75
MARSHALL		3	3	419.90	3	139.97						
F-M-W HSB		39	48	7,207.00	35	178.74	3	11	72.55	1	2	76.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY, 1982

					SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		14	14	$ 2,395.24	14	$ 171.09			$			$
MILLE LACS		25	29	4,542.28	23	187.75	2	6	37.33			
MORRISON		33	35	6,149.00	31	162.35	2	4	279.00			
MOWER		23	23	4,400.70	23	191.33						
NICOLLET		20	20	4,096.07	20	204.80						
NOBLES		18	22	2,882.75	17	148.22	1	5	72.60			
NORMAN		4	4	1,219.46	4	304.87						
OLMSTED	(S)	94	97	16,252.10	91	167.72	1	2	255.36	2	4	119.75
OTTER TAIL		26	28	3,836.00	24	151.79				2	4	48.25
PENNINGTON		14	15	1,438.49	13	97.73				1	2	84.00
PINE		33	36	7,077.68	30	206.32				3	6	147.99
PIPESTONE		9	14	1,596.82	8	169.75	1	6	39.80			
POLK	(S)	71	78	13,908.60	68	192.32	1	6	64.50	2	4	111.00
POPE		7	8	1,230.00	6	178.67				1	2	79.00
RAMSEY	(U)	1,200	1,293	270,732.06	1,144	216.60	40	117	153.71	16	32	154.85
RED LAKE		3	3	1,352.00	3	450.67						
REDWOOD		14	19	6,206.84	12	449.06	2	7	116.87			
RENVILLE		13	13	3,188.00	13	245.23						
RICE		62	65	17,197.80	61	278.47	1	4	52.75			
ROCK		7	7	1,237.48	7	176.78						
ROSEAU		13	27	1,869.50	5	138.10	8	22	53.59			
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,298	1,475	236,101.08	1,202	169.31	57	195	133.82	39	78	83.32
SCOTT	(S)	32	33	8,059.40	31	253.66	1	2	98.00			
SHERBURNE	(S)	26	38	4,807.93	20	160.40	2	10	81.58	4	8	98.02
SIBLEY		6	6	1,366.00	6	227.67						
STEARNS	(S)	80	84	11,990.00	77	149.57	2	5	45.96	1	2	121.50
STEELE		8	10	1,859.20	7	231.14	1	3	80.42			
STEVENS		9	11	1,737.50	7	209.00	1	2	20.75	1	2	116.50
SWIFT		2	2	264.00	2	132.00						
TODD		32	39	8,940.55	29	241.09	2	8	209.13	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE		3	3	770.00	3	256.67						
WABASHA		14	15	3,567.00	13	253.77				1	2	134.00
WADENA		11	11	1,018.00	11	92.55						
WASECA		11	13	3,415.70	10	305.57	1	3	120.00			
WASHINGTON	(S)	87	92	22,675.17	84	259.18	2	6	96.27	1	2	163.00
WILKIN		7	7	1,185.90	7	169.41						
WINONA		50	60	9,820.63	45	192.93	3	11	69.27	2	4	94.25
WRIGHT	(S)	70	79	13,467.90	62	198.42	1	3	109.33	7	14	59.86
YELLOW MEDICINE		8	8	642.00	8	80.25						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		7,788	8,595	$ 1,697,889.70	7,353	$ 210.97	306	984	$ 123.45	129	258	$ 97.34
SMSA TOTAL		6,207	6,712	$ 1,384,807.42	5,934	$ 216.42	197	626	$ 135.95	76	152	$ 101.69
URBAN (U)		5,344	5,765	$ 1,206,082.81	5,121	$ 219.95	168	534	$ 127.80	55	110	$ 104.13
SUBURBAN (S)		863	947	$ 178,724.61	813	$ 194.18	29	92	$ 183.24	21	42	$ 95.28
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,581	1,883	$ 313,082.28	1,419	$ 188.20	109	358	$ 101.61	53	106	$ 91.11

TABLE V.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,479	78,000	72,086	+5,306	$ 23,837,888.23	$ 8,914,142.14	$ 114.28	$ 585.72
TOTAL URBAN	10,651	37,220	32,732	+2,809	11,421,213.08	4,579,730.32	123.04	642.33
HENNEPIN	5,732	20,292	17,713	+1,768	6,413,027.93	2,541,373.39	125.24	675.44
RAMSEY	2,956	11,390	9,702	+662	3,441,312.07	1,447,531.15	127.08	674.48
ST LOUIS	1,963	5,538	5,317	+379	1,566,873.08	590,825.78	106.68	497.22
TOTAL RURAL	14,828	40,780	39,354	+2,497	12,416,675.15	4,334,411.82	106.28	545.06
AITKIN	162	274	327	+7	89,053.98	21,923.56	80.01	414.38
ANOKA	367	3,586	2,588	+307	687,592.06	427,180.23	119.12	709.56
BECKER	359	630	747	+45	209,972.46	63,450.08	100.71	408.14
BELTRAMI	364	940	960	+91	293,956.01	136,237.00	144.93	433.29
BENTON	140	404	390	+12	115,188.49	35,698.94	88.36	567.78
BIG STONE	90	68	131		43,504.80	5,519.75	81.17	422.05
BLUE EARTH	245	852	759	+28	242,479.86	76,081.52	89.29	679.17
BROWN	162	271	322	-5	127,404.89	25,533.18	94.21	628.83
CARLTON	247	671	682	+24	204,338.72	83,838.89	132.39	467.61
CARVER	108	279	290	+12	101,812.23	33,831.15	121.25	629.45
CASS	312	608	638	+9	208,794.46	67,364.68	110.79	453.30
CHIPPEWA	124	96	190	-19	76,745.09	11,577.03	120.59	525.54
CHISAGO	117	425	386	+49	110,785.76	35,310.61	83.08	645.08
CLAY	259	699	693	+59	204,557.88	68,479.55	97.96	525.39
CLEARWATER	192	271	341	+26	75,003.27	45,584.27	168.20	153.22
COOK	29	70	76	+15	14,644.25	5,063.31	72.33	330.37
COTTONWOOD	94	157	189	+17	65,705.70	9,956.72	63.41	593.07
CROW WING	339	1,009	959	+50	210,327.55	72,002.36	71.36	408.03
DAKOTA	354	2,658	1,959	+194	616,697.89	268,904.60	101.16	982.46
DODGE	78	136	172	+4	59,802.04	4,156.90	30.56	713.39
DOUGLAS	246	316	434	+35	140,978.93	24,395.44	77.20	473.91
FARIBAULT	156	258	301	+27	137,489.34	31,762.31	123.10	677.73
FILLMORE	239	144	340	+10	96,400.77	7,982.89	55.43	369.94
FREEBORN	238	548	577	+55	174,971.90	45,248.27	82.56	545.05
GOODHUE	202	378	437	+12	228,677.81	97,002.68	256.62	651.85
GRANT	56	61	93	-6	28,669.12	3,689.41	60.48	446.06
HOUSTON	132	151	227	-4	91,680.46	32,442.13	214.84	448.77
HUBBARD	152	379	383	+34	105,249.54	49,117.96	129.59	369.28
ISANTI	95	547	411	+32	129,359.48	67,370.14	123.16	652.51
ITASCA	388	1,204	1,128	+116	271,463.01	98,846.41	82.09	444.88
JACKSON	69	101	138	+5	39,555.71	4,648.16	46.02	505.90
KANABEC	102	188	219	+24	112,941.55	80,280.14	427.02	320.20
KANDIYOHI	232	538	582	+28	177,484.50	42,417.82	78.84	582.18
KITTSON	84	32	106	-3	62,392.24	1,958.76	61.21	719.44
KOOCHICHING	179	508	469	+68	128,134.35	52,595.67	103.53	422.00
LAC QUI PARLE	82	47	110	-2	49,475.38	9,018.24	191.87	493.37
LAKE	57	169	157	+15	81,902.70	12,731.49	75.33	1,213.53
LAKE OF THE WOODS	29	29	48	+3	18,305.18	2,193.10	75.62	555.58
LE SUEUR	158	283	329	+16	122,241.96	31,907.42	112.74	571.73
LINCOLN	64	49	96	+3	26,099.06	9,473.92	193.34	259.76
LYON	172	273	357	+29	75,409.96	20,348.43	74.53	320.12

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1982

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	163	234	312	+20	$ 122,147.81	$ 15,331.91	$ 65.52	$ 655.31
MAHNOMEN	106	117	186	+15	70,388.30	12,189.88	104.18	549.04
MARSHALL	121	100	183	+1	74,036.15	5,597.06	55.97	565.61
MARTIN	130	255	288	+26	110,044.90	13,186.46	51.71	745.06
MEEKER	130	233	270	+14	98,556.10	17,804.55	76.41	621.16
MILLE LACS	184	452	463	+24	144,192.36	68,770.89	152.14	409.89
MORRISON	334	555	655	+51	196,667.53	44,734.62	80.60	454.88
MOWER	255	604	621	+67	169,845.61	42,401.04	70.20	499.78
MURRAY	82	67	131	-2	51,810.37	5,500.52	82.09	564.75
NICOLLET	107	265	279	+3	101,302.18	25,117.62	94.78	712.00
NOBLES	176	249	334	+14	126,321.95	13,138.99	52.76	643.08
NORMAN	120	54	155	+2	70,138.01	3,499.58	64.80	555.32
OLMSTED	392	1,019	1,056	+98	337,546.33	71,399.87	70.06	678.94
OTTER TAIL	464	457	754	+20	260,445.83	33,643.43	73.61	488.79
PENNINGTON	147	190	272	+25	59,771.77	15,771.27	83.00	299.32
PINE	248	491	546	+33	139,272.33	46,401.43	94.50	374.47
PIPESTONE	108	106	180	-9	61,184.15	10,162.70	95.87	472.42
POLK	342	592	696	+26	225,198.70	53,880.52	91.01	500.93
POPE	122	112	190	-5	60,867.94	12,799.81	114.28	394.00
RED LAKE	48	22	65	-2	25,730.18	9,549.69-	434.07-	734.99
REDWOOD	151	134	245	-1	88,500.69	7,691.28	57.39	535.16
RENVILLE	182	142	277	+13	138,863.78	6,069.62	42.74	729.63
RICE	205	631	590	+51	175,277.68	40,209.74	63.72	658.86
ROCK	73	72	117	+7	43,689.59	8,833.15	122.68	477.48
ROSEAU	112	134	193	+5	79,733.40	18,223.66	135.99	549.19
SCOTT	154	528	484	+42	213,547.39	82,576.12	156.39	850.46
SHERBURNE	102	583	454	+48	118,977.70	61,355.92	105.24	564.91
SIBLEY	99	145	184	+19	77,056.55	13,775.90	95.00	639.19
STEARNS	530	1,231	1,285	+65	398,860.19	100,446.17	81.59	563.04
STEELE	129	189	249	-10	86,010.23	14,407.83	76.23	555.05
STEVENS	92	73	141		45,091.61	2,536.80	34.75	462.55
SWIFT	129	156	226	+19	51,474.12	5,856.79	37.54	353.62
TODD	315	408	558	+21	169,739.15	28,129.78	68.94	449.55
TRAVERSE	67	18	79	-3	27,290.71	4,224.67	234.70	344.26
WABASHA	123	162	229	+4	99,118.91	10,809.71	66.72	717.96
WADENA	182	270	343	+13	108,837.20	33,029.88	122.33	416.52
WASECA	99	194	226	+15	62,453.12	19,345.68	99.72	435.42
WASHINGTON	269	1,497	1,178	+129	430,934.81	154,169.27	102.98	1,028.86
WATONWAN	57	134	141	+6	64,631.82	11,646.36	86.91	929.56
WILKIN	83	108	152	+2	56,432.69	3,812.42	35.30	633.97
WINONA	232	615	599	-10	155,912.41	30,882.28	50.21	538.92
WRIGHT	219	1,001	804	+77	238,645.62	126,896.83	126.77	510.26
YELLOW MEDICINE	130	96	193	+16	100,308.82	11,695.31	121.82	681.64
INDOCHINESE CASES	41	5,778	2,970	+126	822,568.12	807,879.07	139.81	358.26

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1982

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,974	6,709	44,329	+1,642	$ 37,497,753.63	$ 2,496,848.57	$ 372.16	$ 898.05
TOTAL URBAN	16,304	2,396	18,286	+561	17,599,699.52	938,895.37	391.85	1,021.88
HENNEPIN	8,927	946	9,727	+245	9,908,856.43	539,525.63	570.32	1,049.54
RAMSEY	4,672	892	5,402	+197	5,143,638.12	328,379.13	368.13	1,030.66
ST LOUIS	2,705	558	3,157	+119	2,547,204.97	70,990.61	127.22	915.42
TOTAL RURAL	22,670	4,313	26,043	+1,081	19,898,054.11	1,557,953.20	361.22	809.00
AITKIN	210	35	242	+7	159,431.96	4,945.65	141.30	735.64
ANOKA	634	291	862	+47	783,408.52	135,176.27	464.52	1,022.44
BECKER	370	102	444	+48	363,281.31	38,736.51	379.76	877.14
BELTRAMI	300	140	405	-7	353,062.11	123,470.60	881.93	765.30
BENTON	247	68	297	+20	202,266.43	6,974.99	102.57	790.65
BIG STONE	140	11	148	+9	113,292.57	5,522.94	502.08	769.78
BLUE EARTH	390	114	485	+11	379,201.93	32,366.52	283.91	889.32
BROWN	326	26	350	+10	278,829.62	8,848.08	340.31	828.16
CARLTON	298	48	335	+5	298,002.29	24,446.57	509.30	917.97
CARVER	220	37	246	+2	239,461.18	2,963.97	80.10	1,074.98
CASS	236	97	306	+10	241,708.45	36,325.68	374.49	870.26
CHIPPEWA	197	23	217	-10	222,805.86	10,574.39	459.75	1,077.31
CHISAGO	187	79	250	+12	215,634.88	45,026.83	569.95	912.34
CLAY	334	91	398	+17	320,417.91	23,883.01	262.45	887.82
CLEARWATER	210	47	249	+37	147,102.99	8,587.31	182.70	659.59
COOK	60	8	68	+8	62,569.88	16,373.11	2,046.63	769.94
COTTONWOOD	210	13	222	+33	127,676.95	19,665.62	1,512.74	514.33
CROW WING	476	186	619	+56	307,586.83	31,831.13	171.13	579.31
DAKOTA	680	175	832	+22	806,254.94	106,104.58	606.31	1,029.63
DODGE	148	13	160	-9	136,261.07	8,983.66	691.43	859.94
DOUGLAS	365	47	401	+13	272,346.24	16,397.02	348.87	701.23
FARIBAULT	261	34	286	+32	216,945.44	6,557.34	192.86	806.08
FILLMORE	335	42	370	+16	262,214.11	7,830.34	186.43	759.35
FREEBORN	410	50	455	+66	231,070.53	17,997.04	359.94	519.69
GOODHUE	438	50	481	+35	394,621.73	22,145.18	442.90	850.40
GRANT	110	10	119	+2	72,670.40	6,091.63-	609.16-	716.01
HOUSTON	196	34	225	+16	151,835.44	12,912.90	379.79	708.78
HUBBARD	218	84	287	+13	166,046.94	16,426.59	195.55	686.33
ISANTI	187	33	213	-2	144,390.21	3,259.21-	98.76-	789.56
ITASCA	508	133	620	+20	548,544.94	39,769.08	299.01	1,001.52
JACKSON	190	29	211	+16	122,847.71	4,119.43	142.04	624.88
KANABEC	132	25	156	+10	135,740.10	17,694.14	707.76	894.28
KANDIYOHI	354	62	407	+17	270,358.38	16,041.18	258.72	718.41
KITTSON	125	3	127	+4	151,628.92	90.18	30.06	1,212.30
KOOCHICHING	213	84	280	+21	160,089.45	14,908.71	177.48	681.59
LAC QUI PARLE	171	3	174	+10	125,780.28	854.06	284.68	730.56
LAKE	86	5	91	+4	96,910.72	6,112.56	1,222.51	1,055.79
LAKE OF THE WOODS	46	9	52		27,224.24	2,213.41	245.93	543.71
LE SUEUR	289	10	299	+6	278,430.59	13,885.32	1,388.53	915.38
LINCOLN	129	11	140	-6	116,590.78	3,651.05	331.91	875.50
LYON	241	24	259	+11	180,527.64	6,047.76	251.99	723.98

TABLE VI. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	254	30	280	+7	$ 230,693.02	$16,719.10	$557.30	$842.41
MAHNOMEN	76	37	103	+20	47,034.67	3,577.49	96.68	571.80
MARSHALL	162	39	187	+4	130,984.38	6,988.67	179.19	765.40
MARTIN	201	27	224	+2	166,209.21	14,201.36	525.97	756.25
MEEKER	235	38	268	+11	234,791.76	28,134.57	740.38	879.39
MILLE LACS	266	55	308	+21	216,774.25	19,617.35	356.67	741.19
MORRISON	440	74	504	+49	365,446.27	10,009.28	135.26	807.81
MOWER	460	94	538	+22	398,944.78	25,289.98	269.04	812.29
MURRAY	101	19	118	+5	79,032.21	5,084.93	267.62	732.15
NICOLLET	190	25	213	+9	193,358.25	11,502.24	460.08	957.13
NOBLES	210	8	218	-3	134,490.65	5,673.36	709.17	613.41
NORMAN	166	12	176	+16	110,926.10	7,751.80	645.98	621.53
OLMSTED	594	67	658	-65	524,508.44	29,646.97	442.49	833.10
OTTER TAIL	695	101	770	+8	632,556.80	77,184.57	764.20	799.09
PENNINGTON	152	56	191	+12	127,739.88	8,951.21	159.84	781.50
PINE	300	75	349	-14	272,982.88	19,228.06	256.37	845.84
PIPESTONE	125	17	139	-7	94,475.02	5,987.64	352.21	707.89
POLK	573	91	646	+33	410,204.58	61,938.74	680.64	607.79
POPE	163	14	175	+5	122,237.36	1,172.96	83.78	742.72
RED LAKE	72	15	84	+4	63,864.83	1,072.20	71.48	872.11
REDWOOD	219	15	233	+11	203,691.95	862.29	57.48	926.16
RENVILLE	266	25	287	+13	229,692.38	21,222.71	848.90	783.72
RICE	401	38	436	+5	388,823.13	12,750.21	335.53	937.83
ROCK	75	4	77	-11	42,240.94	37.60	9.40	562.71
ROSEAU	158	47	193	+11	158,301.21	17,136.27	364.60	893.44
SCOTT	268	45	302	+10	322,272.99	18,765.86	417.01	1,132.48
SHERBURNE	191	51	232		172,161.25	8,414.02	164.98	857.31
SIBLEY	207	16	216	+24	158,371.46	1,615.54-	100.97-	772.88
STEARNS	861	147	981	+67	781,530.31	52,031.38	353.95	847.26
STEELE	215	27	236	-11	155,903.58	3,384.43	125.34	709.39
STEVENS	126	12	137	-6	84,366.05	5,742.28-	478.52-	715.14
SWIFT	207	25	231	+13	165,949.26	9,006.24	360.24	758.17
TODD	384	72	442	+31	307,535.70	10,105.70	140.35	774.55
TRAVERSE	122	13	132	+19	84,694.25	3,047.54	234.42	669.23
WABASHA	219	20	238	+6	178,783.28	2,532.80	126.64	804.79
WADENA	209	47	244	+21	134,937.15	8,101.58	172.37	606.86
WASECA	204	17	220	+15	178,327.11	8,889.80	522.92	830.57
WASHINGTON	458	80	528	+23	508,926.95	26,182.85	327.28	1,054.02
WATONWAN	148	12	159	+18	120,124.10	6,891.99	574.33	765.08
WILKIN	137	15	152	-6	138,095.96	6,679.26	445.28	959.24
WINONA	435	54	477	-8	329,651.83	13,993.19	259.13	725.65
WRIGHT	389	69	451	+30	366,511.95	21,990.45	318.70	885.65
YELLOW MEDICINE	176	11	183	+3	167,613.45	24,696.51	2,245.13	812.02
INDOCHINESE CASES	283	171	318	+32	77,220.06	21,740.99	127.14	196.03

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: February, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	182	$128.85	$ 23,451	8	67	$116.25	$ 7,789
Anoka	359	153.38	55,065	12	154	100.23	15,436
Becker	413	126.25	52,140	7	89	106.69	9,495
Beltrami	470	137.04	64,411	9	106	72.25	7,658
Benton	174	132.96	23,134	5	54	83.65	4,517
Big Stone	95	101.04	9,599	1	31	44.90	1,392
Blue Earth	320	127.47	40,789	13	97	39.44	3,826
Brown	154	103.63	15,959	3	63	27.25	1,717
Carlton	361	109.39	39,490	12	96	107.98	10,366
Carver	108	133.41	14,408	6	47	109.23	5,134
Cass	498	105.12	52,349	9	83	26.90	2,232
Chippewa	121	87.35	10,569	1	38	51.32	1,950
Chisago	123	117.40	14,440	1	44	56.35	2,479
Clay	278	129.77	36,075	25	109	83.05	9,053
Clearwater	240	120.12	28,830	4	37	122.41	4,529
Cook	28	104.32	2,921	1	9	87.86	791
Cottonwood	135	87.99	11,878	5	32	22.91	733
Crow Wing	564	109.57	61,799	11	102	87.32	8,907
Dakota	400	138.06	55,226	14	161	78.60	12,655
Dodge	90	117.94	10,615	2	13	165.00	2,145
Douglas	315	125.17	39,430	9	84	90.82	7,629
Fillmore	256	109.30	27,980	9	67	96.01	6,433
Freeborn	228	118.87	27,102	13	89	107.42	9,560
Goodhue	260	91.47	23,783	3	75	37.29	2,797
Grant	78	89.29	6,965	1	16	141.50	2,264
Hennepin	6,555	144.66	948,221	237	2,697	106.60	287,508
Houston	163	104.33	17,006	2	41	67.70	2,776
Hubbard	198	124.12	24,575	2	26	67.81	1,763
Isanti	368	53.89	19,833	7	57	97.70	5,569
Itasca	401	127.48	51,119	40	143	79.43	11,358
Jackson	87	131.55	11,445	2	26	54.96	1,429
Kanabec	127	126.93	16,120	4	30	65.77	1,973
Kandiyohi	428	88.63	37,935	7	74	61.59	4,558
Kittson	84	97.29	8,173	2	32	25.94	830
Koochiching	184	117.98	21,709	5	51	98.39	5,018
Lac Qui Parle	73	96.39	7,037	1	23	68.26	1,570
Lake	70	122.23	8,556	3	32	92.73	2,967
Lake of the Woods	44	122.40	5,386	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	163	118.75	19,356	4	45	41.71	1,877
Region VIII No.**	366	106.94	39,141	2	69	45.25	3,122
McLeod	176	109.03	19,189	8	53	54.32	2,879
Mahnomen	98	132.56	12,991	6	36	43.33	1,560
Marshall	122	129.03	15,741	4	44	94.50	4,158
Martin	323	102.10	32,979	7	124	93.07	11,541
Meeker	143	114.22	16,333	3	60	68.03	4,082

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	219	$132.79	$ 29,082	5	49	$ 91.37	$ 4,477
Morrison	350	122.49	42,871	6	116	57.93	6,720
Mower	297	122.56	36,400	11	111	63.88	7,091
Nicollet	162	75.60	12,248	7	49	56.94	2,790
Nobles	181	117.06	21,187	4	59	52.46	3,095
Norman	102	95.06	9,696	2	50	54.99	2,750
Olmsted	448	114.37	51,239	26	158	57.04	9,012
Otter Tail	740	99.89	73,919	19	164	56.80	9,316
Pennington	192	123.97	23,802	9	54	121.54	6,563
Pine	256	132.90	34,021	12	77	88.79	6,837
Pipestone	123	120.36	14,804	2	29	21.66	628
Polk	380	102.15	38,816	10	128	84.64	10,834
Pope	105	108.34	11,375	2	45	82.76	3,724
Ramsey	3,408	153.19	522,057	166	1,335	116.42	155,420
Red Lake	41	129.93	5,327	1	18	85.52	1,539
Redwood	193	108.38	20,917	3	50	132.79	6,640
Renville	156	115.87	18,076	3	74	36.31	2,687
Rice	577	75.98	43,842	21	105	100.32	10,534
Rock	82	95.60	7,840	2	22	65.91	1,450
Roseau	156	105.04	16,387	13	47	94.21	4,428
St. Louis	2,025	133.30	269,929	155	898	156.19	140,257
Scott	150	120.82	18,123	2	60	48.75	2,925
Sherburne	152	122.67	18,646	4	43	112.42	4,834
Sibley	85	125.73	10,687	4	34	75.74	2,575
Stearns	611	124.59	76,123	16	192	52.05	9,994
Steele	132	106.82	14,100	4	61	107.95	6,585
Stevens	105	127.44	13,381	6	30	72.50	2,175
Swift	137	104.67	14,340	4	26	49.35	1,283
Todd	341	111.39	37,983	13	123	70.72	8,699
Traverse	58	90.97	5,276	-	16	41.88	670
Wabasha	155	106.09	16,445	4	39	105.46	4,113
Wadena	264	127.30	33,608	2	43	70.95	3,051
Waseca	103	114.94	11,839	2	22	96.00	2,112
Washington	257	140.95	36,223	21	145	101.62	14,736
Wilkin	65	101.85	6,620	2	27	79.74	2,153
Winona	269	123.24	33,151	9	65	145.99	9,489
Wright	267	112.29	29,981	14	96	99.38	9,540
Yellow Medicine	142	105.24	14,944	-	42	21.20	890
County Unknown	2	144.85	290	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,911	$126.27	$3,776,845	1,119	10,139	$ 96.74	$980,800

*May not add due to rounding.
**Tncludes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	The Medical Assistance Program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

9/17/82 S4240-1A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

MARCH, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare.
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-3
Emergency Assistance 4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 4-5
Medical Assistance 5-6

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 7

Supplemental Security Income 7

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 8
- Special Supplements 8

Emergency Assistance 9
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
- MSA Table by Subprogram 10

General Assistance Program 10
- by Case Type 10
- Subprogram Payment Trends 11

Medical Assistance Program 12
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 12
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 13
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 14

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases: March, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 16-17

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments: March, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 18

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County: March, 1982 19-20

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures: March, 1982 . . 21-22

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC: March, 1982 23-24

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only: March, 1982 25-26

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County: March, 1982 27-28

TECHNICAL NOTES 29

GLOSSARY 30

March, 1982 in Summary

All Programs The total of public assistance recipients declined by 6,672 (3.2%) compared with February, because of changes in AFDC eligibility which were effective February 1. Compared with March, 1981, the number of recipients was down 29,647 (12.6%). Of this reduction, 43% (approximately 12,700 recipients) can be assigned to the February 1 AFDC changes. The balance of the reduction is attributable to eligibility restrictions in General Assistance and AFDC which took effect in July and August, 1981.

Expenditures in March were $80,194,935, $580,853 (0.7%) below February but $8,031,414 (11.1%) above March, 1981. The monthly trend resulted from a decrease of $1.1 million in AFDC expenditures offset by increases in Medical Assistance and the other programs. The annual trend represents an increase of $10.7 million in Medical Assistance expenditures, offset by decreases of $1.4 million each in AFDC and General Assistance. The annual increase in Medical Assistance costs resulted primarily from increased payments to nursing homes ($5.3 million) and for inpatient hospital services ($3.2 million).

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) During March, 1982, this program continued to contract in response to full initial implementation of federal eligibility restrictions (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act) by the county agencies. Paid cases totalled 45,407 or 2,628 (5.5%) fewer than February, 1982 and 10,158 (18.3%) below one year ago. The reduction was confined exclusively to the Regular and Unborn segments, with Regular down 2,326 (5.6%), Unborn Only off 350 (46.4%), and the Unborn Concurrent decreasing by 273 (60.9%). Only the Unemployed Parent segment registered an increase; this totalled 48 (0.9%) cases. Federal restrictions, for the most part, resulted in a loss of 5,725 (12.5%) cases since January as the table below shows.

Regular and Unborn
AFDC Case Load Change
between January and March, 1982

		Change From			
	March	February		January	
		#	%	#	%
Regular	39,380	-2,326	- 5.6%	-4,536	-10.3%
Unborn	579	- 623	-51.8%	-1,189	-67.3%
Total	39,959	-2,949	- 6.9%	-5,725	-12.5%

Net expenditures totalled $16,283,851 during March. This is a decline of $1,100,593 (6.3%) from February and $1,378,234 (7.8%) less than March, 1981. The expenditure reduction resulted primarily from fewer cases; however, an additional $147,534 in support collections was also influential. Federal restrictions appear to have lowered AFDC monthly expenditures by approximately $1.4 million as can be seen from the following table.

Regular and Unborn
AFDC Expenditure Change
between January and March, 1982

		Change From			
	March	February		January	
		#	%	#	%
Regular	$13,540,484.12	-$ 955,125	- 6.6%	-$1,131,428	- 7.7%
Unborn	$ 121,951.69	-$ 161,873	-57.0%	-$ 310,024	-71.8%
Total	$13,662,435.81	-$1,116,998	- 7.6%	-$1,441,451	- 9.5%

The following tables show the change in case load by type of county from March, 1981 and February, 1982 to March, 1982 for each AFDC segment.

Regular Segment

		Change From	
	March, 1982	February, 1982	March, 1981
State Total	39,380	-2,326 (-5.6%)	-9,386 (-19.2%)
Urban	20,165	-1,603 (-7.4%)	-4,898 (-19.5%)
Suburban	7,493	- 297 (-3.8%)	-2,181 (-22.5%)
Rural	11,722	- 426 (-3.5%)	-2,307 (-16.4%)

Unemployed Parent

		Change From	
	March, 1982	February, 1982	March, 1981
State Total	5,623	+48 (+0.9%)	+1,272 (+29.2%)
Urban	1,981	-46 (-2.3%)	+ 274 (+16.1%)
Suburban	1,233	+32 (+2.7%)	+ 283 (+29.8%)
Rural	2,409	+62 (+2.6%)	+ 715 (+42.2%)

Unborn Only

		Change From	
	March, 1982	February, 1982	March, 1981
State Total	404	-350 (-46.4%)	-970 (-70.6%)
Urban	124	-179 (-59.1%)	-614 (-83.2%)
Suburban	106	- 85 (-44.5%)	-172 (-61.9%)
Rural	174	- 86 (-33.1%)	-184 (-51.4%)

Unborn Concurrent

		Change From	
	March, 1982	February, 1982	March, 1981
State Total	175	-273 (-60.9%)	-534 (-75.3%)
Urban	87	-183 (-67.8%)	-290 (-76.9%)
Suburban	28	- 29 (-50.9%)	-106 (-79.1%)
Rural	60	- 61 (-50.4%)	-138 (-69.7%)

The following table compares the AFDC Program in the first quarter of calendar year 1982 with the first quarter of 1981. Active cases declined 12.9%, recipients 7.7%, and payments 3.4%.

AFDC
Families, Persons and Payments
Third Quarter Comparisons
Fiscal Years 1982 and 1981

	Monthly Average Cases January - March			Monthly Average Persons January - March			Total Payments January - March		
	F.Y. 1982	F.Y. 1981	Change	F.Y. 1982	F.Y. 1981	Change	F.Y. 1982	F.Y. 1981	Change
State Total	47,924	55,033	-7,109 (-12.9%)	138,036	149,576	-11,540 (- 7.7%)	$51,216,582	$52,998,442	-$1,781,860 (- 3.4%)
Regular	41,667	48,570	-6,903 (-14.2%)	112,930	127,611	-14,681 (-11.5%)	42,708,005	44,386,241	- 1,678,236 (- 3.8%)
Unemployed Parent	5,506	4,067	+1,439 (+35.4%)	23,218	16,901	+ 6,317 (+37.4%)	7,670,825	5,356,819	+ 2,314,006 (+43.2%)
Unborn Only	750	1,341	- 591 (-44.1%)	1,455	2,638	- 1,183 (-44.8%)	725,632	1,350,248	- 624,616 (-46.3%)
Unborn Concurrent	432	731	- 299 (-40.9%)	432	731	- 299 (-40.9%)	$ 112,119	$ 196,085	-$ 83,966 (-42.8%)

Approvals during March totalled 2,981. This was 228 (7.1%) fewer than February and 1,386 (31.7%) under March, 1981. The crises or deprivation resulting in approval in March, 1982 are quite similar to those one year ago. Continued absence of supporting or responsible parent, loss or reduction of employment of supporting parent, and reopenings as clients return eligibility review or fulfilled other program requirements accounted for 76.2% in March compared to 78.2% in March, 1981. Looking at quarterly performance, it is noted that approvals declined 10.3% compared to the same period last year. The decline occurred in new and transferred cases, whereas reopened cases advanced 9.5%. This is shown in the table below.

	Total Approvals January - March			New January - March		
	F.Y. 1982	F.Y. 1981	Change	F.Y. 1982	F.Y. 1981	Change
State Total	9,426	10,508	-1,082 (-10.3%)	3,868	5,176	-1,308 (-25.3%)
Urban	3,395	4,176	- 781 (-18.7%)	1,403	2,099	- 696 (-33.2%)
Suburban	2,657	2,958	- 301 (-10.2%)	930	1,233	- 303 (-24.6%)
Rural	3,374	3,374	--	1,535	1,844	- 309 (-16.8%)

	Reopened January - March			Transfers January - March		
	F.Y. 1982	F.Y. 1981	Change	F.Y. 1982	F.Y. 1981	Change
State Total	4,841	4,421	+ 420 (+ 9.5%)	717	911	- 194 (-21.3%)
Urban	1,799	1,844	- 45 (- 2.4%)	193	233	- 40 (-17.2%)
Suburban	1,430	1,334	+ 96 (+ 7.2%)	297	391	- 94 (-24.0%)
Rural	1,612	1,243	+ 369 (+29.7%)	227	287	- 60 (-20.9%)

Closings numbered 3,313 during the month, 1,874 (36.1%) below February's level but 70 (2.2%) more than one year ago. The number of closings mark a return to normal, following two months of higher activity induced by the implementation of federal eligibility restrictions. Closings outnumbered approvals by 332 (11.1%). For every case closed, there were 0.90 openings.

Emergency Assistance (EA) This assistance program advanced in all program indices--cases, recipients and expenditures--during March. This change was primarily the result of higher AFDC participation, up 92 families (16.8%). However, the "Other" (non-AFDC) segment also registered an increase, rising by 39 families (9.9%). Families served totalled 1,069 in March, 131 (14.0%) more than the previous month.

Recipients numbered 3,725 during March, 531 (16.6%) more than February and 53 (1.4%) greater than one year ago. Most of the recipient increase was concentrated in the emergencies of Utilities (up 472 persons or 46.5%) and No Employment (up 158 persons or 128.4%). Persons averaged 3.59 in the AFDC households versus 3.80 within the "Other" (non-AFDC) households.

January's expenditure of $312,270 represented an advance of $35,470 (12.8%) from February and was $6,274 (2.1%) more than March, 1981. The February to March change was due to higher expenditures in most of the emergency categories, particularly Utilities up $36,189 (51.2%) and No Employment up $14,592 (122.3%). However, this advance was partially mitigated by a $23,691 (18.7%) decline in Evictions. The increase in Utilities occurred across all county categories with the suburban counties showing a $14,680 (58.1%) growth, followed by the rural $13,016 (50.2%) and urban $8,492 (43.6%) counties. The No Employment emergency also advanced across all categories though unevenly, with suburban counties up $10,245 (1,014.4%) compared to $4,113 (51.8%) in the rural counties and $235 (7.9%) in the urban counties.

Vendor payments represented 84.7% of March's expenditures compared to 67.4% one year ago.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) In March, the MSA Program displayed increases in the number of recipients and in expenditures. Expenditures set another record by shattering the million dollar mark.

Recipients numbered 10,160, 21 (0.2%) more than February's level, but 241 fewer than one year ago. The pattern of change was mixed, with the Aged category declining by five cases (0.2%) while the Blind and Disabled categories advanced by eight (5.1%) and 18 (5.4%) cases respectively. The growth in the Disabled category was caused by primarily a greater number of new cases in Itasca, Ramsey and Washington Counties. However, fewer refunds and cancellations also played a part.

Expenditures totalled $1,031,497. This was $50,697 (5.2%) greater than February and $69,453 more than last year. The urban counties all recorded higher payments--Ramsey +$14,767, Hennepin +$5,935 and St. Louis +$5,691. Their advance represented 52.1% of the monthly expenditure change. Most of the payment change occurred in the Disabled category, up $40,673 (5.4%). However, increases were also recorded by the Aged +$6,106 (2.8%) and Blind +$3,918 (29.6%) categories.

The average grant of $101.53 represents a new record, too. It was $4.79 (5.0%) higher than February and $9.04 (9.7%) greater than last year.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for March, 1982, was 8,283. This was 312 (3.6%) less than February, 1982, and 11,161 (57.4%) less than March, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for March, 1982, was $214.18. This was $16.64 (8.4%) more than February, 1982, and $52.46 (32.4%) more than March, 1981.

Application activity increased compared to February. The number of applications received was 27.0% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 21.1%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 23.3% to 3,238. Of these, 2,465 (76.1%) were approved.

The 2,465 cases added in March brought the total cases eligible to 8,581. This was an increase of 2.5% compared to February. Payments were made for 6,882 (80.2%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,236 cases closed which left 6,345 eligible cases continued to April.

The increase in GA for the winter of 1982, compared to the previous fall, is not as great as it has been in the past. The number of GA recipients was only 8.1% higher in the winter quarter (January through March) of 1982 than it was in the preceding fall quarter. This may be compared to the 11.6% average fall-to-winter increase for 1978 through 1980. Making the same comparisons by county subgroup shows that lower increases occurred in both the suburban and the rural groups but not in the urban county group.

Likewise, the average payment per person typically increases in the winter. The average fall-to-winter increase for 1978 through 1980 was 1.5%, but the average payment in the 1982 winter quarter decreased by 1.9% from the preceding fall quarter. There was a decrease in all three county subgroups in 1982 (urban, suburban and rural) with the urban county total showing the most disparity compared to the three prior years.

Medical Assistance (MA) Another monthly increase in the number of recipients raised the March level to 137,778. Relative to the February figure, this is 2,209 (1.6%) higher. Compared to last March, the increase was 3,592 (2.7%).

Expenditures during March were $60,793,260 and showed little change from February. The actual increase was 0.6%, due to some substantial offsetting changes. Since March payments are for February's utilization of nursing home and institutional care (28 days), those components decreased by $3.7 million in the month-to-month comparison. Simultaneously, increases of $2.4 million for Inpatient Hospital Care and $0.7 million for Physician Services resulted from increased utilization in those areas. The remaining offset resulted as $0.7 million less was generated from Recipient Recoveries.

The average monthly expenditure per recipient was down 1.0% from last month. The decline of $4.55 left an average of $441.24. This was 18.2% higher than last March, an increase of $69.96 compared to one year ago.

With nine months of the State Fiscal Year over, expenditures are running 15.4% ahead of the same period last year. The following table shows a comparison of the service categories that increased at faster rates than the overall total.

Medical Assistance Expenditures
for Selected Categories of Service
July '81 - March '82 vs. July '80 - March '81

Category	1981-82	1980-81	Percent Increase
MA Total	$541,572,694	$469,135,623	15.4%
Nursing Home, Skilled	169,447,714	141,848,980	19.5
Inpatient Hospital	74,719,839	61,719,122	21.1
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	48,878,643	36,204,659	35.0
Nursing Services	2,251,470	1,386,676	62.4
Psychology	1,851,792	1,120,886	65.2
EPSDT	557,197	452,946	23.0
Occupational Therapy	$ 73,206	$ 19,683	271.9%

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

March, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
March, 1981	234,684	$ 72,163,521	$ 307.49
April	234,026	77,976,900	333.20
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November	214,066	90,375,901	422.19
December	214,742	80,982,892	377.12
January, 1982	214,146	78,950,758	368.68
February	211,709	80,775,788	381.54
March, 1982	205,037	$ 80,194,935	$ 391.12
April, 1981 through March, 1982	Average 219,458	Total $ 980,218,968 Average $ 81,684,914	Average $ 372.21

Supplemental Security Income

March, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
March, 1981	30,961	$ 3,516,065	$ 113.56
April	30,909	3,523,040	113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March, 1982	29,690	$ 3,742,921	$ 126.07

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

March, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
March, 1981	55,565	151,408	$ 17,662,085	$ 317.87	$ 116.66
April	56,011	152,775	17,877,980	319.18	117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March, 1982	45,407	131,495	$ 16,283,851	$ 358.62	$ 123.84

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	45,407*	131,495	82,391	49,104	$16,283,851	$358.62	$123.84
AFDC Protective Money Payment	830	2,192	1,613	579	310,676	374.31	141.73
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,623	23,735	12,633	11,102	2,621,415	466.20	110.45
AFDC Payments to Unborn	579	904	501	403	121,952	210.63	134.90
AFDC Payments to Other Children	38,550	104,664	67,644	37,020	$13,229,808	$343.19	$126.40

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	35	109	$ 9,726
Repair of Major Appliance	31	112	2,282
Supplementary Dietary Needs	10	25	712
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	233	753	36,444
TOTAL	309	999	$ 49,164

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: March, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
March, 1981	1,118	3,672	$ 305,996	$ 273.70	$ 83.34
April	1,264	4,293	346,297	273.97	80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March, 1982	1,069	3,725	$ 312,270	$ 292.11	$ 83.83

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,069	3,725	1,495	2,230	$ 312,270	$ 292.11	$ 312,161	$ 109
AFDC Families	638	2,090	805	1,285	176,875	277.23	176,855	20
Other Families	431	1,635	690	945	$135,395	$314.14	$ 135,306	$ 89

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	13	50	$ 3,178
Strike	1	5	658
Illness	8	28	3,416
Accident	6	25	1,827
Death	1	4	94
Eviction from Shelter	299	929	103,046
Migrant Family in Need	22	73	6,448
No Employment	74	281	26,526
Utilities	395	1,488	106,858
Emergency Fuel	45	179	12,215
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	66	211	14,538
Other	156	493	33,466

Total	$ 312,270
Money Payments	$ 47,692
Vendor Payments	$ 264,578

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID: March, 1982

ENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
March, 1981	10,401	$ 962,024	$ 92.49
April	10,465	951,031	91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March, 1982	10,160	$1,031,497	$ 101.53

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,881	$221,955	$ 77.04
Blind	164	17,159	104.63
Disabled	7,115	$792,383	$111.37

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE *: March, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
March, 1981	17,471	19,444	$ 3,144,557	$179.99	$161.72
April	17,059	19,003	3,062,926	179.55	161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,304	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54
March, 1982	7,484	8,283	$ 1,774,057	$237.05	$214.18

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	7,060	$1,611,747	$228.29
Families with Children	995	137,184	137.87
Families with Adults Only	228	$ 25,127	$110.20

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special(1,2) Need	Room &(1) Board	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	March	$130,721	$13,935	$743,659	$ 77,991	$9,098	$2,169,151	$3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	90,348	6,768	2,089,143	3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	72,375	166	1,923,258	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	$ 50,019	$14,257	$510,102	$102,849	$ 0	$1,096,831	$1,774,057

(1)St. Louis County does not report this.
(2)Ramsey County did not report this prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: March, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
March, 1981	134,186	$ 50,088,859	$ 373.28
April	136,234	55,738,666	409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,332	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March, 1982	137,778	$ 60,793,260	$ 441.24

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	50,641	33,636	$ 4,070,548
Children	86,504	40,786	5,663,676
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,746	8,088	3,516,278
Blind	393	299	152,292
Disabled	15,898	12,861	11,170,434
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,218	26,386	23,130,451
Blind	142	126	97,063
Disabled	9,052	8,243	10,243,197
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,947	1,686	480,126
Needy Children	8,841	5,667	2,269,195
Total	213,382	137,778	$ 60,793,260

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)
March, 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,006	$ 9,865,129	$ 74,719,839
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,430	131,169	941,086
Outpatient Hospital, General	21,320	1,712,124	11,679,416
HMO	609	27,400	240,891
Rehabilitation Services	303	58,417	396,925
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,212	17,629,236	169,447,714
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,232	5,623,057	48,878,643
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,128	8,340,477	84,521,085
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,656	794,220	8,036,198
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,293	1,003,345	8,485,578
Home Health Service	2,603	270,810	2,275,281
Crippled Child Service	66	1,599	8,686
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,527	172,957	1,754,869
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,230	28,629	153,954
Public Health Clinic Service	1,984	32,754	293,719
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-229,234	-4,227,256
Family Planning Service	5,855	257,588	1,984,367
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,324	5,581,302	52,738,013
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	305	774,412	7,068,202
Prescribed Drugs	77,367	2,469,214	21,242,814
Medical Supplies	7,080	376,142	3,188,370
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,138	307,418	2,485,869
EPSDT (3)	1,502	59,655	557,197
Physician/Osteopathic Service	66,097	3,500,360	28,334,934
Dental Services	18,250	1,095,476	9,442,059
Optometric Services	4,286	202,174	1,479,708
Psychology	2,008	268,924	1,851,792
Nursing Services	527	263,903	2,251,470
Physical Therapy	124	13,198	152,931
Speech Therapy	329	35,165	292,136
Occupational Therapy	14	9,846	73,206
Podiatrist Service	2,127	55,385	377,664
Chiropractor Service	1,402	59,744	420,560
Audiologist	35	1,265	15,780
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	8,994
TOTAL	137,778	$60,793,260	$541,572,694

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $3,035 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
March, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,036	$ 1,290,741.51	887	$ 880,079.30	112	$ 72,708.05	37	$ 42,717.12	2,072	$ 2,286,245.98
Blind	25	32,111.99	29	40,795.30	4	2,994.60	9	15,058.58	67	90,960.47
Disabled	659	982,478.64	1,950	3,534,456.20	200	151,632.31	1,792	2,992,166.45	4,601	7,660,733.60
Total Receiving SSI	1,720	2,305,332.14	2,866	4,455,330.80	316	227,334.96	1,838	3,049,942.15	6,740	10,037,940.05
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,363	6,219,867.88	3,371	2,481,336.03	450	190,004.24	6	5,749.72	10,190	8,896,957.87
Categorically Needy	7,225	7,218,263.95	4,217	3,219,313.46	647	273,664.24	15	10,950.51	12,104	10,722,192.16
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	13	14,600.73	6	4,854.88	1	720.76	5	7,798.51	25	27,974.88
Categorically Needy	28	28,610.92	18	19,907.24	2	806.40	5	5,457.48	53	54,782.04
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	629	758,407.29	928	1,263,528.50	65	27,009.78	562	766,381.19	2,184	2,815,326.76
Categorically Needy	970	1,076,949.33	1,545	2,177,465.38	152	74,679.14	1,269	1,550,531.84	3,936	4,879,625.69
Needy Children	3	5,331.76	97	279,812.09	0	0.00	129	221,853.13	229	506,996.98
Unknown	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,231	15,322,031.86	10,182	9,446,217.58	1,317	566,884.56	1,991	2,568,722.38	28,721	27,903,856.38
UNKNOWN	2	1,871.54	16	24,024.02	0	0.00	3	4,392.36	21	30,287.92
GRAND TOTAL	16,953	$17,629,235.54	13,064	$13,925,572.40	1,633	$794,219.52	3,832	$5,623,056.89	35,482	$37,972,084.35

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

March, 1982

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

March, 1982

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81
Applications Received	3,522	3,570	4,818	3,242	2,553	5,766	300	272	320
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,917	4,150	5,448	3,541	2,925	6,234	382	347	400
Applications Disposed Of:	3,494	3,755	4,920	3,238	2,626	5,784	281	265	329
Formal Appl. Approved	2,768	2,988	4,023	2,465	2,030	5,223	259	243	313
Transfers between Counties	213	221	344	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	513	546	553	773	596	561	22	22	16
Total Cases Open During Month	47,041	49,201	57,674	8,581*	8,374*	19,679**	11,209	11,168	11,295
Number Receiving No Payment	1,634	1,166	2,109	1,699*	1,394*	3,855**	1,049	1,029	894
Number Receiving Payment	45,407	48,035	55,565	6,882	6,980	15,824	10,160	10,139	10,401
Cases Closed During Month	3,313	5,187	3,243	2,236	2,258	4,693	279	238	216

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81
Applications Received	94	67	180	11	10	6	312	239	365
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	126	100	243	17	11	8	533	470	526
Applications Disposed Of:	84	68	147	12	5	5	292	249	335
Formal Appl. Approved	79	63	142	12	4	5	276	234	314
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	5	5	0	1	0	16	15	21
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,746	10,772	11,397	393	388	396	15,898	15,797	15,731
Number Receiving No Payment	2,658	2,677	3,021	94	105	109	3,037	2,794	3,155
Number Receiving Payment	8,088	8,095	8,376	299	283	287	12,861	13,003	12,576
Cases Closed During Month	157	119	121	9	7	2	200	176	246

*The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

**The number receiving no payment is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81	March '82	Feb. '82	March '81
Applications Received	1,020	809	1,686	4	5	3	359	279	490
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,169	1,961	3,111	7	6	5	766	661	913
Applications Disposed Of:	964	812	1,426	5	3	3	323	254	401
Formal Appl. Approved	807	658	1,208	4	2	3	261	205	333
Formal Appl. Not Approved	157	154	218	1	1	0	62	49	68
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,218	28,205	27,939	142	143	145	9,052	8,993	8,517
Number Receiving No Payment	1,832	1,859	2,836	16	10	16	809	448	768
Number Receiving Payment	26,386	26,346	25,103	126	133	129	8,243	8,545	7,749
Cases Closed During Month	828	800	925	1	7	7	214	205	259

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	March, 1982	February, 1982	March, 1981	March, 1982	February, 1982	March, 1981
Applications Received	399	263	267	1,451	1,111	1,781
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	699	534	411	2,242	1,901	2,719
Applications Disposed Of:	344	234	226	1,408	1,110	1,632
Formal Appl. Approved	262	167	174	1,063	888	1,262
Formal Appl. Not Approved	82	67	52	345	222	370
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,163	1,027	917	6,267	5,896	7,233
Number Receiving No Payment	116	7	32	1,442	1,498	2,258
Number Receiving Payment	1,047	1,020	885	4,825	4,398	4,975
Cases Closed During Month	144	128	140	782	643	1,098

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS: March, 1982

	March, 1982	CHANGE FROM			
		February, 1982		March, 1981	
ALL PROGRAMS		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Persons Receiving Payment	205,037	- 6,672	- 3.2%	- 29,647	-12.6%
Total Payments	$80,194,935	-$ 580,853	- 0.7%	+$8,031,414	+11.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	45,407	- 2,628	- 5.5%	- 10,158	-18.3%
Children	82,391	- 4,468	- 5.1%	- 16,878	-17.0%
Caretakers	49,104	- 2,465	- 4.8%	- 3,035	- 5.8%
Total Net Payments	$16,283,851	-$1,100,593	- 6.3%	-$1,378,234	- 7.8%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 358.62	-$ 3.29	- 0.9%	+$ 40.75	+12.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 123.84	-$ 1.74	- 1.4%	+$ 7.18	+ 6.2%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,069	+ 131	+14.0%	- 49	- 4.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,725	+ 531	+16.6%	+ 53	+ 1.4%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment$^{(b)}$	2,090	+ 302	+16.9%	- 64	- 3.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 312,270	+$ 35,470	+12.8%	+$ 6,274	+ 2.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 292.11	-$ 2.98	- 1.0%	+$ 18.41	+ 6.7%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,160	+ 21	+ 0.2%	- 241	- 2.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,031,497	+$ 50,697	+ 5.2%	+$ 69,473	+ 7.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 101.53	+$ 4.79	+ 5.0%	+$ 9.04	+ 9.7%
General Assistance$^{(c)}$					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,484	- 304	- 3.9%	- 9,987	-57.2%
Family Cases	424	- 11	- 2.5%	- 721	-63.0%
Persons in Family Case	1,223	- 19	- 1.5%	- 1,895	-60.8%
Single Cases	7,060	- 293	- 4.0%	- 9,266	-56.8%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,774,057	+$ 76,168	+ 4.5%	-$1,370,499	-43.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 382.81	+$ 45.82	+13.6%	+$ 85.30	+28.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 132.72	+$ 14.69	+12.4%	+$ 23.47	+21.5%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 228.29	+$ 17.32	+ 8.2%	+$ 56.54	+32.9%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	42,108	+ 437	+ 1.0%	+ 1,380	+ 3.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,248	- 133	- 0.6%	+ 9	+ 0.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA$^{(b)}$	9,892	- 19	- 0.2%	- 160	- 1.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC$^{(b)}$	74,422	+ 1,905	+ 2.6%	+ 2,203	+ 3.1%
Total Net Payments	$60,793,260	+$ 357,406	+ 0.6%	+$10,704,401	+21.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 441.24	-$ 4.55	- 1.0%	+$ 69.96	+18.[illegible]

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

March, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM February, '82	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	45,407	-2,628	49,104	82,391	$16,283,850.68	$ 358.62	$ 123.84
TOTAL SMSA	31,102	-2,178	32,947	55,775	$11,190,497.78	$ 359.80	$ 126.13
TOTAL URBAN	22,270	-1,828	23,199	40,008	$ 8,124,706.50	$ 364.83	$ 128.54
Hennepin	11,826	- 850	11,795	21,365	$ 4,332,976.22	$ 366.39	$ 130.67
Ramsey	6,799	- 812	7,187	12,361	2,515,582.74	369.99	128.69
St. Louis	3,645	- 166	4,217	6,282	1,276,147.54	350.11	121.55
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,832	- 350	9,748	15,767	$ 3,065,791.28	$ 347.12	$ 120.16
Anoka	2,142	+ 6	2,323	3,712	$ 746,727.47	$ 348.61	$ 123.73
Benton	282	+ 11	341	534	91,699.35	325.18	104.80
Carver	137	- 20	152	246	45,444.97	331.72	114.18
Chisago	254	- 8	285	467	87,044.35	342.69	115.75
Clay	489	- 41	552	855	169,776.13	347.19	120.67
Dakota	1,514	- 22	1,593	2,562	516,705.25	341.28	124.36
Olmsted	652	- 35	673	1,100	211,425.48	324.27	119.25
Polk	421	- 13	465	814	152,251.16	361.64	119.04
Scott	311	+ 8	330	595	108,727.86	349.61	117.54
Sherburne	356	- 9	435	683	120,298.17	337.92	107.60
Stearns	809	- 67	931	1,469	286,523.73	354.17	119.38
Washington	832	- 96	898	1,453	289,036.12	347.40	122.94
Wright	633	- 64	770	1,277	240,131.24	379.35	117.31
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,305	- 450	16,157	26,616	$ 5,093,352.90	$ 356.05	$ 119.08
Aitkin	214	+ 5	256	403	$ 76,155.28	$ 355.87	$ 115.56
Becker	466	- 28	513	916	181,937.24	390.42	127.32
Beltrami	826	+ 15	833	1,596	309,555.04	374.76	127.44
Big Stone	56	+ 8	68	96	21,274.00	379.89	129.72
Blue Earth	524	- 60	597	919	178,829.05	341.28	117.96
Brown	175	- 7	202	322	56,481.63	322.75	107.79
Carlton	484	--	609	888	176,911.54	365.52	118.18
Cass	458	- 12	500	885	181,496.34	396.28	131.04
Chippewa	93	+ 3	100	160	28,199.05	303.22	108.45
Clearwater	192	- 11	209	427	72,789.04	379.11	114.45
Cook	55	--	60	99	17,964.07	326.62	112.98
Cottonwood	99	- 8	109	176	35,449.29	358.07	124.38
Crow Wing	728	- 14	904	1,378	269,010.16	369.52	117.88
Dodge	102	+ 6	111	202	36,034.45	353.28	115.13
Douglas	176	- 8	196	309	60,725.73	345.03	120.25
Fillmore	136	- 10	151	253	33,114.76	243.49	81.97
Freeborn	365	+ 11	399	610	123,394.04	338.07	122.29
Goodhue	249	- 3	256	446	84,676.02	340.06	120.62
Grant	37	- 8	37	66	8,970.00	242.43	87.09
Houston	110	+ 2	122	203	36,101.74	328.20	111.08
Hubbard	254	- 8	295	454	90,078.75	354.64	120.27
Isanti	334	+ 4	421	616	119,190.07	356.86	114.94
Itasca	836	- 55	951	1,531	296,767.24	354.98	119.57
Jackson	83	- 12	89	151	29,240.13	352.29	121.83
Kanabec	125	+ 6	136	239	49,941.51	399.53	133.18

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

March, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM February, '82	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	386	+ 11	444	682	$130,145.17	$ 337.16	$ 115.58
Kittson	33	--	33	59	11,538.00	349.64	125.41
Koochiching	315	- 7	366	289	115,201.68	365.72	120.63
Lac Qui Parle	37	--	42	83	11,335.00	306.35	90.68
Lake	109	- 2	123	186	28,707.94	263.38	92.91
Lake O' Woods	24	- 4	22	52	8,828.00	367.83	119.30
Le Sueur	183	- 15	198	336	63,201.14	345.36	118.35
Region VIII No.	323	- 24	367	607	113,906.45	352.65	116.95
McLeod	132	- 21	146	254	46,541.80	352.59	116.35
Mahnomen	104	- 6	97	201	38,049.00	365.86	127.68
Marshall	60	- 4	65	111	22,422.04	373.70	127.40
Martin	398	- 38	500	796	142,144.10	357.15	109.68
Meeker	177	+ 4	195	356	62,272.59	351.82	113.02
Mille Lacs	304	--	326	568	114,573.50	376.89	128.16
Morrison	382	- 7	465	754	136,598.61	357.59	112.06
Mower	390	- 17	455	661	132,619.16	340.05	118.83
Nicollet	163	- 18	187	272	55,304.76	339.29	120.49
Nobles	155	- 22	179	304	53,990.54	348.33	111.78
Norman	43	- 1	41	83	14,648.75	340.67	118.14
Otter Tail	337	- 11	347	614	136,253.02	404.31	141.78
Pennington	141	- 3	145	254	51,254.36	363.51	128.46
Pine	362	+ 6	445	738	142,328.31	393.17	120.31
Pipestone	89	- 6	91	155	30,062.99	337.79	122.21
Pope	75	- 2	87	132	25,299.00	337.32	115.52
Red Lake	26	+ 1	29	43	8,914.50	342.87	123.81
Redwood	109	+ 4	111	201	38,085.32	349.41	122.07
Renville	89	- 14	94	171	24,487.30	275.14	92.40
Rice	371	- 30	410	670	126,322.54	340.49	116.97
Rock	48	- 7	52	83	16,984.20	353.84	125.81
Roseau	108	+ 1	114	212	38,461.00	356.12	117.98
Sibley	79	- 8	78	134	28,985.00	366.90	136.72
Steele	152	+ 10	164	286	54,763.95	360.29	121.70
Stevens	63	+ 2	72	109	22,113.40	351.01	122.17
Swift	108	- 5	130	213	35,264.43	326.52	102.81
Todd	274	- 17	318	533	104,224.84	380.38	122.47
Traverse	21	- 2	18	48	6,565.00	312.62	99.47
Wabasha	138	+ 5	161	242	51,461.00	372.91	127.69
Wadena	165	+ 3	217	311	63,420.88	384.37	120.12
Waseca	130	+ 5	138	224	41,682.35	320.63	115.14
Wilkin	60	- 8	66	107	17,171.70	286.20	99.26
Winona	387	- 15	411	701	128,167.21	331.18	115.26
Yellow Medicine	78	- 4	84	136	24,766.20	317.52	112.57

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MARCH, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		21	24	$ 4,812.10	18	$ 238.62	2	4	$ 68.50	1	2	$ 121.50
ANOKA	(S)	189	203	39,490.62	180	193.27	8	21	215.18	1	2	91.50
BECKER		50	56	11,878.16	46	223.19	2	6	234.61	2	4	50.94
BELTRAMI		39	62	15,243.00	28	235.18	11	34	254.65			
BENTON	(S)	15	16	2,921.20	14	201.71	1	2	48.60			
BIG STONE		5	5	503.96	5	100.79						
BLUE EARTH		80	90	19,833.39	74	245.68	3	10	109.16	3	6	93.59
BROWN		19	19	3,632.05	19	191.16						
CARLTON		52	52	15,795.82	52	303.77						
CARVER	(S)	5	5	816.00	5	163.20						
CASS		40	51	10,232.00	34	230.50	6	17	140.88			
CHIPPEWA		7	7	798.00	7	114.00						
CHISAGO	(S)	19	19	4,080.00	19	214.74						
CLAY	(S)	35	37	6,333.55	33	174.19	1	2	31.00	1	2	261.63
CLEARWATER		14	16	1,849.34	12	125.36				2	4	86.25
COOK		3	3	239.75	3	79.92						
COTTONWOOD		17	17	2,211.45	17	130.09						
CROW WING		72	84	15,076.13	65	173.51	5	15	228.67	2	4	92.00
DAKOTA	(S)	131	151	32,994.72	120	214.71	10	29	241.74	1	2	109.50
DODGE		4	4	436.00	4	109.00						
DOUGLAS		18	18	6,679.00	18	371.06						
FILLMORE		12	19	2,221.08	6	122.33	3	7	47.97	3	6	191.88
FREEBORN		26	28	6,498.92	25	236.97	1	3	191.52			
GOODHUE		20	20	2,820.83	20	141.04						
GRANT		4	4	379.00	4	94.75						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,691	2,846	744,130.61	2,622	267.79	67	220	190.55	2	4	17.29
HOUSTON		17	17	3,217.00	17	189.24						
HUBBARD		22	22	3,590.98	22	163.23						
ISANTI		37	41	13,983.53	34	368.38	1	3	340.20	2	4	109.50
ITASCA		153	227	29,498.00	116	167.59	27	91	86.03	10	20	111.40
JACKSON		12	13	1,855.83	11	150.61				1	2	99.57
KANABEC		14	14	2,633.00	14	188.07						
KANDIYOHI		52	55	13,135.72	49	256.46				3	6	94.83
KITTSON		5	5	763.00	5	152.60						
KOOCHICHING		89	129	12,971.25	70	136.41	15	51	57.76	4	8	59.63
LAC QUI PARLE		2	2	184.50	2	92.25						
LAKE		34	35	6,615.88	33	194.18	1	2	104.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	177.00	1	177.00						
LE SUEUR		8	8	2,130.50	8	266.31						
REGION VIII NORTH		51	54	8,551.13	48	160.92	2	4	105.50	1	2	202.50
MC LEOD		18	19	4,386.57	17	230.50	1	2	234.00			
MAHNOMEN		16	32	2,733.64	10	151.72	5	20	57.90	1	2	29.21
MARSHALL		4	4	919.78	4	229.95						
F-M-W HSB		45	52	9,646.43	40	193.41	3	8	202.36	2	4	72.75

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MARCH, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	15	15	$ 2,366.33	15	$ 157.76			$			$
MILLE LACS	30	30	5,433.80	30	181.13						
MORRISON	31	31	5,283.80	31	170.45						
MOWER	30	38	7,470.42	27	162.52	3	11	280.22			
NICOLLET	22	25	5,051.29	20	233.71	1	3	96.68	1	2	43.50
NOBLES	18	24	5,192.06	16	308.19	2	8	32.63			
NORMAN	4	4	1,400.50	4	350.13						
OLMSTED (S)	86	88	15,066.50	84	175.55				2	4	80.00
OTTER TAIL	36	49	8,031.25	30	163.10	4	15	187.95	2	4	79.75
PENNINGTON	13	14	939.60	12	64.75				1	2	81.30
PINE	45	50	9,500.78	40	200.19	1	2	255.00	4	8	122.88
PIPESTONE	10	15	1,338.55	9	136.02	1	6	19.06			
POLK (S)	68	75	13,566.00	65	195.28	1	6	64.50	2	4	121.50
POPE	8	9	1,983.77	7	260.82				1	2	79.00
RAMSEY (U)	1,237	1,343	289,038.42	1,179	225.77	43	134	131.37	15	30	175.09
RED LAKE	4	5	1,211.00	3	372.00	1	2	47.50			
REDWOOD	14	17	4,235.55	13	290.20	1	4	115.75			
RENVILLE	14	18	3,023.00	13	215.92	1	5	43.20			
RICE	61	64	16,996.29	60	278.92	1	4	65.24			
ROCK	7	11	1,940.76	6	288.95	1	5	41.42			
ROSEAU	9	18	1,310.00	5	118.60	4	13	55.15			
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,079	1,213	204,448.54	1,006	184.34	53	167	92.51	20	40	88.73
SCOTT (S)	31	33	10,392.58	29	314.68	1	2	276.46	1	2	357.00
SHERBURNE (S)	31	44	6,586.02	24	156.29	4	14	156.93	3	6	106.33
SIBLEY	5	5	986.00	5	197.20						
STEARNS (S)	91	98	15,454.98	85	164.84	1	3	81.00	5	10	120.10
STEELE	9	11	1,655.83	8	176.82	1	3	80.42			
STEVENS	6	7	1,326.00	5	218.60				1	2	116.50
SWIFT	7	11	821.59	6	132.56	1	5	5.25			
TODD	30	35	8,856.11	28	288.18	1	5	102.20	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	3	3	739.00	3	246.33						
WABASHA	12	12	2,534.02	12	211.17						
WADENA	10	11	1,525.09	9	115.78	1	2	241.54			
WASECA	11	16	1,794.00	9	187.11	2	7	15.71			
WASHINGTON (S)	84	93	16,782.20	80	197.23	2	9	65.11	2	4	104.50
WILKIN	12	14	1,544.92	10	108.78				2	4	114.28
WINONA	56	61	11,446.11	53	202.65	1	4	74.50	2	4	101.92
WRIGHT (S)	67	76	15,148.66	59	231.05	1	3	195.00	7	14	66.57
YELLOW MEDICINE	10	11	2,735.70	9	145.30	1	2	714.00			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	7,484	8,283	$ 1,774,057.44	7,060	$ 228.29	310	995	$ 137.87	114	228	$ 110.20
SMSA TOTAL	5,859	6,340	$ 1,417,250.60	5,604	$ 234.04	193	612	$ 149.04	62	124	$ 116.98
URBAN (U)	5,007	5,402	$ 1,237,617.57	4,807	$ 240.02	163	521	$ 143.90	37	74	$ 119.88
SUBURBAN (S)	852	938	$ 179,633.03	797	$ 197.94	30	91	$ 178.43	25	50	$ 112.69
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,625	1,943	$ 356,806.84	1,456	$ 206.19	117	383	$ 120.03	52	104	$ 102.13

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1982

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,346	77,808	71,336	-750	$ 25,226,959.82	$ 10,383,099.18	$ 133.44	$ 585.64
TOTAL URBAN	10,582	35,921	31,987	-745	12,146,139.23	5,157,487.31	143.57	660.42
HENNEPIN	5,688	19,249	17,194	-519	6,897,511.61	2,822,171.51	146.61	716.48
RAMSEY	2,933	11,267	9,565	-137	3,615,392.93	1,627,267.68	144.42	677.84
ST LOUIS	1,961	5,405	5,228	-89	1,633,234.69	708,048.12	130.99	471.79
TOTAL RURAL	14,764	41,887	39,349	-5	13,080,820.59	5,225,611.87	124.75	532.05
AITKIN	170	322	353	+26	105,369.10	35,300.99	109.63	412.16
ANOKA	373	3,711	2,607	+19	765,246.99	501,374.96	135.10	707.43
BECKER	361	668	754	+7	349,882.83	186,900.64	279.79	451.47
BELTRAMI	362	973	960		308,377.04	150,054.04	154.21	437.35
BENTON	136	475	403	+13	143,629.68	67,201.29	141.47	561.97
BIG STONE	91	73	141	+10	51,372.49	8,831.85	120.98	467.47
BLUE EARTH	244	780	719	-40	222,988.24	72,606.67	93.08	616.31
BROWN	165	298	324	+2	135,419.72	30,460.97	102.21	636.11
CARLTON	247	737	695	+13	209,446.87	103,512.88	140.45	428.88
CARVER	105	275	288	-2	95,969.41	28,672.57	104.26	640.92
CASS	314	633	699	+11	216,520.16	74,658.76	117.94	451.78
CHIPPEWA	128	131	211	+21	78,392.78	10,434.70	79.65	530.92
CHISAGO	117	407	363	-23	132,142.91	69,900.87	171.74	531.98
CLAY	249	666	689	-4	211,827.40	85,795.77	128.82	506.15
CLEARWATER	191	303	356	+15	112,922.92	67,826.78	223.85	236.10
COOK	26	71	71	-5	15,678.35	5,346.71	75.30	397.37
COTTONWOOD	87	168	179	-10	60,761.95	10,941.76	65.12	572.64
CROW WING	351	1,148	981	+22	244,915.40	92,266.06	80.37	434.89
DAKOTA	362	2,643	1,913	-46	695,933.45	330,879.92	125.19	1,008.43
DODGE	76	150	169	-3	69,817.03	12,007.33	80.04	760.65
DOUGLAS	250	411	474	+40	142,123.66	36,371.15	88.49	423.01
FARIBAULT	153	271	299	-2	112,120.92	25,050.62	92.43	569.08
FILLMORE	245	199	370	+30	113,613.62	18,061.67	90.76	390.00
FREEBORN	232	587	582	+5	178,111.07	56,677.43	96.55	523.42
GOODHUE	203	355	425	-12	174,543.68	56,434.79	158.97	581.81
GRANT	54	71	94	+1	29,403.75	6,556.47	92.34	423.09
HOUSTON	134	176	233	+6	52,550.62	14,347.54	81.52	285.09
HUBBARD	152	407	379	-9	88,949.62	35,676.59	87.65	350.48
ISANTI	88	542	401	-10	200,786.29	144,172.39	266.00	643.33
ITASCA	373	1,222	1,097	-31	271,021.56	117,290.01	95.98	412.14
JACKSON	68	125	146	+8	48,753.70	12,029.02	96.23	540.06
KANABEC	95	184	204	-15	67,862.88	22,597.17	122.81	476.48
KANDIYOHI	230	589	584	+2	171,776.14	77,767.01	132.03	408.73
KITTSON	82	37	105	-1	63,867.80	6,009.92	162.43	705.58
KOOCHICHING	180	507	469		122,238.81	47,437.61	93.56	415.56
LAC QUI PARLE	83	48	115	+5	46,318.32	7,427.04	154.73	468.56
LAKE	60	187	164	+7	64,259.57	16,474.64	88.09	796.41
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	33	54	+6	27,908.39	6,084.11	184.36	727.47
LE SUEUR	151	287	317	-12	111,932.10	28,702.23	100.00	551.19
LINCOLN	66	60	99	+3	31,375.08	5,715.36	95.25	388.78
LYON	170	336	384	+27	96,886.06	44,973.36	133.84	305.36

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1982

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	155	230	293	-19	$ 92,924.39	$ 17,183.49	$ 74.71	$ 488.65
MAHNOMEN	105	119	183	-3	58,339.32	11,053.36	92.88	450.34
MARSHALL	119	126	186	+3	89,624.82	11,958.05	94.90	652.66
MARTIN	127	264	289	+1	100,323.65	20,229.51	76.62	630.66
MEEKER	134	254	291	+21	94,641.97	23,549.83	92.71	530.53
MILLE LACS	187	470	471	+8	165,717.22	95,325.98	202.82	376.42
MORRISON	330	644	694	+39	233,734.69	78,990.09	122.65	468.92
MOWER	254	568	602	-19	188,014.31	52,952.11	93.22	531.74
MURRAY	84	84	137	+6	55,387.93	9,800.14	116.66	542.71
NICOLLET	104	246	260	-19	89,562.32	26,383.73	107.25	607.48
NOBLES	171	313	336	+2	119,098.97	26,560.94	84.85	541.15
NORMAN	117	78	163	+8	93,544.37	26,932.20	345.28	569.33
OLMSTED	396	949	1,011	-45	357,480.17	96,008.68	101.16	660.28
OTTER TAIL	468	474	760	+6	230,706.11	32,822.79	69.24	422.82
PENNINGTON	146	229	285	+13	76,190.09	30,895.97	134.91	310.23
PINE	242	545	558	+12	173,778.91	45,850.78	84.12	528.62
PIPESTONE	113	148	195	+15	62,786.95	19,097.45	129.03	386.63
POLK	336	659	725	+29	249,316.02	88,630.98	134.49	478.22
POPE	121	114	193	+3	70,323.85	12,906.26	113.21	474.52
RED LAKE	49	32	68	+3	37,511.90	5,055.59	157.98	662.37
REDWOOD	151	157	250	+5	86,039.89	10,479.74	66.74	500.39
RENVILLE	182	155	286	+9	140,451.50	14,585.23	94.09	691.57
RICE	202	671	595	+5	191,422.03	55,072.99	82.07	674.99
ROCK	72	69	120	+3	27,890.47	5,591.46-	81.03-	465.02
ROSEAU	113	151	206	+13	64,788.80	14,665.55	97.12	443.56
SCOTT	156	505	454	-30	213,775.37	98,269.85	194.59	740.42
SHERBURNE	106	667	486	+32	172,243.41	92,738.41	139.03	750.04
SIBLEY	93	121	166	-18	110,365.84	36,457.83	301.30	794.70
STEARNS	524	1,312	1,299	+14	423,032.78	149,219.66	113.73	522.54
STEELE	129	239	269	+20	95,451.88	34,095.98	142.66	475.62
STEVENS	92	72	138	-3	39,231.61	4,936.55	68.56	372.77
SWIFT	130	167	229	+3	65,336.87	19,246.70	115.24	354.53
TODD	310	519	583	+25	232,125.11	60,473.48	116.51	553.71
TRAVERSE	67	34	87	+8	27,179.39	2,616.26	76.94	366.61
WABASHA	119	147	210	-19	68,406.92	9,673.20	65.80	493.56
WADENA	177	321	348	+5	106,549.69	41,142.09	128.16	369.53
WASECA	99	192	215	-11	81,838.85	28,324.46	147.52	540.54
WASHINGTON	268	1,426	1,139	-39	417,764.29	190,119.06	133.32	849.42
WATONWAN	56	138	149	+8	59,740.28	17,890.43	129.64	747.31
WILKIN	84	115	153	+1	84,910.09	12,905.68	112.22	857.19
WINONA	238	657	625	+26	196,512.17	54,695.46	83.25	595.86
WRIGHT	218	1,148	855	+51	348,517.98	163,030.61	142.01	850.85
YELLOW MEDICINE	132	98	196	-2	93,315.92	14,499.73	147.95	597.09
INDOCHINESE CASES	34	4,994	2,721	-249	651,903.13	643,044.80	128.76	260.53

TABLE VI.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,308	7,233	44,008	-321	$ 36,318,275.95	$ 2,793,991.11	$ 386.28	$ 875.12
TOTAL URBAN	15,933	2,451	17,960	-326	16,843,031.68	962,198.97	392.57	996.72
HENNEPIN	8,783	999	9,632	-95	9,394,547.22	497,431.99	497.92	1,012.99
RAMSEY	4,533	917	5,273	-129	5,020,231.14	336,677.38	367.15	1,033.21
ST LOUIS	2,617	535	3,055	-102	2,428,253.32	128,089.60	239.41	878.93
TOTAL RURAL	22,375	4,782	26,048	+5	19,475,244.27	1,831,792.14	383.05	788.53
AITKIN	199	40	233	-9	173,572.02	15,790.98	394.77	792.86
ANOKA	631	322	877	+15	977,876.22	234,541.59	728.39	1,178.02
BECKER	361	104	437	-7	241,318.59	23,228.10	223.34	604.12
BELTRAMI	309	137	418	+13	294,969.67	99,742.41	728.04	631.80
BENTON	246	70	300	+3	199,800.06	14,772.54	211.03	752.14
BIG STONE	155	17	170	+22	95,025.58	3,705.13	217.94	589.16
BLUE EARTH	390	93	472	-14	383,665.35	32,921.71	353.99	899.34
BROWN	317	30	339	-11	256,699.27	18,238.31	607.94	752.24
CARLTON	299	51	338	+3	278,205.34	18,658.63	365.85	868.04
CARVER	215	29	238	-8	224,117.40	18,297.96	630.96	957.29
CASS	252	94	326	+20	207,770.23	13,693.23	145.67	770.14
CHIPPEWA	205	34	235	+18	162,073.96	11,703.47	344.21	733.51
CHISAGO	192	67	246	-4	185,806.14	21,917.52	327.12	853.58
CLAY	316	92	393	-5	267,260.39	20,358.54	221.28	781.33
CLEARWATER	192	52	232	-17	136,586.31	9,452.09	181.77	662.15
COOK	54	8	62	-6	63,958.35	14,772.41	1,846.55	910.85
COTTONWOOD	178	18	193	-29	136,540.23	8,208.89	456.04	720.96
CROW WING	431	218	600	-19	419,873.20	96,381.73	442.11	750.56
DAKOTA	672	205	846	+14	817,619.83	74,221.55	362.05	1,106.24
DODGE	147	14	158	-2	137,661.56	6,168.70	440.62	894.50
DOUGLAS	378	47	420	+19	257,521.97	9,436.93	200.78	656.30
FARIBAULT	255	25	278	-8	197,979.76	12,319.72	492.78	728.07
FILLMORE	335	43	366	-4	244,181.09	3,725.45	86.63	717.77
FREEBORN	361	61	413	-42	269,881.45	33,687.10	552.24	654.27
GOODHUE	436	40	472	-9	376,700.19	15,277.21	381.93	828.95
GRANT	114	16	125	+6	77,320.46	3,547.45	221.71	647.13
HOUSTON	193	39	226	+1	146,475.03	14,483.36	371.36	683.89
HUBBARD	246	111	[illegible]	+44	175,493.75	18,729.57	168.73	637.25
ISANTI	175	39	207	-6	151,984.58	3,199.15	82.02	850.20
ITASCA	494	142	617	-3	403,862.82	27,440.35	193.24	761.98
JACKSON	176	45	215	+4	144,912.76	9,156.96	203.48	771.33
KANABEC	124	27	151	-5	107,706.17	5,205.16	192.78	826.62
KANDIYOHI	328	80	393	-14	269,269.35	38,683.42	483.54	703.00
KITTSON	124	1	125	-2	105,100.69	12.75	12.75	847.48
KOOCHICHING	264	93	337	+57	299,548.89	20,326.77	218.56	1,057.65
LAC QUI PARLE	161	5	165	-9	134,438.10	1,968.28	393.65	822.79
LAKE	83	9	92	+1	81,051.11	2,428.51	269.83	947.26
LAKE OF THE WOODS	46	10	52		32,235.08	4,792.69	479.26	596.57
LE SUEUR	284	16	299		269,821.24	27,516.24	1,719.76	853.18
LINCOLN	138	13	147	+7	121,104.26	4,986.71	383.59	841.43
LYON	247	25	265	+6	181,019.02	2,049.56	81.98	724.57

TABLE VI. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	247	34	275	-5	$ 200,478.96	$ 8,950.41	$ 263.24	$ 775.41
MAHNOMEN	61	47	90	-13	42,612.36	2,114.50	44.98	663.89
MARSHALL	169	49	202	+15	119,192.45	13,162.07	268.61	627.39
MARTIN	197	25	219	-5	148,693.09	18,073.20	722.92	663.04
MEEKER	230	30	258	-10	215,121.78	10,726.25	357.54	888.67
MILLE LACS	254	57	299	-9	275,623.61	59,389.40	1,041.91	851.31
MORRISON	437	83	502	-2	377,823.16	18,594.61	224.03	822.03
MOWER	470	100	549	+11	359,976.27	26,048.58	260.48	710.48
MURRAY	99	27	122	+4	73,871.59	5,353.97	198.29	692.09
NICOLLET	183	23	204	-9	175,737.50	6,564.29	285.40	924.44
NOBLES	195	17	208	-10	117,289.26	6,777.36	398.66	566.72
NORMAN	163	17	177	+1	130,123.71	5,349.65	314.68	765.48
OLMSTED	591	70	654	-4	545,772.05	35,098.31	501.40	864.08
OTTER TAIL	682	114	769	-1	568,498.70	110,777.36	971.73	671.14
PENNINGTON	151	51	191		127,255.06	11,563.33	226.73	766.17
PINE	294	95	359	+10	271,139.11	16,911.08	178.01	864.72
PIPESTONE	124	21	142	+3	87,254.19	1,229.58	58.55	693.74
POLK	603	111	686	+40	442,889.33	46,019.89	414.59	658.15
POPE	169	21	184	+9	106,433.48	5,288.67-	251.84-	661.07
RED LAKE	75	17	88	+4	69,720.77	1,782.22	104.83	905.84
REDWOOD	211	17	224	-9	172,080.61	6,499.45	382.32	784.74
RENVILLE	261	35	289	+2	198,145.43	5,304.73	151.56	738.85
RICE	404	46	445	+9	315,339.33	12,849.88	279.34	748.73
ROCK	79	[illegible]	84	+7	49,068.30	1,907.73	381.54	596.96
ROSEAU	156	54	197	+4	166,394.10	35,631.83	659.84	838.21
SCOTT	267	54	306	+4	308,328.88	33,300.15	616.66	1,030.07
SHERBURNE	196	71	247	+15	139,525.95	6,511.51-	91.71-	745.08
SIBLEY	193	9	200	-16	164,145.39	1,032.06	114.67	845.14
STEARNS	824	142	930	-51	763,291.85	97,470.37	686.41	808.03
STEELE	235	40	265	+29	168,374.92	9,356.37	233.90	676.67
STEVENS	117	16	130	-7	83,029.81	3,170.42	198.15	682.55
SWIFT	191	22	206	-25	140,707.99	13,842.73	629.21	664.21
TODD	358	81	419	-23	379,939.98	31,805.69	392.66	972.44
TRAVERSE	118	16	129	-3	66,457.58	10,916.85-	682.30-	655.71
WABASHA	222	13	232	-6	155,314.47	3,300.90	253.91	684.74
WADENA	184	60	225	-19	173,799.15	11,377.47	189.62	882.72
WASECA	192	20	209	-11	171,471.97	340.70-	17.03-	894.85
WASHINGTON	458	77	527	-1	507,754.65	65,033.47	844.59	966.64
WATONWAN	136	9	144	-15	97,300.74	4,234.57	470.50	684.31
WILKIN	139	23	157	+5	135,122.17	5,372.84	233.60	933.44
WINONA	422	77	481	+4	351,812.07	9,432.42	122.49	811.32
WRIGHT	364	72	427	-24	347,061.72	38,071.83	528.77	848.87
YELLOW MEDICINE	180	9	189	+6	157,190.62	10,648.27	1,183.14	814.12
INDOCHINESE CASES	351	223	399	+81	100,072.69	34,971.80	156.82	185.47

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: March, 1982

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	176	$128.62	$ 22,637	9	68	$ 78.08	$ 5,309
Anoka	356	154.29	54,927	12	148	80.48	11,911
Becker	415	124.78	51,785	7	90	78.31	7,048
Beltrami	456	135.81	61,931	12	108	66.71	7,205
Benton	173	133.81	23,149	4	53	79.81	4,230
Big Stone	92	103.36	9,509	1	31	45.03	1,396
Blue Earth	316	128.34	40,557	14	94	33.05	3,107
Brown	156	103.97	16,220	4	65	36.98	2,404
Carlton	350	109.61	38,364	11	95	96.64	9,181
Carver	106	134.00	14,204	4	43	108.47	4,664
Cass	491	104.22	51,170	10	80	96.97	7,757
Chippewa	118	88.68	10,465	1	39	52.87	2,062
Chisago	122	113.41	13,836	1	44	56.62	2,491
Clay	277	128.92	35,711	25	107	76.14	8,147
Clearwater	235	118.31	27,804	4	37	122.42	4,530
Cook	28	104.32	2,921	2	9	160.66	1,446
Cottonwood	135	88.40	11,934	4	34	24.53	834
Crow Wing	559	108.41	60,602	11	101	89.29	9,018
Dakota	401	136.85	54,875	13	164	90.88	14,904
Dodge	89	118.94	10,586	2	14	140.86	1,972
Douglas	315	125.48	39,527	9	88	71.90	6,327
Fillmore	254	109.74	27,873	9	65	76.06	4,944
Freeborn	230	120.88	27,802	13	91	117.81	10,721
Goodhue	259	89.80	23,258	3	76	38.33	2,913
Grant	75	90.71	6,804	1	16	80.96	1,295
Hennepin	6,533	144.38	943,240	224	2,694	108.92	293,443
Houston	160	105.46	16,874	2	43	69.57	2,991
Hubbard	196	126.33	24,760	2	28	67.29	1,884
Isanti	364	54.15	19,711	7	59	96.31	5,682
Itasca	399	127.48	50,863	38	146	158.99	23,213
Jackson	85	130.45	11,088	2	25	63.64	1,591
Kanabec	123	129.93	15,982	4	29	70.48	2,044
Kandiyohi	427	88.91	37,963	6	74	62.51	4,626
Kittson	79	94.60	7,473	2	33	29.24	965
Koochiching	182	119.23	21,700	5	52	95.83	4,983
Lac Qui Parle	72	98.01	7,057	1	24	65.50	1,572
Lake	69	125.59	8,665	3	32	92.92	2,973
Lake of the Woods	41	124.21	5,093	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	157	117.40	18,431	4	44	27.45	1,208
Region VIII No.**	366	108.72	39,793	2	72	47.24	3,401
McLeod	174	107.75	18,748	7	55	73.58	4,047
Mahnomen	99	130.06	12,876	5	35	44.83	1,569
Marshall	121	128.80	15,584	4	44	89.70	3,947
Martin***	319	102.58	32,722	6	117	80.14	9,377
Meeker	144	113.44	16,336	3	59	56.32	3,323

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	220	$128.78	$ 28,331	5	51	$ 73.83	$ 3,765
Morrison	347	121.57	42,184	6	117	53.59	6,270
Mower	295	122.75	36,210	10	108	53.15	5,740
Nicollet	160	73.55	11,768	7	49	112.63	5,519
Nobles	180	118.48	21,326	4	55	63.29	3,481
Norman	103	95.69	9,856	3	51	58.45	2,981
Olmsted	437	111.77	48,843	27	153	70.91	10,849
Otter Tail	736	99.83	73,475	18	166	66.22	10,993
Pennington	191	125.63	23,995	8	55	152.33	8,378
Pine	257	131.14	33,703	12	79	105.40	8,327
Pipestone	124	117.51	14,571	2	29	21.52	624
Polk	377	101.25	38,173	11	130	87.99	11,439
Pope	106	106.33	11,271	2	46	77.24	3,553
Ramsey	3,378	153.00	516,842	176	1,350	126.06	170,187
Red Lake	42	134.40	5,645	1	18	98.44	1,772
Redwood	190	108.68	20,649	3	51	147.82	7,539
Renville	158	115.65	18,273	5	74	52.35	3,874
Rice	576	75.74	43,624	21	108	118.89	12,840
Rock	80	93.02	7,441	2	20	32.10	642
Roseau	154	102.45	15,778	13	49	133.20	6,527
St. Louis	2,003	132.99	266,375	164	892	163.62	145,948
Scott	149	118.49	17,655	2	64	123.58	7,909
Sherburne	152	126.62	19,246	4	44	106.45	4,684
Sibley	85	126.34	10,739	3	35	75.31	2,636
Stearns	609	124.78	75,989	15	189	57.49	10,865
Steele	134	108.94	14,598	5	65	106.38	6,914
Stevens	105	127.71	13,409	6	31	73.06	2,265
Swift	141	106.92	15,076	4	26	67.04	1,743
Todd	341	111.79	38,120	13	123	68.82	8,465
Traverse	58	91.27	5,294	-	16	39.69	635
Wabasha	154	108.22	16,666	4	39	105.21	4,103
Wadena	263	128.03	33,671	2	43	70.86	3,047
Waseca	101	113.47	11,461	2	21	80.90	1,699
Washington	246	142.41	35,032	17	148	111.39	16,485
Wilkin	66	104.83	6,918	2	26	90.38	2,350
Winona	267	121.74	32,505	9	68	98.50	6,698
Wright	268	111.49	29,880	15	94	107.15	10,072
Yellow Medicine	141	103.76	14,630	-	41	21.03	862
County Unknown	2	144.85	290	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,690	$126.07	$3,742,921	1,119	10,160	$101.53	$1,031,497

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	The Medical Assistance Program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

11/1/82 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

APRIL, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare.
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-2
Emergency Assistance 2-3
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 3
General Assistance 4
Medical Assistance 4-5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 6

Supplemental Security Income 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 7
. Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
. MSA Table by Subprogram 9

General Assistance Program 9
. by Case Type 9
. Subprogram Payment Trends 10

Medical Assistance Program 11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 12
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 13

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases: April, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 15-16

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments: April, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 17

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County: April, 1982 18-19

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures: April, 1982 . . . 20-21

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC: April, 1982 22-23

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only: April, 1982 24-25

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County: April, 1982 26-27

TECHNICAL NOTES 28

GLOSSARY 29

April, 1982 in Summary

All Programs Expenditures totalled $84,160,045 during April. This was $3,965,110 (4.9%) higher than March and resulted from higher payments for nursing home and institutional care because of more days of care provided in March than in February and from an increase in inpatient hospital utilization. The expenditure increase would have been even more pronounced had it not been curtailed by higher MA recipient recoveries and by lower AFDC maintenance costs. The annual trend in expenditures, up $6,183,145, was influenced primarily by higher MA costs and bolstered by greater MA recipient utilization. Lower AFDC (-$2,003,704) and GA (-$1,257,155) expenditures, however, partially offset the MA advance and held the annual change to 7.9%.

Recipients numbered 205,079 during April, virtually unchanged from the previous month. The annual comparison shows a different picture, with recipients down by 29,704 (12.6%). Forty-seven percent (47%) of this annual decrease is due to the decline in AFDC recipients since January, 1982 (-13,605). The balance of the decrease is attributable to changes in General Assistance and AFDC eligibility which were effective in July and August, 1981.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) All facets of the AFDC Program registered declines in April, 1982. This represents the third successive month of contraction which is in marked contrast to the fluctuation experienced in the previous nine months. The federal and state restrictions in AFDC eligibility, in conjunction with court orders reversing or delaying implementation of these changes, were primarily responsible for the unusual trend of the past year.

Expenditures during the month totalled $15,874,276. This was $409,574 (2.5%) less than March and $2,003,703 (11.2%) below last year. Expenditures are at their lowest level since June, 1980. The reduction in costs from March can be attributed to a decline in supplemental payments of $190,775, an increase in support collections of $155,056 in addition to fewer cases paid, which saved an estimated $60,000. Lower costs were dispersed throughout all program segments and county types. The Regular segment alone exhibited a mixed pattern, marked by a slight case load increase and lower payments. Here, the number of cases increased by 71 while expenditures diminished by $252,462. This inverse relationship resulted from a reduction in supplemental payments of nearly $166,000 and an increase of approximately $125,000 in support collections.

April's cases totalled 45,235. This represents a decrease of 172 (0.4%) from March, 1982 and is 10,776 (19.2%) fewer than April, 1981. Cases are now at the lowest level since November, 1976. The monthly decline was not broadly based, occurring entirely within the Unemployed Parent and Unborn segments. Unemployed Parent cases dropped 142 (2.5%) to 5,481. The loss was concentrated within the rural counties, off 93 cases (65.5%), but was bolstered by the urban, off 41 (28.9%) and suburban counties, down eight cases (5.6%). The other category of change, the Unborn Only cases, sustained a proportionately greater loss, falling 101 (25.0%) cases from March to 303. This was 1,057 (77.7%) cases less than April, 1981. The change within the Unborn Only category was focused in the urban (-34.9%) and suburban (-34.0%) counties with a reduction of only 16.1% occurring in the rural counties. The Unborn Concurrent segment totalled 83 cases during the month, a reduction of 92 (52.7%) cases compared to March, 1982 and 649 (88.7%) lower than one year ago. Within this segment, losses were evident in all county categories. Of the 83 paid cases, 39 (47.0%) were urban, 37 (44.6%) were rural and seven (8.4%) were suburban.

Approvals during the month numbered 2,902, 79 (2.7%) fewer than March and 383 (11.7%) under the level of one year ago. Reopened cases comprised 1,454 (50.1%) of all openings in comparison to 1,526 (51.2%) in March, 1982 and 1,464 (44.6%) in April, 1981. April, 1981 is noteworthy because it represents a point of change in the composition of the AFDC approvals. Prior to April, 1981, new cases predominated while after this date reopened cases became the most numerous. Of the total cases approved, 36.5% were urban, 36.1% rural and 27.4% suburban. Approximately the same percentages prevailed in March, 1982.

There were 412 (12.4%) fewer closings than in March, 1982 and 184 (6.0%) less than in April, 1981. Closings totalled 2,901, only one less than approved.

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program advanced during April as a result of greater activity in the category of Utilities. This occurred because needy families were attempting to erase outstanding bills which accumulated during the heating season. They were prompted by impending electrical cutoff, which could legally occur after April 1.

There were 4,639 persons aided during the month. This was 914 (24.5%) more than March and 346 (8.1%) greater than one year ago. The emergency of Utilities alone represented 2,682 persons or 57.8% of all those served. The number of recipients in this category alone rose by 1,194 (80.2%) from March; however, its impact was partially offset by declines in the category of Evictions.

Cases totalled 1,290 during April. This was 221 (2[illegible].7%) greater than March but only 26 (2.1%) more than last year.

Costs incurred by the county agencies totalled $399,674. This was 87,404 (28.0%) higher than the March level and 53,377 (15.4%) more than one year ago.

The two major emergencies during April were Utilities and Eviction. Evictions, though normally in first place, occupied second during March and April. The advance of the Utility category in April was no surprise, having occurred in 1979 and 1981. However, the strength of the change in this category from $106,858 to $234,684, or 219.6%, should be noted. Also, the Utility emergency within the October to April period cost $702,470 compared to $421,307 for the previous heating season.

The following table shows the changes in Utility costs between March and April, 1982. While the advance is evident across all county categories, the greatest change occurred within the urban counties. This category demonstrated a 278.2% increase from the previous month led by Ramsey County, which rose 323.4% in this one-month period.

Utility Emergency
by County Category
April, 1982 and March, 1982 Compared

Category	Cases April	Cases March	Change #	Change %	Payments April	Payments March	Change #	Change %
Urban	273	83	190	228.9%	$105,799	$ 27,978	$ 77,821	278.2%
Hennepin	87	32	55	171.9	36,936	11,029	25,907	234.9
Ramsey	161	39	122	312.8	61,985	14,641	47,344	323.4
St. Louis	25	12	13	108.3	6,878	2,308	4,570	198.0
Suburban	225	129	96	74.4	70,265	39,938	30,327	75.9
Rural	203	183	20	10.9	58,620	38,941	19,679	50.5
Total	701	395	306	77.5%	$234,684	$106,857	$127,827	120.8%

The advance in utility costs had an additional aspect. The costs within the urban counties were extended primarily to AFDC families, while in the suburban and rural counties, the non-AFDC ("Other") families predominated. This can be seen in the table below.

Utility Costs by Type of County
April, 1982 and March, 1982 Compared

	AFDC		Other		State	
	April	March	April	March	April	March
Urban	$ 76,541	$21,006	$ 29,258	$ 6,973	$105,799	$ 27,978
Suburban	30,076	14,655	40,190	25,283	70,265	39,938
Rural	23,307	16,747	35,312	22,194	58,620	38,941
State	$129,924	$52,408	$104,760	$54,450	$234,684	$106,857

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) During April, 10,196 aged, blind and disabled persons received assistance. This was 36 (0.4%) higher than March but 269 (2.6%) fewer than one year ago. The change occurred primarily within the Disabled category and was concentrated in Anoka (+8), Hennepin (+21), Martin (+15) and Waseca (+9). Higher numbers of current and initial cases plus fewer refunds and cancellations contributed to the increase. Also, the practice of making quarterly payments to board and care recipients for personal needs as in Waseca County helped bolster the advance.

Expenditures totalled $1,018,232, the second highest payment on record. April's cost was $13,265 (1.3%) lower than the previous month but $67,201 ahead of April, 1981. The monthly expenditure change occurred within the Disabled category and was focused within the urban counties. Lower corrective payments during April in Hennepin County contributed to a decline of $25,102 between the two months. This was partially offset by a $5,146 advance in Special Needs payments but was not sufficient to counter the change. Ramsey County experienced a reduction of $6,374 within the Disabled category, but this was cancelled by a $6,126 increase in St. Louis County.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for April, 1982, was 8,388. This was 105 (1.3%) more than March, 1982, and 10,615 (55.9%) less than April, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for April, 1982, was $215.28. This was $1.10 (0.5%) more than March, 1982, and $54.10 (33.6%) more than April, 1981.

Application activity decreased compared to March. The number of applications received was 17.6% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 16.0%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 17.7% to 2,665. Of these, 2,084 (78.2%) were approved.

The 2,084 cases added in April brought the total cases eligible to 8,429. This was a decrease of 1.8% compared to March. Payments were made for 6,812 (80.8%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,976 cases closed which left 6,453 eligible cases continued to May.

A new phenomenon has occurred in GA participation. The number of recipients has increased from March to April. The trend in prior years has been irregular decreases in monthly total recipients from February through June. This year's increase occurred in the urban and rural counties; recipient totals decreased slightly in the suburban counties. This month's increase in GA recipients also exhibits an anticipated departure from the state's unemployment trend. Unemployment has dropped off from a high in March while GA recipient totals reached a relative high in February. This departure was anticipated because the present GA program has virtually no labor market attachment, i.e., in order to be eligible for GA, a recipient must have a substantial barrier to employment.

Medical Assistance (MA) Recipients of MA during April were 0.6% lower in number than in March. The monthly total of 136,979 was 0.5% higher than last April.

Expenditures exhibited substantial increases for the same time periods, resulting in a total of $65,062,092. The increase of 7.0% from March was equivalent to a net gain of $4.3 million. Higher payments for nursing homes and institutional care were made this month, since they covered the 31 days of March, while March payments were made for 28 days in February. This amounted to $4.9 million. Furthermore, utilization of Inpatient Hospital care rose $0.9 million. This $5.8 million difference was reduced by a high level of Recipient Recoveries, some $1.4 million more than last month. These changes account for nearly all of the month-to-month difference.

Comparing expenditures to one year ago shows a 16.7% increase, largely due to inflation of medical costs, but there was also greater utilization per recipient, most notably in Rehabilitation Services, Occupational Therapy, and Ambulance/Medical Transportation. Overall, the utilization per recipient increased only 1.4%. The average expenditure per recipient was $474.98 during April, an increase of 7.6% from the prior month. The average expenditure rose 16.1% from one year ago.

Nursing Home Payments Payments to nursing homes, not including state institutions, have long been a substantial portion of MA expenditures. Since 1978, they have constituted a growing majority of MA expenditures. The following table shows how they have increased year by year as a proportion of total expenditures:

Medical Assistance Expenditures
Total Compared to Nursing Home Per Diem Payments
Excluding State Institutions
Calendar Years 1975-1981
(in Thousands)

Year	Total	% Change from Prior Year	Nursing Home Per Diem Payments	% of Total	% Change from Prior Year
1975	$287,395	--	$128,875	44.84	--
1976	328,277	14.23	157,771	48.06	22.42
1977	394,821	20.27	191,022	48.38	21.08
1978	438,269	11.00	230,009	52.48	20.41
1979	518,568	18.32	271,976	52.45	18.25
1980	600,400	15.78	330,391	55.03	21.48
1981	$706,463	17.67	$399,758	56.59	21.00

Increased nursing home payments are due primarily to inflation in the cost of nursing home care, and to a lesser extent to an increased number of recipients in nursing homes. The following table illustrates changes in these two factors:

Year	Nursing Home Per Diem Payments (Thousands)	Average Monthly Nursing Home Recipients	% Change from Prior Year	Average Monthly Cost Per Recipient	% Change from Prior Year
1975	$128,875	27,120	--	$ 365.54	--
1976	157,771	27,238	0.44	482.69	32.05
1977	191,022	28,108	3.19	566.34	17.33
1978	230,009	29,349	4.42	653.08	15.32
1979	271,976	29,610	0.89	765.44	17.20
1980	330,391	31,187	5.33	882.81	15.33
1981	$399,758	32,381	3.83	$1,028.80	16.54

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

April, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
April, 1981	234,783*	$ 77,976,900	$ 332.12
May	232,204	87,645,420	377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November	214,066	90,375,941*	422.19
December	214,742	80,982,892	377.12
January, 1982	214,146	78,950,758	368.68
February	211,709	80,775,788	381.54
March	205,037	80,194,935	391.12
April, 1982	205,079	$ 84,160,045	$ 410.34
May, 1981 through April, 1982	Average 217,046	Total $ 986,402,153	Average $378.72
		Average $ 82,200,179	

*Adjusted

Supplemental Security Income

April, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
April, 1981	30,909	$ 3,523,040	$ 113.98
May	30,842	3,518,118	114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April, 1982	29,617	$ 3,732,906	$ 126.04

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

April, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
April, 1981	56,011	152,775	$ 17,877,980	$ 319.18	$ 117.02
May	55,784	151,830	17,856,864	320.11	117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April, 1982	45,235	130,581	$ 15,874,276	$ 350.93	$ 121.57

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	45,235*	130,581	81,852	48,729	$15,874,276	$350.93	$121.57
AFDC Protective Money Payment	796	2,201	1,618	583	314,701	395.35	142.98
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,481	23,233	12,432	10,801	2,510,063	457.96	108.04
AFDC Payments to Unborn	386	602	296	306	76,192	197.39	126.57
AFDC Payments to Other Children	38,655	104,545	67,506	37,039	$12,973,320	$335.62	$124.09

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	21	58	$ 3,003
Repair of Major Appliance	28	111	2,447
Supplementary Dietary Needs	12	35	778
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	261	847	35,751
TOTAL	322	1,051	$ 41,979

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: April, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
April, 1981	1,264	4,293	$ 346,297	$ 273.97	$ 80.67
May	1,482	5,107	443,115	298.99	86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April, 1982	1,290	4,639	$ 399,674	$ 309.83	$ 86.15

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,290	4,639	1,765	2,874	$ 399,674	$ 309.83	$ 397,583	$ 2,091
AFDC Families	774	2,668	948	1,720	228,041	294.63	226,146	1,895
Other Families	516	1,971	817	1,154	$171,633	$332.62	$ 171,437	$ 196

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	27	$ 1,123
Strike	2	7	1,029
Illness	7	30	2,596
Accident	4	15	1,178
Death	--	--	--
Eviction from Shelter	268	797	86,324
Migrant Family in Need	14	57	4,580
No Employment	39	144	12,438
Utilities	701	2,682	234,684
Emergency Fuel	46	157	12,953
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	64	220	13,798
Other	152	531	28,971

Total	$ 399,674
Money Payments	$ 36,767
Vendor Payments	$ 362,907

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID: April, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
April, 1981	10,465	$ 951,031	$ 91.01
May	10,392	977,151	94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April, 1982	10,196	$1,018,232	$ 99.87

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,872	$223,318	$ 81.24
Blind	161	13,435	83.45
Disabled	7,163	$771,480	$107.70

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * : April, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
April, 1981	17,059	19,003	$ 3,062,926	$179.55	$161.18
May	16,063	17,783	2,861,033	178.11	160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18
April, 1982	7,544	8,388	$ 1,805,771	$239.37	$215.28

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	7,111	$1,616,332	$227.30
Families with Children	1,077	167,101	155.15
Families with Adults Only	200	$ 22,337	$111.68

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special (1,2) Need	Room & (1) Board	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	April	$112,115	$13,191	$751,362	$90,348	$ 6,768	$2,089,143	$3,062,926
	May	119,418	15,654	730,162	72,375	166	1,923,258	2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	$ 43,020	$19,530	$517,296	$151,814	$ 0	$1,074,111	$1,805,771

(1)St. Louis County does not report this.
(2)Ramsey County did not report this prior to May 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: April, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
April, 1981	136,234	$55,738,666	$ 409.14
May	139,162	65,507,257	470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,372*	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April, 1982	136,979	$65,062,092	$ 474.98

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

*Adjusted

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	50,035	32,479	$ 4,059,351
Children	85,470	40,731	5,541,806
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,709	8,041	3,742,561
Blind	390	294	164,632
Disabled	15,921	12,907	12,387,013
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,198	26,350	25,212,905
Blind	144	130	113,137
Disabled	9,141	8,293	10,829,938
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	3,375	1,825	662,719
Needy Children	9,229	5,929	2,348,030
Total	212,612	136,979	$65,062,092

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

April, 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,439	$10,748,291	$ 85,468,130
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,614	147,489	1,088,575
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,132	1,538,612	13,218,028
HMO	616	26,773	267,664
Rehabilitation Services	302	54,240	451,165
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,464	19,706,282	189,153,996
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,304	6,421,882	55,300,525
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,432	9,665,635	94,186,720
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,621	992,591	9,028,789
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,224	1,036,960	9,522,538
Home Health Service	2,329	220,218	2,495,499
Crippled Child Service	29	608	9,294
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,465	175,192	1,930,061
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,687	29,792	183,746
Public Health Clinic Service	2,172	33,352	327,071
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-1,666,982	-5,894,238
Family Planning Service	5,360	259,930	2,244,297
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,307	6,089,343	58,827,356
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	345	771,232	7,839,434
Prescribed Drugs	74,673	2,422,025	23,664,839
Medical Supplies	7,441	409,404	3,597,774
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,874	375,302	2,861,171
EPSDT (3)	1,335	55,353	612,550
Physician/Osteopathic Service	64,756	3,591,328	31,926,262
Dental Services	17,684	1,054,367	10,496,426
Optometric Services	4,297	188,516	1,668,224
Psychology	2,069	278,912	2,130,704
Nursing Services	551	262,022	2,513,492
Physical Therapy	170	16,464	169,395
Speech Therapy	273	28,757	320,893
Occupational Therapy	17	12,301	85,507
Podiatrist Service	2,041	51,268	428,932
Chiropractor Service	1,424	63,403	483,963
Audiologist	27	1,230	17,010
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	$ 8,994
TOTAL	136,979	$65,062,092	$606,634,786

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $5,529 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
April, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	951	$ 1,357,230.07	878	$ 991,977.19	109	$ 88,372.05	35	$ 50,700.12	1,973	$ 2,488,279.43
Blind	23	36,841.23	28	42,635.00	4	3,590.12	12	26,416.96	67	109,483.31
Disabled	600	979,638.94	1,846	3,848,101.99	202	182,632.96	1,872	3,456,845.05	4,520	8,467,218.94
Total Receiving SSI	1,574	2,373,710.24	2,752	4,882,714.18	315	274,595.13	1,919	3,533,962.13	6,560	11,064,981.68
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,160	7,047,526.74	3,282	2,896,850.84	440	228,540.98	4	5,291.16	9,886	10,178,209.72
Categorically Needy	7,011	8,257,944.29	4,085	3,799,878.13	634	348,610.17	14	15,454.69	11,744	12,421,887.28
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	12	18,227.19	6	5,739.26	1	1,085.94	7	9,073.69	26	34,126.08
Categorically Needy	29	33,995.82	17	21,476.91	2	1,155.71	5	6,037.00	53	62,665.44
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	609	801,225.64	860	1,427,777.29	65	35,802.83	622	802,250.52	2,156	3,067,056.28
Categorically Needy	890	1,165,042.72	1,430	2,474,610.06	150	99,585.61	1,374	1,751,638.17	3,844	5,490,876.56
Needy Children	4	6,805.78	79	227,219.02	1	3,214.70	135	292,377.29	219	529,616.79
Unknown	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,715	17,330,768.18	9,759	10,853,551.51	1,293	717,995.94	2,161	2,882,122.52	27,928	31,784,438.15
UNKNOWN	1	1,803.27	10	23,248.91	0	0.00	3	5,797.17	14	30,849.35
GRAND TOTAL	16,290	$19,706,281.69	12,521	$15,759,514.60	1,608	$992,591.07	4,083	$6,421,881.82	34,502	$42,880,269.18

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

April, 1982

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

April, 1982

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr. '81	Apr. '82(1)	March '82	Apr. '81	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr. '81
Applications Received	3,487	3,522	3,622	2,673	3,242	4,885	342	300	312
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,910	3,917	4,150	2,976	3,541	5,335	443	382	400
Applications Disposed Of:	3,423	3,494	3,671	2,665	3,238	4,905	353	281	300
Formal Appl. Approved	2,677	2,768	3,009	2,084	2,465	4,317	315	259	280
Transfers between Counties	225	213	276	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	521	513	386	581	773	588	38	22	20
Total Cases Open During Month	46,553	47,041	57,716	8,429(3)	8,581(2,3)	19,303(2)	11,256	11,209	11,264
Number Receiving No Payment	1,318	1,634	1,705	1,617(3)	1,699(2,3)	3,328(2)	1,060	1,049	799
Number Receiving Payment	45,235	45,407	56,011	6,812	6,882	15,975	10,196	10,160	10,465
Cases Closed During Month	2,901	3,313	3,085	1,976	2,236	4,875	326	279	336

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr. '81	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr. '81	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr. '81
Applications Received	102	94	122	9	11	1	266	312	317
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	144	126	218	14	17	4	507	533	508
Applications Disposed Of:	105	84	133	8	12	3	281	292	294
Formal Appl. Approved	100	79	129	8	12	3	261	276	282
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	5	4	0	0	0	20	16	12
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,709	10,746	11,401	390	393	396	15,921	15,898	15,716
Number Receiving No Payment	2,668	2,658	3,121	96	94	117	3,014	3,037	3,712
Number Receiving Payment	8,041	8,088	8,280	294	299	279	12,907	12,861	12,004
Cases Closed During Month	120	157	121	5	9	2	166	200	207

(1)Ramsey County's activity reporting method changed.
(2)Unknown for Ramsey County.
(3)Unknown for St. Louis County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr. '81	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr. '81	Apr. '82	March '82	Apr.81
Applications Received	961	1,020	1,038	6	4	7	345	359	333
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,166	2,169	2,723	8	7	9	788	766	845
Applications Disposed Of:	969	964	1,197	3	5	7	341	323	346
Formal Appl. Approved	804	807	1,019	2	4	6	272	261	271
Formal Appl. Not Approved	165	157	178	1	1	1	69	62	75
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,198	28,218	27,966	144	142	145	9,141	9,052	8,542
Number Receiving No Payment	1,848	1,832	3,319	14	16	26	848	809	1,392
Number Receiving Payment	26,350	26,386	24,647	130	126	119	8,293	8,243	7,150
Cases Closed During Month	827	828	806	3	1	6	222	214	224

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	April, 1982	March, 1982	April, 1981	April, 1982	March, 1982	April, 1981
Applications Received	458	399	176	1,412	1,451	1,223
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	813	699	361	2,246	2,242	2,310
Applications Disposed Of:	425	344	189	1,389	1,408	1,351
Formal Appl. Approved	305	262	140	1,051	1,063	1,042
Formal Appl. Not Approved	120	82	49	338	345	309
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,325	1,163	1,012	6,508	6,267	6,994
Number Receiving No Payment	165	116	34	1,450	1,442	1,659
Number Receiving Payment	1,160	1,047	978	5,058	4,825	5,335
Cases Closed During Month	185	144	117	762	782	1,016

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS: April, 1982(a)

		CHANGE FROM			
	April, 1982	March, 1982		April, 1981	
ALL PROGRAMS		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Perce
Persons Receiving Payment	205,079	- 42	- *	- 29,704	-12.6
Total Payments	$84,160,045	+$3,965,110	+ 4.9%	+$6,183,14	+ 7.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	45,235	- 172	- 0.4%	- 10,776	-19.2
Children	81,852	- 539	- 0.7%	- 18,324	-18.3
Caretakers	48,729	- 375	- 0.8%	- 3,870	- 7.4
Total Net Payments	$15,874,276	-$ 409,575	- 2.5%	-$2,003,704	-11.2
Average Grant Per Family	$ 350.93	-$ 7.69	- 2.1%	+$ 31.75	+ 9.9
Average Grant Per Person	$ 121.57	-$ 2.27	- 1.8%	+$ 4.55	+ 3.9
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,290	+ 221	+20.7%	+ 26	+ 2.1
Persons Receiving Payment	4,639	+ 914	+24.5%	+ 346	+ 8.1
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	2,668	+ 578	+27.7%	- 185	- 6.5
Total Net Payments	$ 399,674	+$ 87,404	+28.0%	+$ 53,377	+15.4
Average Payment Per Family	$ 309.82	+$ 17.71	+ 6.1%	+$ 35.85	+13.1
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,196	+ 36	+ 0.4%	- 269	- 2.6
Total Net Payments	$ 1,018,232	-$ 13,265	- 1.3%	+$ 67,201	+ 7.1
Average Grant Per Person	$ 99.87	-$ 1.66	- 1.6%	+$ 8.99	+ 9.9
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,544	+ 60	+ 0.8%	- 9,515	-55.8
Family Cases	433	+ 9	+ 2.1%	- 710	-62.1
Persons in Family Case	1,277	+ 54	+ 4.4%	- 1,810	-58.6
Single Cases	7,111	+ 51	+ 0.7%	- 8,805	-55.3
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,805,771	+$ 31,713	+ 1.8%	-$1,257,155	-41.0
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 437.50	+$ 54.69	+14.3%	+$ 153.13	+53.8
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 148.35	+$ 15.63	+11.8%	+$ 43.06	+40.9
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 227.30	-$ .99	- 0.4%	+$ 55.28	+32.1
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	42,527	+ 419	+ 1.0%	+ 2,453	+ 6.1
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,242	- 6	- *	+ 679	+ 3.3
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	9,826	- 66	- 0.7%	+ 289	+ 3.0
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	73,210	- 1,212	- 1.6%	- 2,387	- 3.2
Total Net Payments	$65,062,092	+$4,268,832	+ 7.0%	+$9,323,426	+16.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 474.98	+$ 33.74	+ 7.6%	+$ 65.84	+16.1%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

* Less than 0.1%.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	45,235	-172	48,729	81,852	$15,874,276.45	$ 350.93	$ 121.57
TOTAL SMSA	31,088	- 14	32,840	55,521	$10,876,321.55	$ 349.86	$ 123.09
TOTAL URBAN	22,222	- 48	23,065	39,803	$ 7,855,365.71	$ 353.49	$ 124.95
Hennepin	11,889	+ 63	11,826	21,340	$ 4,188,746.56	$ 352.32	$ 126.30
Ramsey	6,760	- 39	7,114	12,271	2,430,213.20	359.50	125.37
St. Louis	3,573	- 72	4,125	6,192	1,236,405.95	346.04	119.84
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,866	+ 34	9,775	15,718	$ 3,020,955.84	$ 340.73	$ 118.50
Anoka	2,179	+ 37	2,388	3,751	$ 748,853.69	$ 343.67	$ 121.98
Benton	298	+ 16	364	564	106,504.52	357.40	114.77
Carver	141	+ 4	158	256	46,944.50	332.94	113.39
Chisago	259	+ 5	288	466	79,971.86	308.77	106.06
Clay	498	+ 9	564	877	173,438.45	348.27	120.36
Dakota	1,508	- 6	1,585	2,573	503,141.56	333.65	121.01
Olmsted	669	+ 17	688	1,130	218,999.84	327.35	120.46
Polk	427	+ 6	474	813	156,496.82	366.50	121.60
Scott	310	- 1	323	590	104,390.94	336.74	114.34
Sherburne	351	- 5	422	662	119,186.76	339.56	109.95
Stearns	782	- 27	896	1,421	275,657.17	352.50	118.97
Washington	848	+ 16	899	1,438	270,434.04	318.91	115.72
Wright	596	- 37	726	1,177	216,935.69	363.99	114.00
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,147	-158	15,889	26,331	$ 4,997,954.90	$ 353.29	$ 118.38
Aitkin	218	+ 4	264	425	$ 84,175.80	$ 386.13	$ 122.17
Becker	457	- 9	502	917	181,535.80	397.23	127.93
Beltrami	832	+ 6	848	1,617	311,687.99	374.62	126.45
Big Stone	58	+ 2	69	103	21,297.50	367.20	123.82
Blue Earth	506	- 18	564	883	169,694.43	335.36	117.27
Brown	186	+ 11	214	348	57,536.46	309.34	102.38
Carlton	492	+ 8	609	882	179,092.49	364.01	120.12
Cass	465	+ 7	502	899	179,188.91	385.35	127.90
Chippewa	100	+ 7	106	178	30,691.51	306.92	108.07
Clearwater	175	- 17	192	390	67,169.54	383.83	115.41
Cook	49	- 6	54	91	16,312.12	332.90	112.50
Cottonwood	95	- 4	110	169	32,183.50	338.77	115.35
Crow Wing	713	- 15	885	1,366	260,706.94	365.65	115.82
Dodge	97	- 5	108	188	32,902.36	339.20	111.16
Douglas	174	- 2	191	301	55,050.65	316.38	111.89
Fillmore	135	- 1	152	259	50,641.00	375.12	123.21
Freeborn	353	- 12	383	593	122,934.01	348.25	125.96
Goodhue	253	+ 4	267	461	88,577.65	350.11	121.67
Grant	40	+ 3	40	77	10,402.09	260.05	88.91
Houston	110	--	120	196	34,847.16	316.79	110.28
Hubbard	246	- 8	276	442	84,517.38	343.57	117.71
Isanti	324	- 10	409	590	117,435.94	362.46	117.55
Itasca	814	- 22	901	1,476	288,214.73	354.07	121.25
Jackson	89	+ 6	99	160	29,916.02	336.14	115.51
Kanabec	123	- 2	137	238	48,137.56	391.36	128.37

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	381	- 5	437	705	$128,825.19	$ 338.12	$ 112.81
Kittson	32	- 1	32	57	11,754.02	367.31	132.07
Koochiching	304	- 11	353	572	112,334.08	369.52	121.44
Lac Qui Parle	33	- 4	37	80	10,500.04	318.18	89.74
Lake	116	+ 7	134	190	39,063.66	336.76	120.57
Lake O' Woods	22	- 2	22	49	9,049.00	411.32	127.45
Le Sueur	181	- 2	199	339	61,672.15	340.73	114.63
Region VIII No.	318	- 5	362	601	107,713.44	338.72	111.85
McLeod	144	+ 12	163	270	49,758.42	345.54	114.92
Mahnomen	102	- 2	99	191	38,864.00	381.02	134.01
Marshall	61	+ 1	68	101	21,666.47	355.19	128.20
Martin	395	- 3	462	726	135,762.32	343.70	114.28
Meeker	169	- 8	185	342	59,150.05	350.00	112.24
Mille Lacs	307	+ 3	341	589	100,790.32	328.31	108.38
Morrison	374	- 8	455	752	134,594.97	359.88	111.51
Mower	377	- 13	432	649	123,184.85	326.75	113.95
Nicollet	157	- 6	178	260	49,237.39	313.61	112.41
Nobles	148	- 7	164	290	49,802.40	336.50	109.70
Norman	42	- 1	40	77	14,664.75	349.16	125.34
Otter Tail	337	--	338	611	118,457.96	351.51	124.82
Pennington	144	+ 3	142	250	50,894.25	353.43	129.83
Pine	353	- 9	429	706	141,786.58	401.66	124.92
Pipestone	87	- 2	93	153	29,574.44	339.94	120.22
Pope	79	+ 4	93	152	26,592.30	336.61	108.54
Red Lake	25	- 1	26	40	8,402.50	336.10	127.31
Redwood	103	- 6	98	181	32,822.90	318.67	117.64
Renville	82	- 7	84	158	26,293.96	320.66	108.65
Rice	375	+ 4	415	690	130,157.38	347.09	117.79
Rock	52	+ 4	58	97	17,619.00	338.83	113.67
Roseau	101	- 7	104	200	36,009.63	356.53	118.45
Sibley	78	- 1	77	132	24,513.50	314.28	117.29
Steele	154	+ 2	165	291	54,751.88	355.53	120.07
Stevens	62	- 1	71	103	21,717.00	350.27	124.81
Swift	102	- 6	121	201	35,413.70	347.19	109.98
Todd	274	--	317	527	104,983.59	383.15	124.39
Traverse	20	- 1	15	47	6,039.00	301.95	97.40
Wabasha	138	--	164	248	46,649.47	338.04	113.23
Wadena	163	- 2	211	318	62,174.19	381.44	117.53
Waseca	135	+ 5	149	228	44,227.22	327.61	117.31
Wilkin	58	- 2	68	103	17,371.00	299.50	101.58
Winona	391	+ 4	413	689	124,900.69	319.44	113.34
Yellow Medicine	67	- 11	73	117	23,365.70	348.74	122.98

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
APRIL, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		27	32	$ 3,906.91	23	$ 138.88	2	5	$ 54.80	2	4	$ 109.69
ANOKA	(S)	189	197	37,895.92	186	179.76	3	11	405.49			
BECKER		57	63	11,343.17	53	205.70	3	8	48.88	1	2	25.06
BELTRAMI		34	47	16,009.00	29	236.93	5	18	507.67			
BENTON	(S)	15	15	2,458.00	15	163.87						
BIG STONE		2	2	38.00	2	19.00						
BLUE EARTH		103	109	24,369.11	98	235.38	2	5	191.07	3	6	57.83
BROWN		24	24	4,584.10	24	191.00						
CARLTON		58	59	13,423.10	57	233.41				1	2	59.50
CARVER	(S)	8	8	2,995.38	8	374.42						
CASS		46	64	17,177.00	39	360.69	7	25	124.40			
CHIPPEWA		10	11	2,946.37	9	288.49	1	2	175.00			
CHISAGO	(S)	21	21	4,947.52	21	235.60						
CLAY	(S)	32	33	6,392.55	31	189.84				1	2	253.75
CLEARWATER		15	18	2,177.94	12	126.25				3	6	110.50
COOK		4	4	274.75	4	68.69						
COTTONWOOD		16	16	2,323.00	16	145.19						
CROW WING		69	71	11,424.60	67	164.41	1	2	40.00	1	2	164.66
DAKOTA	(S)	146	163	39,591.76	137	222.02	9	26	352.88			
DODGE		5	5	463.90	5	92.78						
DOUGLAS		22	24	6,823.44	21	319.00	1	3	41.50			
FILLMORE		6	7	813.00	4	130.00	1	1	30.00	1	2	131.50
FREEBORN		28	28	6,167.95	28	220.28						
GOODHUE		22	22	4,389.00	22	199.50						
GRANT		4	4	379.00	4	94.75						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,863	3,053	748,489.99	2,775	249.25	88	278	204.37			
HOUSTON		16	16	3,379.00	16	211.19						
HUBBARD		21	21	3,877.01	21	184.62						
ISANTI		41	44	11,551.28	38	284.77				3	6	121.67
ITASCA		153	224	29,087.00	118	161.81	25	86	87.40	10	20	123.85
JACKSON		8	8	1,234.00	8	154.25						
KANABEC		14	14	3,093.00	14	220.93						
KANDIYOHI		57	62	9,241.15	53	162.21	1	3	25.00	3	6	94.83
KITTSON		5	5	763.00	5	152.60						
KOOCHICHING		69	93	13,083.91	59	181.22	9	32	72.66	1	2	33.50
LAC QUI PARLE		1	1	94.00	1	94.00						
LAKE		34	35	6,307.57	33	182.65	1	2	140.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	177.00	1	177.00						
LE SUEUR		10	19	3,090.73	8	253.41	2	11	96.68			
REGION VIII NORTH		56	66	12,730.00	49	142.71	5	13	398.31	2	4	139.75
MC LEOD		20	20	3,059.14	20	152.96						
MAHNOMEN		26	59	4,094.12	13	194.63	12	44	31.92	1	2	79.73
MARSHALL		4	4	314.46	4	78.62						
F-M-W HSB		43	57	9,748.73	35	195.46	7	20	137.74	1	2	76.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
APRIL, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	17	17	$ 3,443.15	17	$ 202.54			$			$
MILLE LACS	32	34	6,383.33	30	196.76	2	4	120.10			
MORRISON	33	33	6,048.27	33	183.28						
MOWER	33	39	7,144.79	31	209.26	2	8	82.22			
NICOLLET	21	22	4,410.50	20	214.18				1	2	63.50
NOBLES	16	19	3,470.00	15	226.67	1	4	17.50			
NORMAN	4	8	1,407.00	2	681.00	2	6	7.50			
OLMSTED (S)	90	97	17,711.36	85	172.73	3	8	351.12	2	4	55.00
OTTER TAIL	32	40	7,177.73	27	179.92	3	9	214.44	2	4	97.50
PENNINGTON	15	17	1,093.07	13	66.15	1	2	37.36	1	2	79.18
PINE	44	49	11,017.03	39	241.33				5	10	160.50
PIPESTONE	11	16	2,132.30	10	188.70	1	6	40.89			
POLK (S)	67	72	13,290.36	63	196.67	2	5	82.80	2	4	121.50
POPE	12	13	2,219.06	11	194.10				1	2	42.00
RAMSEY (U)	1,192	1,325	284,002.80	1,130	227.01	49	169	135.12	13	26	178.58
RED LAKE	4	5	947.00	3	257.00	1	2	88.00			
REDWOOD	18	25	5,097.97	15	292.61	2	8	61.61	1	2	108.00
RENVILLE	11	11	2,757.00	11	250.64						
RICE	61	62	13,703.72	60	225.51				1	2	86.50
ROCK	7	12	1,075.00	5	165.80	1	5	24.00	1	2	63.00
ROSEAU	6	12	1,175.00	4	143.75	2	8	75.00			
ST. LOUIS (U)	944	1,078	231,410.60	869	237.16	55	169	130.79	20	40	80.43
SCOTT (S)	29	34	6,329.62	27	199.01	2	7	136.60			
SHERBURNE (S)	19	21	3,663.95	17	190.88				2	4	104.75
SIBLEY	7	8	3,291.54	6	298.83	1	2	749.27			
STEARNS (S)	71	75	14,881.02	69	208.50	1	4	24.30	1	2	198.50
STEELE	11	16	1,981.79	8	165.30	2	6	86.06	1	2	71.50
STEVENS	6	7	1,331.00	5	219.60				1	2	116.50
SWIFT	5	6	2,086.42	4	376.61				1	2	290.00
TODD	33	39	7,940.02	30	221.63	2	7	145.00	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	3	3	593.00	3	197.67						
WABASHA	13	13	1,950.46	13	150.04						
WADENA	13	18	1,439.58	11	82.51	2	7	76.00			
WASECA	10	13	1,406.20	9	155.69	1	4	1.25			
WASHINGTON (S)	95	108	19,059.84	89	195.05	4	15	82.07	2	4	117.25
WILKIN	9	10	2,293.82	8	244.23				1	2	170.00
WINONA	59	62	7,671.35	58	127.13	1	4	74.50			
WRIGHT (S)	77	91	14,626.44	66	176.17	5	13	184.38	6	12	50.20
YELLOW MEDICINE	9	9	1,378.00	9	153.11						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	7,544	8,388	$ 1,805,770.65	7,111	$ 227.30	333	1,077	$ 155.15	100	200	$ 111.68
SMSA TOTAL	5,858	6,391	$ 1,447,747.11	5,588	$ 235.06	221	705	$ 174.89	49	98	$ 111.85
URBAN (U)	4,999	5,456	$ 1,263,903.39	4,774	$ 241.79	192	616	$ 165.19	33	66	$ 119.09
SUBURBAN (S)	859	935	$ 183,843.72	814	$ 195.58	29	89	$ 242.02	16	32	$ 96.90
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,686	1,997	$ 358,023.54	1,523	$ 198.85	112	372	$ 117.76	51	102	$ 111.53

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1982

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,268	75,437	69,434	-1,902	$26,533,047.83	$10,245,481.63	$135.81	$644.59
TOTAL URBAN	10,552	34,980	31,167	-820	12,881,751.05	5,143,395.08	147.03	733.35
HENNEPIN	5,649	18,737	16,693	-501	7,098,749.57	2,746,964.07	146.60	770.36
RAMSEY	2,934	10,881	9,306	-259	4,134,345.75	1,749,053.09	160.74	812.98
ST LOUIS	1,969	5,362	5,168	-60	1,648,655.73	647,377.92	120.73	508.52
TOTAL RURAL	14,716	40,457	38,267	-1,082	13,651,296.78	5,102,086.55	126.11	580.94
AITKIN	164	316	354	+1	112,804.26	33,124.61	104.82	485.85
ANOKA	355	3,388	2,427	-180	672,581.85	383,808.25	113.28	813.44
BECKER	364	673	753	-1	230,165.63	75,596.87	112.32	424.63
BELTRAMI	363	936	927	-33	403,887.71	216,817.94	231.64	515.34
BENTON	141	449	394	-9	155,456.76	60,030.27	133.69	676.78
BIG STONE	91	90	145	+4	72,316.39	14,265.20	158.50	637.92
BLUE EARTH	234	807	714	-5	263,633.04	110,771.13	137.26	653.25
BROWN	163	311	330	+6	149,310.89	30,442.52	97.88	729.25
CARLTON	252	666	661	-34	242,722.45	111,552.75	167.49	520.51
CARVER	109	241	260	-28	124,581.82	45,055.67	186.95	729.59
CASS	306	627	676	-23	216,943.07	68,955.22	109.97	483.62
CHIPPEWA	125	155	219	+8	42,355.71	11,568.73	74.63	246.29
CHISAGO	117	433	356	-7	114,878.50	48,151.98	111.20	570.31
CLAY	253	712	686	-3	211,271.80	66,902.75	93.96	570.62
CLEARWATER	188	286	331	-25	115,443.72	60,081.84	210.07	294.47
COOK	25	75	75	+4	17,523.36	9,157.31	122.09	334.64
COTTONWOOD	91	157	184	+5	107,371.30	34,681.46	220.90	798.78
CROW WING	343	1,169	977	-4	333,862.79	131,022.20	112.08	591.37
DAKOTA	355	2,495	1,826	-87	750,283.38	332,862.45	133.41	1,175.83
DODGE	77	158	168	-1	65,970.38	15,680.64	99.24	653.11
DOUGLAS	249	272	418	-56	128,097.14	31,913.90	117.33	386.27
FARIBAULT	152	238	282	-17	106,446.52	22,909.98	96.26	549.58
FILLMORE	238	174	339	-31	147,035.58	51,077.87	293.55	403.18
FREEBORN	227	503	540	-42	184,745.10	62,690.73	124.63	537.68
GOODHUE	203	380	436	+11	181,215.59	47,375.78	124.67	659.30
GRANT	57	56	92	-2	34,383.85	8,062.00	143.96	461.78
HOUSTON	135	155	235	+2	83,486.96	18,286.58	117.97	482.96
HUBBARD	149	373	364	-15	101,306.58	46,300.07	124.12	369.17
ISANTI	98	549	408	+7	119,183.41	55,621.04	101.31	648.59
ITASCA	376	1,194	1,076	-21	293,821.85	131,359.16	110.01	432.08
JACKSON	76	121	149	+3	40,821.23	9,809.20	81.06	408.05
KANABEC	98	193	214	+10	93,331.25	32,082.63	166.23	624.98
KANDIYOHI	230	568	563	-21	180,125.58	58,370.93	102.76	529.36
KITTSON	81	50	113	+8	64,711.87	4,809.43	96.18	739.53
KOOCHICHING	178	486	454	-15	124,841.04	54,937.69	113.04	392.71
LAC QUI PARLE	80	55	116	+1	49,842.84	6,324.20	114.98	543.98
LAKE	61	184	163	-1	63,645.64	15,386.92	83.62	791.12
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	29	48	-6	20,735.28	3,296.63	113.67	622.80
LE SUEUR	152	292	319	+2	134,714.37	35,977.59	123.21	649.58
LINCOLN	64	60	101	+2	29,782.38	10,617.78	176.96	299.44
LYON	164	356	390	+6	95,142.68	34,498.97	96.90	369.77

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1982

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	153	233	290	-3	$ 110,704.75	$ 32,587.20	$ 139.85	$ 510.57
MAHNOMEN	99	127	176	-7	63,329.40	11,181.88	88.04	526.74
MARSHALL	115	111	182	-4	83,664.42	12,351.36	111.27	620.11
MARTIN	131	261	296	+7	119,417.33	28,604.59	109.59	693.22
MEEKER	131	249	274	-17	117,438.42	26,121.76	104.90	697.07
MILLE LACS	182	464	443	-28	154,563.16	79,569.67	171.48	412.05
MORRISON	338	643	692	-2	252,295.42	76,341.00	118.72	520.57
MOWER	256	619	626	+24	219,760.05	72,098.91	116.47	576.80
MURRAY	84	84	135	-2	53,443.82	8,521.30	101.44	534.79
NICOLLET	104	251	257	-3	95,718.11	23,680.95	94.34	692.66
NOBLES	177	274	336		118,595.09	17,820.82	65.03	569.34
NORMAN	117	51	152	-11	81,045.13	4,940.64	96.87	650.46
OLMSTED	393	915	968	-43	364,187.21	96,839.94	105.83	680.27
OTTER TAIL	466	492	765	+5	293,331.52	51,546.73	104.76	518.85
PENNINGTON	151	230	289	+4	86,166.81	34,324.54	149.23	343.32
PINE	247	515	530	-28	198,340.77	64,825.37	125.87	540.54
PIPESTONE	115	152	196	+1	52,771.08	10,271.29	67.57	369.56
POLK	332	678	706	-19	230,213.06	59,767.89	88.15	513.38
POPE	120	119	194	+1	81,739.95	10,817.90	90.90	591.01
RED LAKE	49	26	71	+3	39,751.19	2,048.38	78.78	769.44
REDWOOD	151	129	238	-12	102,707.89	19,533.72	151.42	550.82
RENVILLE	186	141	273	-13	154,291.28	11,312.14	80.22	768.70
RICE	196	642	564	-31	210,150.07	74,681.86	116.32	691.16
ROCK	74	89	127	+7	40,315.99	3,869.50	43.47	492.52
ROSEAU	110	174	210	+4	85,677.12	25,623.39	147.26	545.94
SCOTT	155	506	447	-7	250,789.96	117,384.09	231.98	860.68
SHERBURNE	103	576	427	-59	154,880.61	79,225.15	137.54	734.51
SIBLEY	92	117	161	-5	98,352.10	32,039.00	273.83	720.79
STEARNS	514	1,223	1,248	-51	429,228.64	142,199.89	116.27	558.42
STEELE	131	224	265	-4	99,838.04	25,086.31	111.99	570.62
STEVENS	96	87	147	+9	45,381.41	6,784.39	77.98	402.05
SWIFT	133	192	235	+6	65,735.54	13,890.60	72.34	389.81
TODD	307	418	545	-38	203,646.76	59,790.68	143.03	468.58
TRAVERSE	65	30	84	-3	28,083.42	7,183.64	239.45	321.53
WABASHA	117	188	230	+20	93,414.52	23,317.75	124.03	599.11
WADENA	179	312	348		114,588.99	32,085.12	102.83	460.91
WASECA	95	191	212	-3	61,478.52	9,875.64	51.70	543.18
WASHINGTON	274	1,459	1,125	-14	517,875.85	202,535.17	138.81	1,150.87
WATONWAN	56	166	145	-4	63,415.97	19,201.74	115.67	789.53
WILKIN	82	102	146	-7	92,240.71	7,732.42	75.80	1,030.58
WINONA	234	635	612	-13	202,406.99	54,233.49	85.40	633.22
WRIGHT	223	1,105	827	-28	298,932.57	165,827.92	150.07	596.88
YELLOW MEDICINE	134	114	202	+6	94,297.90	7,665.80	67.24	646.50
INDOCHINESE CASES	37	4,711	2,588	-133	646,307.69	634,506.15	134.68	318.96

TABLE VI.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	37,989	7,492	43,896	-112	$29,359,929.52	$3,190,411.45	$425.84	$688.87
TOTAL URBAN	15,900	2,582	18,029	+69	8,492,666.72	1,193,627.27	462.28	459.05
HENNEPIN	8,706	1,006	9,579	-53	. 425,224.90	482,269.65	479.39	6.55-
RAMSEY	4,503	991	5,289	+16	5,382,918.62	593,868.82	599.26	1,063.52
ST LOUIS	2,691	585	3,161	+106	2,684,523.20	117,488.80	200.83	953.93
TOTAL RURAL	22,089	4,910	25,867	-181	20,867,262.80	1,996,784.18	406.67	854.29
AITKIN	206	45	245	+12	183,281.76	12,621.56	280.47	828.44
ANOKA	610	307	845	-32	927,530.68	229,405.21	747.24	1,144.46
BECKER	339	115	422	-15	231,181.81	31,234.13	271.60	589.81
BELTRAMI	285	153	403	-15	282,351.10	34,374.92	224.67	870.09
BENTON	233	62	282	-18	219,824.83	26,206.02	422.67	830.98
BIG STONE	141	11	150	-20	122,409.90	10,962.89	996.62	790.40
BLUE EARTH	387	97	468	-4	437,125.44	25,069.53	258.44	1,064.74
BROWN	310	28	332	-7	271,933.13	4,212.21	150.43	863.61
CARLTON	299	53	346	+8	283,337.61	15,861.36	299.27	894.56
CARVER	226	40	257	+19	275,757.10	16,589.22	414.73	1,146.76
CASS	249	92	323	-3	310,249.38	90,142.05	979.80	883.96
CHIPPEWA	209	33	238	+3	193,804.88	34,334.49	1,040.43	763.01
CHISAGO	191	76	249	+3	184,353.19	18,810.97	247.51	866.71
CLAY	323	85	390	-3	316,039.66	23,044.54	271.11	907.10
CLEARWATER	193	62	241	+9	178,673.75	14,322.12	231.00	851.56
COOK	56	10	65	+3	45,500.95	3,172.27-	317.22-	869.16
COTTONWOOD	172	22	191	-2	151,595.26	8,666.38	393.92	830.98
CROW WING	414	199	563	-37	442,386.37	76,583.20	384.84	883.58
DAKOTA	675	219	852	+6	858,662.65	122,680.01	560.18	1,090.34
DODGE	147	15	161	+3	134,376.12	10.279.77	685.31	844.19
DOUGLAS	355	35	386	-34	327,343.43	35,234.51	1,006.70	822.84
FARIBAULT	254	19	269	-9	150,986.10	1,496.02	78.73	588.54
FILLMORE	316	31	341	-25	256,714.79	1,653.49	53.33	807.15
FREEBORN	370	61	424	+11	301,782.72	27,029.73	443.11	742.57
GOODHUE	435	54	478	+6	401,913.82	11,075.35	205.09	898.47
GRANT	114	11	121	-4	85,366.01	2,916.79	265.16	723.23
HOUSTON	191	32	218	-8	170,847.38	19,138.73	598.08	794.28
HUBBARD	221	98	296	-35	170,083.32	18,226.78	185.98	687.13
ISANTI	180	35	207		172,665.88	12,658.77	361.67	888.92
ITASCA	478	143	603	-14	451,502.01	31,868.29	222.85	877.89
JACKSON	183	46	219	+4	137,128.31	8,235.46	179.03	704.33
KANABEC	125	36	156	+5	136,022.02	9,817.88	272.71	1,009.63
KANDIYOHI	331	80	401	+8	308,243.53	29,817.15	372.71	841.16
KITTSON	119	6	124	-1	126,772.44	231.25	38.54	1,063.37
KOOCHICHING	202	81	272	-65	194,962.44	23,494.26	290.05	848.85
LAC QUI PARLE	169	4	172	+7	110,031.23	232.10	58.02	649.69
LAKE	86	9	93	+1	93,538.39	11,448.90	1,272.10	954.52
LAKE OF THE WOODS	47	12	53	+1	33,921.53	4,627.97	385.66	623.26
LE SUEUR	284	14	297	-2	252,711.39	8,031.52-	573.68-	918.10
LINCOLN	135	8	143	-4	127,042.79	3,050.26	381.28	918.46
LYON	236	32	258	-7	228,823.98	47,607.42	1,487.73	767.86

TABLE VI. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	250	38	282	+7	$ 244,498.61	$18,248.43	$480.22	$905.00
MAHNOMEN	62	46	90		55,286.95	10,777.60	234.29	717.89
MARSHALL	160	47	192	-10	162,608.41	35,593.78	757.31	793.84
MARTIN	224	36	255	+36	165,430.49	24,800.99	688.91	627.81
MEEKER	236	34	268	+10	200,457.03	15,410.13	453.23	784.09
MILLE LACS	259	61	305	+6	260,151.01	46,128.26	756.20	826.34
MORRISON	414	85	480	-22	384,606.75	18,793.24	221.09	883.60
MOWER	453	122	557	+8	404,794.13	33,889.43	277.78	818.77
MURRAY	95	31	118	-4	78,791.36	5,777.38	186.36	768.56
NICOLLET	182	23	203	-1	181,830.74	5,323.13	231.44	969.82
NOBLES	201	15	212	+4	124,365.46	1,645.87	109.72	610.54
NORMAN	169	17	181	+4	101,452.25	6,934.19	407.89	559.27
OLMSTED	583	75	648	-6	582,566.55	42,005.75	560.07	927.20
OTTER TAIL	697	115	784	+15	719,199.47	51,256.03	445.70	958.31
PENNINGTON	149	52	189	-2	131,415.17	7,373.66	141.80	832.49
PINE	299	96	368	+9	324,239.46	44,429.74	462.80	935.81
PIPESTONE	126	16	140	-2	91,574.25	1,562.32	97.64	714.38
POLK	562	110	642	-44	432,806.57	28,284.77	257.13	719.78
POPE	163	20	180	-4	105,238.36	2,386.54	119.32	630.99
RED LAKE	72	17	87	-1	61,919.76	816.00	48.00	848.66
REDWOOD	215	17	229	+5	180,457.68	601.27	35.36	836.54
RENVILLE	270	25	292	+3	190,901.93	3,661.50	146.46	693.48
RICE	376	46	415	-30	395,876.27	47,126.65	1,024.49	927.52
ROCK	87	10	95	+11	52,136.53	4,015.17	401.51	553.11
ROSEAU	169	44	208	+11	129,533.36	18,630.11	423.41	656.23
SCOTT	259	63	310	+4	366,702.18	47,801.73	758.75	1,231.27
SHERBURNE	191	59	240	-7	220,709.73	62,446.80	1,058.42	828.60
SIBLEY	187	14	194	-6	172,371.63	531.50	37.96	918.93
STEARNS	815	143	928	-2	807,297.92	82,001.11	573.43	889.93
STEELE	208	32	232	-33	207,081.20	21,892.30	684.13	890.33
STEVENS	117	16	127	-3	100,761.68	15,372.97	960.81	729.81
SWIFT	199	18	213	+7	171,824.01	7,846.88	435.93	824.00
TODD	359	78	422	+3	298,349.83	19,271.48	247.07	777.37
TRAVERSE	119	17	131	+2	93,166.50	5,023.87	295.52	740.69
WABASHA	220	23	238	+6	200,145.80	9,295.10	404.13	867.50
WADENA	184	58	228	+3	182,185.88	33,269.53	573.61	809.32
WASECA	181	31	207	-2	195,279.33	4,948.47	159.62	1,051.55
WASHINGTON	445	86	519	-8	517,686.56	30,646.93	356.35	1,094.47
WATONWAN	128	21	144		93,639.11	5,497.48	261.78	688.60
WILKIN	135	21	152	-5	141,893.69	4,315.32	205.49	1,019.09
WINONA	412	94	484	+3	348,214.88	15,442.09	164.27	807.70
WRIGHT	380	79	450	+23	354,441.11	22,174.39	280.68	874.38
YELLOW MEDICINE	176	17	189		160,016.83	4,833.87	284.34	881.72
INDOCHINESE CASES	405	271	485	+86	184,577.30	34,642.52	127.83	370.20

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: April, 1982

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	178	$128.36	$ 22,848	8	68	$120.16	$ 8,171
Anoka	357	158.52	56,593	13	154	77.62	11,953
Becker	411	125.19	51,451	6	90	96.92	8,723
Beltrami	468	136.94	64,088	11	109	72.87	7,943
Benton	175	132.99	23,273	4	52	72.46	3,768
Big Stone	90	101.34	9,120	1	31	41.13	1,275
Blue Earth	308	126.47	38,953	13	93	66.68	6,201
Brown	155	106.04	16,436	2	61	37.39	2,281
Carlton	349	110.35	38,513	12	94	90.97	8,552
Carver	107	135.22	14,468	4	45	102.89	4,630
Cass	492	105.88	52,091	9	79	21.78	1,721
Chippewa	117	89.23	10,440	1	38	55.05	2,092
Chisago	122	115.07	14,038	1	44	58.69	2,582
Clay	274	128.86	35,307	24	105	81.43	8,550
Clearwater	230	119.23	27,422	4	36	108.76	3,915
Cook	28	107.47	3,009	3	9	95.45	859
Cottonwood	130	86.00	11,180	3	30	18.00	540
Crow Wing	568	109.35	62,109	11	108	100.37	10,840
Dakota	408	136.16	55,554	14	164	82.23	13,486
Dodge	85	117.98	10,029	2	14	180.43	2,526
Douglas	312	123.52	38,537	10	91	95.44	8,685
Fillmore	248	111.87	27,744	9	64	77.22	4,942
Freeborn	223	120.39	26,846	12	92	130.00	11,960
Goodhue	254	88.97	22,599	3	73	36.55	2,668
Grant	73	91.98	6,715	1	16	96.25	1,540
Hennepin	6,521	143.73	937,288	211	2,707	102.90	278,543
Houston	154	105.34	16,222	3	41	71.15	2,917
Hubbard	200	126.58	25,316	2	27	27.00	729
Isanti	371	54.30	20,147	5	54	86.50	4,671
Itasca	395	128.14	50,616	37	145	171.19	24,823
Jackson	85	133.22	11,324	1	26	62.54	1,626
Kanabec	122	129.90	15,848	4	28	65.77	1,841
Kandiyohi	426	90.38	38,504	6	76	68.49	5,205
Kittson	80	99.35	7,948	2	36	29.17	1,050
Koochiching	178	119.06	21,192	4	52	94.47	4,913
Lac Qui Parle	72	99.52	7,166	1	24	65.50	1,572
Lake	70	127.57	8,930	3	31	104.98	3,254
Lake of the Woods	41	124.77	5,116	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	156	119.12	18,583	4	47	59.47	2,795
Region VIII No.**	366	108.74	39,799	3	69	44.19	3,049
McLeod	170	106.74	18,146	6	55	57.98	3,189
Mahnomen	98	135.22	13,252	4	35	44.83	1,569
Marshall	123	133.06	16,366	4	44	92.55	4,072
Martin***	319	102.47	32,688	1	141	88.95	12,542
Meeker	148	112.23	16,610	5	58	57.67	3,345

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	218	$130.18	$ 28,378	4	51	$ 72.98	$ 3,722
Morrison	350	122.49	42,870	7	113	48.59	5,491
Mower	292	122.79	35,853	10	113	49.02	5,539
Nicollet	158	75.88	11,990	7	49	52.96	2,595
Nobles	180	118.04	21,246	4	57	51.89	2,958
Norman	102	94.18	9,606	4	52	82.19	4,274
Olmsted	431	112.78	48,609	27	155	107.66	16,687
Otter Tail	737	99.29	73,180	17	161	52.48	8,449
Pennington	191	124.45	23,769	8	55	134.33	7,388
Pine	253	129.73	32,823	14	80	92.58	7,406
Pipestone	126	121.05	15,252	2	31	26.81	831
Polk	377	100.56	37,912	14	131	44.54	5,835
Pope	104	109.66	11,404	2	45	78.82	3,547
Ramsey	3,374	151.95	512,687	174	1,338	121.54	162,614
Red Lake	42	133.81	5,620	1	18	98.44	1,772
Redwood	190	108.64	20,642	3	48	142.31	6,831
Renville	159	114.82	18,257	5	74	43.04	3,185
Rice	574	74.90	42,991	21	108	133.96	14,468
Rock	82	95.25	7,810	2	20	32.10	642
Roseau	156	101.69	15,863	14	47	139.28	6,546
St. Louis	1,989	132.77	264,078	161	895	170.52	152,618
Scott	145	117.34	17,015	2	63	76.12	4,796
Sherburne	151	126.12	19,044	5	45	108.29	4,873
Sibley	84	125.67	10,556	3	33	87.24	2,879
Stearns	616	124.68	76,805	13	189	60.31	11,398
Steele	134	111.43	14,932	3	63	99.43	6,264
Stevens	105	128.93	13,537	6	30	74.93	2,248
Swift	143	110.04	15,736	4	24	51.04	1,225
Todd	341	112.17	38,251	13	121	65.51	7,927
Traverse	58	91.27	5,294	-	16	39.69	635
Wabasha	157	107.99	16,955	5	41	108.61	4,453
Wadena	261	128.85	33,630	1	45	91.96	4,138
Waseca	101	113.63	11,477	2	43	37.95	1,632
Washington	239	142.53	34,065	19	141	102.98	14,521
Wilkin	65	106.33	6,911	1	27	83.78	2,262
Winona	266	123.72	32,910	9	75	150.63	11,298
Wright	269	110.84	29,816	13	90	122.57	11,031
Yellow Medicine	138	104.49	14,420	-	42	23.53	988
County Unknown	2	144.85	290	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,617	$126.04	$3,732,906	1,096	10,196	$ 99.87	$1,018,232

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.

Table II Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.

Table III This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.

Table IV The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively.

Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.

Tables V & VI The Medical Assistance Program is broken into two components:

(1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).

(2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis